







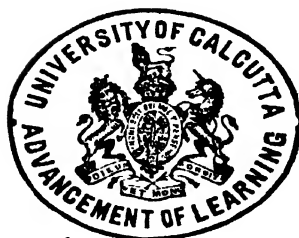


University of Calcutta.

# MINUTES

FOR THE YEAR

1905-1906.



Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE HARE PRESS

1906



# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 1.

THE 2ND MAY, 1905.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.,

*Seniyr Member, in the Chair.*

G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M. A.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M. A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	REV. A. B. WANN, M. A.,
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	B.D.
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,	
F.R.S.E.	

1. The Registrar reported that the Moderators in Arts were divided in their opinion as to whether, having regard to the character of the Second Paper in Latin at the recent Entrance Examination, along with the general results in Latin, a certain number of marks should be added all round to the marks obtained in Latin by candidates who had taken up Latin as their Second Language, and that, therefore, a reference to the Syndicate had become necessary.

RESOLVED—

After a careful consideration of the Second Paper in Latin at the recent Entrance Examination, along with the general results in Latin, that no marks should be added all round to the marks obtained in Latin by candidates who had taken up Latin as their Second Language.

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar,*

(Confirmed.)

SARADACHARAN MITRA,

*Chairman.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

THE 12TH MAY, 1905.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.,  
*Senior Member, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQ., M.A.,
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,	LIEUT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS,
F.R.S.E.	M. D., F. R. C. P., I. M. S.
A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.	

2. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 8th April and 2nd May, 1905, respectively, were read and confirmed.

3. Read the following:—

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 15th April, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 15th April, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, dated the 15th April, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 15th April, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

4. Read a letter from Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M. D., J. M. S., stating that, as he is leaving India, he is under the necessity of resigning his Fellowship and requesting that his resignation may be brought to the notice of His Excellency the Chancellor.

ORDERED—

To be recorded and notified.

5. Read a letter from Mr. B. Heaton, stating that as he will not be in India before November next, he is unable to undertake the work of examining in Practical Drawing at the ensuing B. E. Examination, and suggesting that Mr. W. H. Everett, Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, be appointed to conduct the Examination in his place.

ORDERED—

That Mr. W. H. Everett be appointed Examiner in Practical Drawing at the ensuing B. E. Examination, in the place of Mr. B. Heaton.

6. The Registrar invited the attention of the Syndicate to Section 19 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate lay before the Senate the names of those candidates at the recent F. A. and B. A. Examinations in whose case, under Section 19 of the new Act, special order of the Senate should have been obtained, and recommend to the Senate that their admission to the Examinations be ratified.

ORDERED—

That a notification be published in the *Gazette* calling attention to the terms of Section 19 of the new Act, and that a circular embodying the terms of the Section be sent to the Heads of Colleges and Inspectors of Schools before the commencement of the next session.

7. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to appoint under Rule 7 of the Rules for Election to the Government Scholarships (Calendar, 1904, p. 278), a Committee to recommend to the Vice-Chancellor one of the candidates for selection as Government Scholar for 1905.

## RESOLVED—

That the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukherjee, Mr. W. H. Arden Wood, and Rev. A. B. Wann, be appointed a Committee for the purpose.

8. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the M. B. Examinations, 1905 :—

*" Calcutta, the 15th April, 1905.*

WE have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the M. B. Examinations.

The number of candidates registered for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination was 41, of whom 2 passed in the Second Division, 2 were absent and 37 failed. Of the candidates who failed, 23 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the First M. B. Examination was 11, of whom 1 passed in the First Division, 4 in the Second and 6 failed.

The number of candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination was 27, of whom 2 passed the Combined Examination in the Second Division, 5 passed the Preliminary M. B. Examination, 3 attained the standard of the First L. M. S. Examination and 15 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Second M. B. Examination was 18, of whom 1 passed in the First Division, 2 in the Second Division, 1 was absent and 14 failed.

The Examinations have been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

(Sd.) G. F. A. HARRIS, M. D., L. M. S.

" E. H. BROWN, M. D.

" CHUNILAL BASU.

" S. P. SARBADHIKARI, M. D.

" W. KENNEDY.

" L. ROGERS.

" D. McCAY.

" J. J. URWIN.

" J. C. H. LEICESTER.

" N. ANNANDALE.

" A. ALCOCK.

" J. B. GIBBONS.

" D. M. MOIR.

" DEBENDRANATH RAY.

" J. N. MITRA.

" M. N. BANERJEE.

" N. N. GHOSH.

" SATYAGARAN CHAKRABARTI.

" GOPALCHANDRA CHATTERJEE.

" KEDARNATH DAS."

The Registrar reported that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

# RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

## PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION.

### SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Babu Rang Rao Khisty	...	Medical College,	Calcutta.
Datta, Saratkumar	...	Ditto.	
Gupta, Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.	
Misra, Parmanand Victor	...	Ditto.	
Ray, Satyendranath	...	Ditto.	
Sen, Atindranath	...	Ditto.	
Sinha, Khagendrabind	...	Ditto.	

## FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.

### FIRST DIVISION.

Gangopadhyay, Brajendranath	...	Medical College,	Calcutta.
-----------------------------	-----	------------------	-----------

### SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Misra, Parmanand Victor	...	Medical College,	Calcutta.
Pal, Sachindrabhushan	...	Ditto.	
Sanyal, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.	
Sen, Atindranath	...	Ditto.	
" Jyotilal	...	Ditto.	
Sengupta, Sasikumar	...	Ditto.	

## SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.

### FIRST DIVISION.

John, D.	...	Medical College,	Calcutta.
----------	-----	------------------	-----------



## SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Das, Manindranath	...	Medical	College, Calcutta.
Ray, Jaminibhushan	...		Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates who failed at the First M.B. Examination have attained the standard of the First L.M.S. Examination :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Basu, Pasupati	...	Medical	College, Calcutta.
Mitra, Sailacharan	...		Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Saileswar	...		Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates who failed at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination have attained standard of the Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. Examination :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Bandyopadhyay, Jatindranath	...	Medical	College, Calcutta
Barat, Bibhutibhushan	...		Ditto.
Basu, Pasupati	...		Ditto.
„ Sudhirschandra	...		Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Silbnath	...		Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	...		Ditto.
Dabiruddin Ahmad	...		Ditto.
Das, Harendranath	...		Ditto.
Dasgupta, Jatindramohan	...		Ditto.
Datta, Amarendranath	...		Ditto.
„ Sachindranath	...		Ditto.
De, Satischandra	...		Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Satischandra	...		Ditto.
Ghosh, Birendranath	...		Ditto.
Gupta, Harinarayan	...		Ditto.
„ Manoranjan	...		Ditto.
Kayton, M.E.	...		Ditto.
Md. Habibar Rahman	...		Ditto.
Md. Sulaiman Ashraf	...		Ditto.
Mitra, Jyotiprasad	...		Ditto.
„ Sailacharan	...		Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyanath	...		Ditto.
„ Saileswar	...		Ditto.
Pain, Prabodhchandra	...		Ditto.

Pal, Satyaranjan ...	...	Medical College, Calcutta
Ray, Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
" Nriyalal ...	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto.
" Hemchandra ...	...	Ditto.
Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
Saha, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
" Paranchandra	...	Ditto.
Sanyal, Sukumar ...	...	Ditto.
Sen, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
" Jogesnath ...	...	Ditto.
" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Saradaranjan	...	Ditto.

9. On the results of the M. B. Examinations, the following Medals and Scholarship were awarded :—

The Goodeve Medal was awarded to D. John of the Medical College, Calcutta.

The McLeod Medal was awarded to D. John of the Medical College, Calcutta.

The Jagatchandra Dasgupta Coronation Medal was awarded to D. John of the Medical College, Calcutta.

The Manackjee Rustomjee Scholarship was awarded to Brajendranath Gangopadhyay of the Medical College, Calcutta.

10. Read a letter from Mr. A. Pedler, C.I.E., F.R.S., giving his opinion on the two records of original work submitted by Jatindranath Sen, M.A., Premchand Roychand Scholar.

ORDERED—

That the studentship be extended to Jatindranath Sen, M.A., for a further period of three years on the usual conditions.

11. Read the report of the Board of Examiners appointed to examine the Essays sent up for the Griffith Memorial Prize.

ORDERED—

(1) That the report be adopted.

(2) That the Griffith Memorial Prize, 1903, of Rs.900 be awarded to Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

(3) That the award be gazetted.

12. Read a report from Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A., on the Essays submitted for the Beereshur Mittra Medal.

ORDERED—

(1) That the report be adopted.

(2) That the Beereshur Mittra Gold Medal be awarded to Babu Satischandra Ray, M.A.

(3) That the award be gazetted

13. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the following applications for the Tagore Law Professorship for 1906 together with the Synopses and Introductory Lectures tendered by the applicants :—

Names.	Subjects.
Mr. S. Ray, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> ...	Customs and Customary Law in British India.
Mr. B. K. Acharyya, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	The Law of Specific Relief in British India.
Mr. N. N. Mitra, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	Ditto ditto.
Mr. P. L. Buckland, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	Ditto ditto.
Babu Asutosh Mukerji, M.A., B.L.	Ditto ditto.
Babu Mahim Chandra Chakrabarti, B.L.	Ditto ditto.
Babu Satis Chandra Banerji, M.A., B.L.	Ditto ditto.
Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.	The Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence, &c.
Mr. Abdur Rahim, <i>Bar-at-Law</i> .	Ditto ditto.

ORDERED—

That the applications together with the Synopses and Introductory Lectures be referred to the Faculty of Law.

14. Read a letter from the Registrar, Madras University, requesting to be supplied, from time to time as the work proceeds, with copies of the printed proceedings connected with the business of drafting Regulations &c., for the Calcutta University under the new Universities Act, in exchange for copies of similar proceedings of the Madras University.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate regret they cannot supply the Registrar, Madras University, with copies of the Draft Regulations, as these have not been yet approved by the Senate.

15. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, inquiring whether he can be supplied annually with the marks obtained in each subject by the students from schools in Assam at the Entrance Examination in order to enable him to award the medals in different subjects available to the students of such schools.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate regret they cannot supply the marks as requested, but that, if the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, is pleased to furnish them with the conditions on which the medals are awarded, they will ascertain for him the names of the candidates who have fulfilled the conditions, as far as the marks obtained by them are concerned.

16. Read a letter from Babu Hirendranath Datta, M.A., B.L., Solicitor, stating that his clients are now prepared to accept the draft scheme for the Sree Gopal Basu Mallik Fellowship, subject to the modifications stated in the letter and enquiring whether the proposed modifications are acceptable to the Syndicate.

ORDERED—

That the proposed modifications be accepted.

17. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, inviting attention to the fact that the present rule for the admission of "private students" to the Entrance Examination is acting prejudicially to

the interests of sound education and discipline so far as Burma is concerned.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Committee of the Senate engaged in framing Regulations on the subject.

18. Read a memo from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, forwarding an application for the recognition of the Nalchira Parikshit School together with a copy of the Assistant Inspector's report on the working of the School and recommending that the School be not recognised until it has worked for at least another year.

ORDERED—

That the Inspector's recommendation be accepted, and that recognition be refused.

19. Read an application from the Head Master, Candrodai English Institution, Jaffna, requesting that the order recognising the Institution for one year from April, 1904, may be extended for a further period of one year.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

20. Read a letter from the Principal, Pabna Institution, inviting attention to the fact that from the University Examination Fee Receipt, in its present form, there is no means of ascertaining the age of a plucked candidate when he applies for admission into a School or College other than the one from which he last appeared and suggesting that provision should be made in the Receipt to show the age of a candidate as stated in his application.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Committee of the Senate engaged in framing Regulations on the subject.

21. Read an endorsement from the Agency Inspector of Schools, Chhatisgarh Feudatories, Raipur, C. P., forwarding an application from A. B. Salpaker, an un-

successful B. A. candidate, requesting permission to appear at the next B. A. Examination as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the permission applied for be granted.

22. Read an application from Kaśhi Ram, who was unsuccessful at the F. A. Examination of this University in 1887 and 1888, praying that under the circumstances set forth in his application, he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

23. Read an application from Subodhchandra Ray, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination in the B Course, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination in the A Course after attending lectures for 6 months in an affiliated Institution.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

24. Read an application from Rajendranath Das, stating that he has passed the B Class Final Examination and enquiring whether under the circumstances he may be permitted to join the F. A. class.

ORDERED—

That permission be refused.

25. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, forwarding an application from Rama Sankar Bajpai, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting that he may be permitted to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in English after prosecuting a regular course of study for 6 months in the Presidency College.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted on the applicant's complying with the conditions prescribed by regulation.

26. Read an application from Mr. F. B. Murphy, who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University in 1904, requesting permission to present himself at the B. A. Examination in 1906 as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

27. Read an application from Madhusudan Panigrahi, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the B. L. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted on the applicant's complying with the conditions prescribed by regulation.

28. Read an application from Gopal Singh, stating that he has passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University and requesting permission to join the F. A. class of a College affiliated to this University.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the permission applied for be granted.

29. Read an application from Muhammad Abdullah, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

30. Read an application from Venkata Chalamaiya, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to join the Law class in Katak with a view to prepare himself for the B. L. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

31. Read an application from Natha Singh, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

32. Read an application from Pritam Singh, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

• That the application be refused.

33. Read a letter from the Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division, stating that for the better maintenance and execution of electrical works in Government buildings in Calcutta, it is proposed to arrange as far as possible to have an expert wire-man available at short notice by stationing men permanently in charge of small groups of contiguous buildings, and enquiring whether under the circumstances accommodation could be found for a small staff of men in one of the out-houses attached to the University premises.

## ORDERED—

That the Syndicate regret they are not able, for the present, to find accommodation for an expert wire-man, as proposed.

34. Read an application from Kasinath Das, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his age, as entered in his Entrance Certificate, may be changed from 20 years, 1 month to 16 years, 3 months.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

35. Read a letter from the Head Master, Ishan Institution, Faridpur, forwarding copies of correspondence that has passed between him and the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, regarding the age of a candidate at the recent Entrance Examination from his School, named Taraprasanna Ganguli, and requesting that under the circumstances stated the age of the candidate may be altered from 17 years, 11 months to 16 years, 1 month in his Entrance application.



## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

36. Read a letter from the Superintendent, Metropolitan Institution, Bow Bazar Branch, forwarding an affidavit made by Babu Umeschandra Mukerjee before a Magistrate in support of his prayer that the age of his son, Haripada Mukerjee, may be changed in his Entrance application from 17 years, 4 months to 16 years, 8 months.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

37. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, Solicitor, stating that the properties belonging to the estate of the late Babu Guruprasanna Ghose if disposed of in the manner proposed by him, will enable the Executors to make over to the University Rs. 1,90,000 or Rs. 2,00,000 at once, and that on realization of certain moneys due to the estate which are secured by mortgage the Executors will be in a position to make over to the University a further sum of Rs. 30,000.

## ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sarada Charan Mitra and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, for favour of their opinion.

38. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from D. John, praying that the fee of Rs. 25 paid by him for admission to the recent 2nd L. M. S. Examination may be refunded as, having passed successfully the 2nd M. B., it was not necessary for him to appear at the 2nd L. M. S. Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

Read the following :—

39. A letter from Pandit Syamacharan Kaviratna, forwarding 10 copies of "Padankadutam" a Sanskrit poem edited by him with notes and Bengali translation and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

A letter from Pandit Syamacharan Kaviratna, forwarding 10 copies of a manual on Sanskrit translation and composition entitled "Sanskrit Bodha" and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

A letter from Pandit Syamacharan Kaviratna, forwarding 10 copies of his "Sankshipta Vyakaran Sudhakar" and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

A letter from Babu Abinashchandra Mykerjee, forwarding 12 copies of his Sanskrit Grammar and Composition and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

ORDERED—

That the letters and books be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

40. Read a letter from Pandit Gauri Datta Misra, requesting that he may be entrusted with the work of compiling a book of selections in Assamese for the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

41. Read a letter from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, intimating that agreeably with instructions contained in this office letter No. 1663 dated the 25th April, 1905, a sum of Rs. 2,00,000 has been placed in fixed deposit in the name of the Registrar, Calcutta University, repayable six months after the date thereof, bearing interest meantime at the rate of 2 per cent per annum.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

42. Read a letter from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, advising the purchase of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent Government Securities for Rs. 7,000 on account of the Premchand Roychand Fund and enclosing the following Memo of Purchase :—

## Account, Premchand Roychand Fund.

		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Securities No. 159191 of 1865	...	5,000 0 0		
Nos. 159277-78 of 1865 each @ Rs. 1000	...	2,000 0 0		
		7,000 0 0		
Discount @ 0-11-0 per cent.	...	48 2 0	6951 14 0	
Interest from 1st November, 1904 to 11th April, 1905, being 5 months, 10 days @ $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	...	103 14 3		
Less Income Tax @ 5 pies per rupee	...	2 13 4	106 0 11	7057 14 11
To Commission @ $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	.....	.....	17 10 4
" " Brokerage @ $\frac{1}{16}$ per cent.	...	.....		
" " Renewing fees	...	.....		
" " Receipt Stamp	...	.....		
" " Postages etc.	...	.....		0 6 0
TOTAL	...	.....	.....	7075 15 3

BANK OF BENGAL :  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 11th April, 1905.*

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

43. The Registrar reported that he had invested in  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Government Securities the sum of Rs. 13,500 out of the balances at credit of the several Endowment Funds of the University.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *alq* Ambikacharan Chaudhuri Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Government Security No. 029237 of 1900-01 ... ..	.....	100 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ... ..	1 3 0		
	Less Income-tax at 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 0 6	1 2 6	
	.. ..	.....	101 2 6	
	.. Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	0 15 0	
	.. ..	.....	100 3 6	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	.....	0 4 0	
	TOTAL ... ..	.....	.....	100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL:

DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,

Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *at Bankimchandra Medal Fund.*

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086593 of 1854-55	.....	400 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	4 11 11		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 2 0	4 9 11	
			404 9 11	
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.	.....	3 12 0	
			400 13 11	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	.....	1 0 0	
	TOTAL	.....	.....	401 13 11

BANK OF BENGAL :

DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,

Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Behari Lal Basu Fund.*

1905, May. 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of 3½ per cent. Government Security No. 086624 of 1854-55	.....	200 0 0	.....
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent.	2 5 11	.....	.....
	Less Income-Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 1 0	2 4 11	.....
			202 4 11	.....
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.	.....	1 14 0	.....
			200 6 11	.....
	To Commission at ¼ per cent.	.....	0 8 0	.....
	TOTAL	.....	.....	200 14 11

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *at* Coates Memorial Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 087365 of 1854-55	...	500 0 0	...
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	5 14 11	...
	Less Income-Tax at 5 pies per rupee	...	0 2 5	...
			5 12 6	
			505 12 6	
	" Discount at 0.15-0 per cent.	...	4 11 0	...
			501 1 6	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	1 4 0	...
			.....	
	TOTAL	...	.....	502 5 6

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*





## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *ac* Dwarkanath Fund.

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To the cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029235 of 1900-01 ...	.....	100 0 0	Rs. As. P.
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	1 2 11		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 5	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	101 2 5	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	.....	0 15 0	
		100 3 5	
		0 4 0	
TOTAL ...	.....	.....	100 7 5

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Eshan Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To the cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 087362 of 1854-55 ...	...	500 0 0	...
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	5 14 11		...
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 2 5	5 12 6	...
	Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	...	505 12 6	...
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	...	4 11 0	...
		...	501 1 6	...
		...	1 4 0	...
	TOTAL ...	...	.....	502 5 6

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Gangaprasad Fund.*

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of 3½ per cent. Government Security No. 086625 of 1854-55 ...	.....	200 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent. ...	2 6 0		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 1 0	2 5 0	
		.	202 5 0	
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	1 14 0	
		.	200 7 0	
	To Commission at ¼ per cent. ...	.....	0 8 0	
	TOTAL ...	.....	.....	200 15 0

BANK OF BENGAL: }  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT, }  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Griffith Memorial Fund.*

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of 3½ per cent. Government Security N <sup>o</sup> . 087542 of 1854-55 ... ..	.....	1000 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent. ... ..	11 13 9		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 4 11	11 8 10	
		1011 8 10	
„ Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	9 6 0	
		1002 2 10	
To Commission at ½ per cent. ... ..	.....	2 8 1	
TOTAL	.....		1004 10 11

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar; Calcutta University, a/c Harischandra Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086626 of 1854-55	.....	200 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	Rs. 5 11		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 1 0	2 4 11	
		.....	202. 4 11	
	Discount at 0.15-0 per cent.	.....	1 14 0	
		.....	200 6 11	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	.....	0 8 0	
	TOTAL	.....		200 14 11

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE..

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Hemantakumar Fund.

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029236 of 1900-01 ...	.....	100 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	1 3 0		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
	.....	101 2 6	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	0 15 0	
	.....	100 3 6	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	.....	0 4 0	
TOTAL ...	.....	.....	100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Jogendranchandra Ghosh Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs As P.	-Rs As P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No 087543 of 1854-55 ... ..	.....	1,000 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	11 13 9		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pias per rupee ... ..	0 4 11	11 8 10	
		.....	1,011 8 10	
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	9 6 0	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	.....	1,002 2 10	
		.....	2 8 1	
	TOTAL ... ..	.....		1,004 10 11

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta and May, 1905.*



MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Kesabchandra Fund.*

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086335 of 1894-95	...	300 0 0	•
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	.....	•
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	...	3 8 11	•
		...	0 1 6	•
		•	303 7 5	•
	Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.	...	2 13 0	•
		•	300 10 5	•
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	0 12 0	•
	TOTAL	...	•	301 6 5

BANK OF BENGAL :  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Kisorimohan Harakinkari Fund.*

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029237 of 1900-01 ... ..	...	100 0 0	...
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905 being 4 months and 2 days @ $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	1 2 11		
	Less Income Tax @ 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 0 6	1 2 5	
	" Discount @ 0-15-0 per cent ... ..	...	101 2 5	
	To Commission @ $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	...	0 15 0	
			100 3 5	
			0 4 0	
	Tot. L ... ..	...	...	100 7 5

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *etc* Maharaja Sir J. M. Tagore Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Ra. As. P	Ra. As. P.	Ra. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 074090 of 1854-55 ... ..	.....	300 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905 being 4 months and 2 days @ $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	3 8 11		
	Less Income Tax @ 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 1 6	3 7 5	
	" Discount @ 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	303 7 5	
	To Commission @ $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	.....	2 13 0	
			300 10 5	
			0 12 0	
	TOTAL ... ..	.....	.....	301 6 5

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Manackji Rustomji Fund.*

1905, May, 2.	Rs As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086627 of 1854-55	...	200 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905 being 4 months and 2 days @ $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent	2 6 0		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 1 0	2 5 0	
		202 5 0	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.		1 14 0	
		200 7 0	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent		0 8 0	
		.....	
TOTAL	.....		200 15 0

BANK OF BENGAL

DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT

Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905

**MEMO OF PURCHASE.**  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, of Matilal Fund.*

1905, May, 2		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of 3½ per cent. Government Security No. 029238 of 1900-01	.....	100 0 0	?
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905 being 4 months and 2 days @ 3½ per cent.	1 3 0	.....	?
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 0 6	1 2 6	
	" Discount at 0.15-0 per cent	.....	101 2 6	
	To Commission at ½ per cent.	.....	0 15 0	
		.....	100 3 6	
		.....	0 4 0	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	.....	.....	100 7 6

**BANK OF BENGAL:**  
**DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.**  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c McCann Fund.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
1905. May. 2.			
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029239 of 1900-1 ...	.....	100 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	Rs. 2 11		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 0 6	1 2 5	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	101 2 5	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	.....	0 15 0	
		100 3 5	
		0 4 0	
TOTAL	.....		100 7 5

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

**MEMO OF PURCHASE.**  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c McLeod Fund.*

1905. May, 2.		Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029240 of 1900-1 ...	.....	100 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	1 3 0		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
			101 2 6	
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	0 15 0	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	.....	100 3 6	
			9 4 0	
	TOTAL ...	.....		100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL :  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *alc* *Pachete Fund.*

1905, May, 2,		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of 3½ per cent. Government Security No. 029241 of 1900-1 ... ..	....	100 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent. ... ..	1 3 0		
	Less Income Tax at 5 ptes per rupee ... ..	0 0 6	1 2 6	
			101 2 6	
	,, Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	....	15 0	
			100 3 6	
	To Commission at ½ per cent. ... ..	....	0 4 0	
	TOTAL ... ..	.....	.....	100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*



**MEMO OF PURCHASE.**  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Padmavati Fund.*

1905, May, 2.	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029242 of 1900-1 ...	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ...	1 3 0	100 0 0	
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
	Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...		101 2 6	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...		0 15 0	
	TOTAL		100 3 6	
			0 4 0	
				100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL :  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, at Pyarichand Fund.*

1905, May, 2	To cost of 3½ per cent Government Security No. 029243 of 1900-1	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	...	.....	100 0 0	3
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent ...	1 3 0		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
			101 2 6	
	Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...	.....	0 15 0	
	To Commission at ½ per cent ...	.....	100 3 6	
			0 4 0	
	TOTAL	.....	.....	100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905*

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *etc* Philip Smith Fund.

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029244 of 1900-1 ... ..	...	100 0 0	...
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ... ..	1 3 6		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 0 6	1 2 6	
		101 2 6	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	...	3 0 15 0	
		100 3 6	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	...	0 4 0	
TOTAL ... ..	...	.....	100 7 6

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Radhakanta Fund.

1905, May, 2,		Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086631 of 1854-55 ... ..	.....	200 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905. @ being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	2 5 11		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ... ..	0 1 0	2 4 11	
			202 4 11	
	" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	1 14 0	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	.....	200 6 11	
			0 8 0	
	TOTAL ... ..	.....	...	200 14 0

BANK OF BENGAL :  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Rajkrishna Kshetramani Fund.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029245 of 1900-1	.....	100 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	1 3 8		
Less Income Tax at 5 pias per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
		101 2 6	
Discount at 0-15-0 per cent	.....	0 15 0	
		100 3 6	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	.....	0 4 0	
	...	.....	100 7
TOTAL			

BANK OF BENGAL  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

1905.

MEMO OF PURCHASE.

43

## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, *alc* Sarada Prasanna Fund.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Payable of 3½ per cent. Government Security No 086536 At 184455	...	...	3800 0 0
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at 3½ per cent.	10 10 9	...	...
Less Income Tax at 5 pias per rupee	0 4 5	...	10 6 4
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent	.....	...	910 10 4
" 1/4 Commission at 1/4 per cent.	.....	...	901 13 4
TOTAL	.....	...	904 3 3

BANK OF BENGAL,  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Sibley Fund.*

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 087363 of 1854-55 ... ..	.....	.....	500 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ....	5 14 11			
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 2 5		5 12 6	
			505 12 6	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ..	.....		4 11 0	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent ..	.....		501 1 6	
	.....		1 4 0	
TOTAL ..	.....		.....	502 5 6

BANK OF BENGAL:  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta. 2nd Ma 1905.*

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Tagore Fund.*

1905, May, 2.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Securities Nos. 074616, 087507 at 185-55 @ 2000 ... ..	.....	4000 0 0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ... ..	47 7 1		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ... ..	1 3 9	46 3 4	
		4046 3 4	
" Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ... ..	.....	37 8 0	
		4008 11 4	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ... ..	.....	10 0 4	
TOTAL	.....	.....	4018 11 8

**BANK OF BENGAL:**  
**DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,**  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*



MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Trevor Fund.*

	1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	
To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086628 of 1854-55	...	...	...	...	200	0	0	
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	...	3	6	0			
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	...	...	0	1	0	2	5	0
.. Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.	...	...	...	...	202	5	0	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	...	...	...	...	1	14	0	
	...	...	...	...	200	7	0	
	...	...	...	...	0	8	0	
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 15 0

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905*

1905.]

## MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE.

47

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c Vidyasagar Fund.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
1905, May, 2.			
To cost of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. Government Security No. 029246 of 1900-01 ...	100 0 0		
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905, being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...	1 3 0		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee ...	0 0 6	1 2 6	
Discount at 0-15-0 per cent. ...		101 2 6	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ...		0 15 0	
		100 3 6	
		0 4 0	
TOTAL		100 7 6	

BANK OF BENGAL:  
 DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

MEMO OF PURCHASE.  
Account, Registrar, Calcutta University, a/c William Smith Fund.

1905, May, 2.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
	To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086629 of 1854-55	...	200 0 0	
	Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May, 1905 being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	2 5 11		
	Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 1 0	2 4 11	
	Discount at 0-15-0 per cent.	...	202 4 11	
	To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent	...	1 14 0	
		...	200 6 11	
		...	0 8 0	
	TOTAL	...	...	200 14 11

BANK OF BENGAL:  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT.  
Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.



## MEMO OF PURCHASE.

*Account, Registrar, Calcutta University &c Preonath Dutt Legacy Fund.*

1905, May 2.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To cost of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Government Security No. 086630 of 1854-55	.....	200 0 0	.....
Interest from 31st December, 1904 to 2nd May 1905. being 4 months and 2 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.	2 6 0		
Less Income Tax at 5 pies per rupee	0 1 0	2 5 0	
Discount at 0.15-0 per cent.	.....	202 5 0	
		1 14 0	
To Commission at $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.	.....	200 7 0	
		0 8 0	
TOTAL	.....	.....	200 15 0

BANK OF BENGAL :  
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT,  
*Calcutta, 2nd May, 1905.*

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

44. Read a letter from the Officiating Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, requesting to move the Syndicate to nominate six graduates of high character whom that body regard as the most distinguished students of the year 1905 for appointment as Probationary Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

## ORDERED—

That the attention of Government be drawn to the fact that, as the M. A. Examination is held in the last week of November or in the first week of December, each year, nomination in October would give no chance to M. A. candidates who pass with distinction.

45. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, stating in reply to this office letter No. 1677 dated the 26th April, 1905, that the Entrance application of Ba Shwe was countersigned by an Inspector of Schools, but on wrong information, and facts suppressed, and suggesting that as the candidate is in no sense a *bona fide* teacher, his admission to the recent Entrance Examination may be cancelled.

## ORDERED—

That, if Ba Shwe should happen to pass, the result be withheld.

46. Read a letter from the Principal, Dublin University Mission College, Hazaribagh, requesting that under the circumstances therein stated, the eligible students in the 4th year class of the abovenamed College, which has not yet been affiliated to this University up to the B. A. standard, may be permitted to appear at its next B. A. Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the permission applied for be granted.

47. Read an application from Ghlam Yazdani; B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in Persian.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

48. Read an application from C. Balkishen, who passed the F. A. Examination of the Panjab University in March, 1905, requesting permission to go in for the B. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted on the applicant complying with the conditions prescribed by regulation.

49. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Bishop's College, recommending that Aron Satyawar Kesar, Shaha Limbaji Sālvé and Mahipati Bhikaji Ohol, who passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University in November, 1904, be allowed to join the 1st year class of the abovenamed College with a view to prepare themselves for the F. A. Examination of this University in 1907.

## ORDERED—

That the permission applied for be granted.

50. Read an application from Miss Alice Parkeyan Samuel, at present a lady student in the Ceylon Medical College, enquiring whether under the circumstances set forth therein, she may be permitted to continue her course of study in the Calcutta Medical College with a view to qualify herself for the L.M.S. or M.B. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be referred to the Faculty of Medicine.

51. Read a letter from the Principal, Ministry of Public Instruction, Ghizeh, requesting to be supplied with a copy of the Calcutta University Calendar for use in his School Library.

## ORDERED—

That the Syndicate regret they do not see their way to comply with the request.

52. Read a letter from the Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division, stating that the quarterly charge of

Rs. 958-14-6 on account of the Municipal Taxes on the University Buildings has been assessed with his approval.

ORDERED—

That the enhanced tax be paid.

53. Read a letter from Bernard Quaritch, Esq., requesting to be informed whether the books named in the list forwarded with his letters dated the 6th and 12th January, 1905, respectively, will be purchased for the University Library.

Read also a letter from Mr. G. W. Kuchler, recommending the purchase of certain scientific journals, etc., marked in catalogue attached.

ORDERED—

That a Committee, consisting of the following gentlemen, be appointed to consider the letters and advise the Syndicate on the subject :—

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee,  
Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M.A.

54. The following remuneration bill was passed :—



## M. B. EXAMINATIONS, 1905, REMUNERATION BILL.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.		Fee for examining.		Fee for Oral and Practical.		Total.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Lt. Col. J. B. Gibbons	Medical Jurisprudence	40	0	25	8	37	8	103	0
Asst. Sug. Deendranath Ray	Medicine	40	0	25	8	37	8	103	0
Major H. Browne	Medicine	40	0	25	8	75	0	140	8
Asst. Sug. Gopalchandra Chatterjee	Surgery	40	0	25	8	75	0	140	8
Major D. M. Moir	Midwifery	40	0	25	8	70	0	135	8
Dr. S. P. Sargadikari	Pathology	40	0	25	8	85	0	135	8
Capt. J. B. H. Leicester	Hygiene	40	0	25	8	85	0	150	8
Dr. Kedarnath Das	Chemistry	40	0	25	8	35	0	100	8
Major F. J. Drury	Botany	40	0	129	0	635	0	30	0
Capt. D. McCay	Comparative Anatomy	40	0	130	0	320	0	794	0
Dr. W. W. Kennedy	Anatomy	40	0	50	0	92	8	30	0
J. N. Mitra, Esq.	Material Medica	40	0	50	0	92	8	172	8
Lt. Col. G. A. Ranking	Physiology	40	0	36	0	175	0	241	0
Rai Chunilal Basu Bahadur		30	0	36	0	175	0	175	0
Capt. A. T. Gage		30	0	36	0	180	0	246	0
J. H. Burkill, Esq.		30	0	38	0	180	0	246	0
Major A. W. Alcock		30	0	38	0	90	0	158	0
N. Annandale, Esq.		30	0	38	0	90	0	158	0
Capt. E. O. Thurston		30	0						
Asst. Sug. Satyasaran Chakrabarti		30	0						
Capt. J. J. Urwin		30	0						
M. N. Banerjee, Esq.		30	0						
Asst. Sug. Harinath Ghose		30	0						
Capt. L. Rogers		30	0						
Asst. Sug. Upendranath Brahmachari		30	0						
TOTAL		840	0	885	0	2,805	0	4,530	0

55. The following contingent bills for the months of December, 1904, January, February, March, and April, 1905, were passed :—

FEE FUND.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	Bill, Government of Bengal Public Works Department ...	3,237	0	0			
1	„ Remuneration to Guards, Examination Expenses, &c. ...	108	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. Thacker spink & Co. Books ...	96	6	0			
1	„ Ticca Coolies, Examination Expenses ...	54	3	2			
1	„ Duffry for binding books ...	19	10	0			
1	„ A. J. Coleman & Co., Rubber Stamp ...	16	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books ...	1	8	0			
1	„ Contingencies ...	112	7	3			
2	Bills, Examination Expenses ...	192	14	0			
1	Bill, Kantichandra Ghosh, Furniture ...	793	0	0			
1	„ Examination Expenses ...	186	8	0			
	To cost of 100 stamped cheques ...	6	4	0			
	To W. Tate Esq., Printing charges ...	34	8	0			
6	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing charges ...	542	8	0			
1	Bill, R. Cambray & Co., Books ...	273	8	9			
1	„ Whiteaway Laidlaw & Co., Curtains ...	100	1	6			
1	„ Messrs. Trail & Co., Contingencies ...	15	8	0			
1	„ Messrs. S. P. Chatterjee & Co., Seeds ...	15	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply ...	15	4	0			
1	„ Duffry for Binding books ...	22	4	0			
3	Bills, Examination Expenses ...	170	1	0			
1	Bill, Nash and Andrews, Courier bag ...	11	0	0			
1	„ Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, Printing ...	248	12	0			
1	„ S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books ...	71	0	0			
1	„ Contingencies ...	53	7	0			
1	„ Examination Expenses ...	193	9	0			
1	„ Hire of Kanaths, Examination Expenses ...	54	0	0			
1	„ Offg. Principal, Patna College, Examination Expenses ...	250	0	0			
1	„ Magistrate, Backergunje ...	100	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. Thacker Spink & Co., Books ...	14	0	0			
2	Bills, Remuneration to Guards ...	18	0	0			
1	Bill, Magistrate, Midnapur, Examination Expenses ...	30	0	0			
1	„ Examination Expenses ...	19	10	0			
	Carried over ...	7,075	14	3			

FEE FUND.—(Contd.)		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward		7,075	14	3			
1	Bill, Duftry for Binding Books	29	12	0			
1	„ Messrs. Cambray & Co., Books	16	6	0			
1	„ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	100	0	0			
1	„ Liveries for Menials	251	8	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply	6	8	0			
1	„ Kantichandra Ghosh, Repairs	184	0	0			
1	„ Nityasarup Brahmachari, Books	62	8	0			
3	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs	602	6	0			
1	Bill, Collector to the Corporation, Municipal Taxes	776	12	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply	145	0	0			
1	„ Contingencies	15	0	0			
	Cost of receipt stamp	0	1	0			
	Interest on over drafts	2	14	10			
1	„ Baptist Mission Press, Printing Charges	80	12	0			
1	„ Contingencies	215	11	6			
1	„ A. P. Stockwell & Co., Contingencies	7	10	0			
1	„ Duftry for Binding books	56	8	0			
1	„ Bhutnath Khan, supplying packing cases	196	7	0			
1	„ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	200	0	0			
	Cost of Receipt Stamp	0	1	0			
1	Bill, Superintendent of Stationery	1,454	4	6			
1	„ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	100	0	0			
1	„ Kantichandra Ghosh, Furniture	356	4	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply	8	12	0			
1	„ Jogendranath Laha c/o Stationery	94	12	0			
5	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs	568	4	0			
1	Bill, C/o receipt stamp	0	1	0			
1	„ Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, Examination Expenses	100	0	0			
1	„ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	100	0	0			
	C/o 100 Stamped Cheques	6	4	0			
1	Bill, S. P. Chatterjee & Co., Convocation Expenses	300	8	0			
1	„ Master of the Mint for Medal	72	3	7			
1	„ Master of the Mint Do.	387	8	8			
1	„ Contingencies	265	0	0			
1	„ S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books	100	0	0			
Carried over		13,939	10	7			

## FEE FUND—(Contd.)

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward	13,939	10	7			
1 Bill, Messrs. Cambray & Co., Books	171	0	0			
1 „ Messrs. Thacker Spink & Co., Books	46	12	0			
To the Magistrate, Midnapur, Examination Expenses	97	6	0			
C/o Receipt Stamps	1	0	0			
To the Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	200	0	0			
To the Collector of Stamps Do	100	0	0			
1 Bill Remuneration to Guards	18	0	0			
1 „ Deputy Commissioner, Kamrup, Advance for Examination	70	0	0			
1 Bill, Messrs. Bipin Brothers, Convocation Expenses	200	0	0			
2 Bills, Duftry for Binding books	55	0	0			
1 Bill, Kantichandra Ghosh for Repairs	929	0	0			
1 „ Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, Printing	34	8	0			
1 „ Examination Expenses	293	5	6			
1 „ Messrs. Kilburn and Co., 2 Arch-Pumps	496	0	0			
1 „ Remuneration to Guards, Entrance Examination	1,254	0	0			
1 „ Messrs. Newman & Co., Printing Charges	270	0	0			
1 „ Examination Expenses	267	2	6			
1 „ Ticca Duftry during Examination	20	4	0			
1 „ R. Cambray & Co., Books	290	8	0			
1 „ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Supply	25	12	0			
1 „ Messrs. Harman & Co., Safe Custody of Gowns	50	0	0			
3 Bills, Remuneration to Guards	39	0	0			
2 „ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	100	0	0			
10 „ Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs	2,306	15	0			
1 Bill, Government of Bengal, Repairs by P. W. D.	8,859	0	0			
1 „ Messrs. Hall and Anderson, Convocation Expenses	250	0	0			
To Officiating Principal, Patna College, Advance for Examination Expenses	100	0	0			
3 Bills, Remuneration to Guards	42	0	0			
1 Bill, Examination Expenses	76	9	3			
1 „ Examination Expenses	292	4	3			
Carried over	30,894	2	1			

## FEE FUND—(Contd.)

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward	30,894	2	1			
1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books	49	8	0			
1 " Convocation Expenses	9	4	0			
1 " Horace Hart Esq. & Professor Leudesdorf, Printing Examination papers	3,351	14	3			
1 " Remuneration to Guards F. A., B. A., B Sc. & M. B. Examinations	1,158	0	0			
1 " Bimalkrishna Banerji Repairs of Statues	365	0	0			
1 " Examination Expenses	50	0	0			
1 " Examination Expenses	241	7	6			
1 " Remuneration to Guards	759	0	0			
1 " Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Repairs	12	0	0			
1 " Ticca Dufries employed during Examination	33	0	0			
1 " Expenses incurred for conducting Examination at Purulia	114	11	9			
1 " Ditto Mandalay	9	11	0			
1 " Ditto Chittagong	264	0	0			
1 " Ditto Debrugarh	21	13	0			
1 " Ditto Sylhet	237	15	0			
1 " Ditto Katak	33	14	0			
1 " Ditto Maulmein	70	13	0			
1 " Ditto Akyab	17	10	0			
1 " Ditto Pabna	164	6	0			
1 " Ditto Shillong	19	12	0			
1 " Ditto Burdwan	189	9	0			
1 " Ditto Bassein	10	0	0			
1 " Ditto Ranchi	43	8	0			
1 " Ditto Jaffna	68	12	0			
1 " Ditto Rangoon	94	2	0			
To Collector of Stamps, Service Labels	100	0	0			
2 " Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs	1,409	12	0			
1 Bill, Principal, Metropolitan Institution, Examination Expenses	1,201	13	3			
4 Bills, Principal, Sanskrit College	1,513	12	3			
2 " Lady Superintendent, Bethune College	53	1	0			
3 " Remuneration to Guards	24	0	0			
1 Bill, Messrs. Trail & Co., Stationery	33	0	0			
1 " Examination Expenses	59	2	6			
1 " T. E. Thompson, Repairing boxes	16	8	0			
1 " Examination Expenses	199	6	9			
Carried over	42,894	4	4			

## FEE FUND—(Concl'd.)

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward . . .	.....			42,894	4	4
1 Bill, Thacker Spink & Co., Books . . .	27	2	0			
8 Bills, Principal Presidency College, Examination Expenses . . .	3,783	14	9			
2 „ Principal, Dacca College . . .	1,962	7	9			
1 Bill Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books . . .	4	8	0			
1 „ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply . . .	42	6	0			
1 „ Bhutnath Khan, supplying packing boxes . . .	91	13	0			
1 „ Principal, Sanskrit College, Remu- neration to Guards . . .	18	0	0			
1 Bill Expenses incurred for Conducting Examination at Katak . . .	264	15	0			
1 „ Ditto Hughli . . .	375	13	0			
1 „ Ditto Gauhati . . .	133	0	0			
1 „ Ditto Darjeeling . . .	77	13	0			
1 „ Ditto Berhampur . . .	386	12	0			
1 „ Ditto Jabbalpur . . .	3	4	0			
1 „ Ditto Barisal . . .	618	0	0			
1 „ Ditto Chittagong . . .	73	4	0			
1 „ Ditto Hazaribagh . . .	64	4	0			
1 „ Ditto Rangoon . . .	129	10	0			
1 „ Ditto Agra . . .	9	2	0			
1 „ Ditto Krishnagar . . .	259	9	0			
1 „ Ditto Midnapur . . .	43	9	0			
1 „ Ditto Rajshahi . . .	305	2	0			
1 „ Ditto Sylhet . . .	94	2	0			
1 „ S. Rangichetti, Examination Ex- penses . . .	5	0	0			
1 „ Messrs. Smith Stanistreet & Co. . .	45	8	0			
1 „ Principal, C.M.S. College, Indore. . .	227	9	0			
1 „ Examination Expenses . . .	291	14	0			
12 Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Expenses . . .	933	2	0	53,165	11	10

## REMUNERATION.

1 Bill, C. L. Griesbach, Esq., M. A., B. Sc., Fee for setting . . .	890	0	0	890	0	0
--	-----	---	---	-----	---	---

## REFUND OF FEES.

4 Bills, Refund of Examination fees . . .	80	0	0			
2 „ Principal, Ravenshaw College, Katak . . .	50	0	0			
5 „ Refund of Excess Fee paid to the Gown Fund . . .	120	0	0			
1 Bill, Head Master, Saran Academy . . .	100	0	0	260	0	0

Carried over . . . 54,315 11 10

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward ...	..	...	54,315	11	10	
<b>AMBIKACHARAN FUND.</b>						
1 Bill Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			49	0	0	
<b>HARISHCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 „ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., C/o Prize Books ...			128	0	0	
<b>KALIDAS FUND.</b>						
1 „ Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			70	0	0	
<b>KIRTICHAND FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			70	0	0	
<b>ABINASCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			75	0	0	
<b>FINNEY FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			18	0	0	
<b>JYOTISHCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			17	0	0	
<b>GANGAMANI FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			15	0	0	
<b>JAGATCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			14	0	0	
<b>WOMESHCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal ...			14	0	0	
Carried over	.....		54,777	11	10	

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward . . .	54,777	11	10			
<b>TAWNEY FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., C/o Prize Books . . .	30	0	0			
<b>MATILAL FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal . . .	50	0	0			
<b>SARADAPRASAD FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., C/o Books . . .	20	0	0			
<b>JAYNARAYAN FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., C/o Books . . .	17	8	0			
<b>MANACKJI FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
<b>BANKIMCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
1 Bill, Ditto C/o Medal . . .	12	13	7	85	1	1
<b>PRASANNAKUMAR FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint, C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
<b>JATINDRACHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	12	13	7			
<b>KESABCHANDRA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
<b>RADHAKANTA FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
<b>HERSHEL FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., C/o Medal . . .	60	0	0			
<b>JATINDRAMOHAN TAGORE FUND.</b>						
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal . . .	72	3	6			
1 , Ditto C/o Medal . . .	12	13	8	85	1	2
Carried over . . .	55,427	1	8			



	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Brought forward ...	.....	55,427 1 8
<b>MOUAT FUND.</b>		
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		74 15 4
<b>HEMANTAKUMAR FUND.</b>		
1 Bill, Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		72 3 6
<b>MCLEOD FUND.</b>		
1 Bill, Messrs. Hamilton & Co. C/o Medal		35 0 0
<b>MCCANN FUND.</b>		
1 „ Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		12 13 7
<b>PEARYCHAND FUND.</b>		
1 „ Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		12 13 7
<b>TREVOR FUND.</b>		
1 „ Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		12 13 7
<b>GOODEVE FUND.</b>		
1 „ Master of the Mint C/o Medal ...		12 13 7
• Total ...		55,660 10 10

K. C. BANURJI,

• Registrar,

Calcutta University.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

Vice-Chancellor.

# MINUTES OF THE FACULTY OF LAW.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

## No. 1.

THE, 26TH MAY, 1905.

### Present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.,

*President in the Chair.*

BABU KALICCHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJI, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.

56. The Faculty proceeded to consider the following applications for the appointment of Tagore Professor of Law for 1906 and the Synopses and Introductory Lectures tendered by the applicants:—

NAMES.	SUBJECTS.
Mr. S. Ray, Bar-at-Law	Customs and Customary Law in British India.
Mr. B. K. Acharyya, Bar-at-Law	The Law of Specific Relief in British India.
Mr. N. N. Mitra, Bar-at-Law	Ditto. Do.
Mr. P. L. Buckland, Bar-at-Law	Ditto. Do.
Babu Asutosh Mukerji, M.A., B.L.	Ditto. Do.
„ Mahimchandra Chakrabarti, B.L.	Ditto. Do.
„ Satishchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.	Ditto. Do.
Maulavi Mahammad Yousuff Khan Bahadur, B.L.	The Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence, &c.
Mr. Abdur Rahim, Bar-at-Law	Ditto. Do.

## RESOLVED—

That a Committee consisting of the following Members of the Faculty, be appointed to consider and report upon the Synopses and Introductory Lectures by the end of June next :—

## THE PRESIDENT.

Dr. Rashbehary Ghosh, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.

Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A.,  
D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Asutosh Chaudhuri, Esq., M.A.

(Confirmed.)

F. E. PARGITER,

*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

THE 1ST JULY, 1905.

Present:

ALEX. PEDLER, ESQ., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQ.,
B.L.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQ., M.A.	LIEUT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS,
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARAS-	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,	
F R S.E.	

57. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 12th May, 1905, were read and confirmed.

58. Read Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 26th May, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

59. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the B. Sc. Examination, 1905 :—

*Calcutta the 18th May, 1905.*

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B. Sc. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 15, of whom 1 obtained First Class Honours in Chemistry and in

Physiology, 1 obtained Second Class Honours in Physics and in Chemistry, 1 passed and 12 failed.

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the Rules laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We recommend Girindrasekhar Basu of the Presidency College as being in our opinion fit and proper person for election to the Government Scholarship tenable in England by Natives of India and for nomination to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for appointment to the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servants,

(Sd.) ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, *Chairman.*

„ J. A. CUNNINGHAM.

„ S. B. MITRA.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

Resolved—

That the Report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :

#### HONOURS LIST.

(C)	Denotes	1st	Division	in	Chemistry.
(Phy)	„	1st	„	„	Physiology.
(Ph)	„	2nd	„	„	Physics.
(C)	„	2nd	„	„	Chemistry.

#### CHEMISTRY.

##### *First Division.*

Basu, Girindrasekhar (Phy) ... Presidency College.

#### PHYSIOLOGY.

##### *First Division.*

Basu, Girindrasekhar (C) ... Presidency College.

PHYSICS.

*Second Division.*

Basu, Debendramohan (C) ... .. Presidency College,

CHEMISTRY.

*Second Division.*

Basu, Debendramohan (Ph) ... .. Presidency College.

PASS LIST.

Ghosh, Sureschandra ... .. Presidency College.

60. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the L. M. S. Examinations, 1905 :—

*Calcutta the 19th May, 1905.*

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the L. M. S. Examinations.

The number of candidates registered for the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination was 38, of whom 11 passed, 7 failed and 20 were absent.

The number of candidates registered for the First L. M. S. Examination was 101, of whom 53 passed, 37 failed and 11 were absent.

The number of candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S. Examination was 7, of whom 1 passed the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination, 1 passed the 1st L. M. S. Examination and 4 were absent, during the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Second L. M. S. Examination was 103, of whom 12 passed, 82 failed and 9 were absent.

We have the honour to be

SIR,

Your most obedient servants,

(Sd.) G. F. A. HARRIS, *President, Ex-officio.*

" D. M. MOIR

" WILLOUGHBY KENNEDY.

" J. N. MITRA.

" M. N. BANNERJI.

" J. C. H. LIECESTER.

" J. B. GIBBONS.

" E. HAROLD BROWN.

" D. McCAY.

" G. C. CHATTERJEE.

" H. N. GHOSH.

" KEDARNATH DÁS.

" SATYASARAN CHAKRABARTI.

" UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI.

" S. P. SARBADHIKARI.

" CHUNILAL BASU.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

# RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates. :—

## PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Basu, Anadicharan	...	Medical	College, Calcutta.
Das, Hrishikes	...		Ditto.
" Sibchandra	...		Ditto.
Habibur Rahman	...		Ditto.
Mitra, Chandrabhushan	...		Ditto.
Mukerjee, P. C.	...		Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Satyendranath	...		Ditto.
O'Rielly, Alice	...		Ditto.
Pal, Asutosh	...		Ditto.
Ray, Jatindranath	...		Ditto.
Sarkar, Pulmibihari	...		Ditto.
Sen, Kshitibhushan	...		Ditto.

## FIRST L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Bandyopadhyay, Anathnath	...	Medical	College, Calcutta.
" Nagendranath	...		Ditto.
" Nilratan	...		Ditto.
Baral, Syamchand	...		Ditto.
Brahmachari, Bibhutibhushan	...		Ditto.
Chandra, Nripendranath	...		Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Dhirendranath	...		Ditto.
" Satischandra	...		Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Bankabihari	...		Ditto.
" Ramanimohan	...		Ditto.
Das, Harendranath	...		Ditto.
Dasgupta, Sureschandra	...		Ditto.
Datta, Sachindranath	...		Ditto.
" Saratkumar	...		Ditto.
De, Syamlal	...		Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Jatindramohan	...		Ditto.
" Pratulpati	...		Ditto.
Ghosh, Bidhubushan	...		Ditto.
" Birendranath	...		Ditto.

Gupta, Harinarayan	...	Medical College, Calcutta.
" Jaykrishna	...	Ditto.
" Manoranjan	...	Ditto.
" Phanindrakrishna	...	Ditto.
" Phanindranath	...	Ditto.
Md. Sulaiman Ashruff	...	Ditto.
Mahapatra, Chandrasekhar	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
Mallik, Naderchand	...	Ditto.
Marsh, E. W.	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Bireswar	...	Ditto.
" Niranjanchandra	...	Ditto.
" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Bimalendrakumar	...	Ditto.
" Prabhatchandra	...	Ditto.
Pal, Sasisekhara	...	Ditto.
Palit, Anathnath	...	Ditto.
Pennefather, Katie	...	Ditto.
Ray, Atulkrishna	...	Ditto.
" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Dakshinaranjan	...	Ditto.
" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
Rudra, Bijaykumar	...	Ditto.
Saha, Panchanan	...	Ditto.
" Ratikanta	...	Ditto.
Sanyal, Chunilal	...	Ditto.
S. A. Quiyum	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Rajendralal	...	Ditto.
Sen, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Khagendrabhinod	...	Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates, admitted to the Examination by a special order of the Senate, have also passed :—

Mahfuzur Rahim:

Gupta Sailendranath.

## SECOND L.M.S. EXAMINATION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	Medical College, Calcutta
Chaudhuri, Saratchandra	Ditto.
Gupta, Rangalal	Ditto.
Majumdar, Surendranath	Ditto.
Mallik, Sibchandra	Ditto.
Mitra Saratchandra	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Kalyankumar	Ditto.
Pal, Ramtaran	Ditto.
Palit, Jitendranath	Ditto.
Rajeswar Prasad	Ditto.
Ray, Kshetranath	Ditto.
Sanyal, Manmatheschaudra	Ditto.



61. On the results of the recent M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations, Dr. Rakhaldaś Ghosh's Prize was awarded to Bankabihari Chaudhuri.

62. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the F. E. Examination, 1905.

*Calcutta, the 2nd June, 1905.*

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the F. E. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 30, of whom 16 passed in the second division and 14 failed.

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down in our letters of appointment.

(Sd.) G. W. Kuchler, *Chairman.*

„ H. E. Stapleton.

„ Annadaprasad Sarkar.

„ Thos. H. Richardson.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

#### RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates:—

#### SECOND DIVISION.

*In order of merit.*

1.	Sen, Pannalal	...	...	Civil Engineering College.
2.	Ray, Saradindu	...	...	Ditto.
3.	Malefski, B.	...	...	Ditto.
4.	Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath	...	...	Ditto.
5.	Gangopadhyay, Sitakanta	...	...	Ditto.
6.	Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath	...	...	Ditto.
7.	Gangopadhyay, Manomohan	...	...	Ditto.
8.	Bhattacharyya, Indusekhar	...	...	Ditto.
9.	De, Ramanmani	...	...	Ditto.
10.	Datta, Sarojkumar	...	...	Ditto.
11.	Saha, Satischandra	...	...	Ditto.
12.	Dattagupta, Jogeschandra	...	...	Ditto.
13.	Rakshit, Amarendranath	...	...	Ditto.
14.	Barboza, P. H.	...	...	Ditto.
15.	Dasgupta, Jitendranath	...	...	Ditto.
16.	Gupta, Mahohar	...	...	Ditto.

63. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the B. A. Examination, 1905.

*Calcutta, the 29th May, 1905.*

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B. A. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 2209, of whom 1356 took up the A Course and 853 took up the B Course

Of the 1356 candidates in the A Course, 304 were successful, 110 were absent and 942 failed, of the successful candidates 259 were placed in the Pass List and 45 in the Honours Lists, of these 1 obtained Honours in three subjects and 9 obtained Honours in two subjects. The number of names therefore in the Honours Lists is 56 of these 3 were placed in the First Division and 53 in the Second.

Of the 853 candidates in the B Course 214 were successful, 84 were absent, 1 was disallowed and 554 failed, of the successful candidates 194 were placed in the Pass List and 20 in the Honours Lists, of these 2 obtained Honours in two subjects. The number of names therefore in the Honours Lists is 22 of these none were placed in the First Division and 22 in the Second.

Detailed results of the Examination are given in the accompanying tables.

We beg to recommend the following graduates for election to the Government Scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India and for nomination to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for appointment in the Executive Branch of the Provincial Civil Service :—

ENGLISH.  
*First Division.*

Binaykumar Sarkar ... .. Presidency College.

PHILOSOPHY.  
*First Division.*

Atulchandra Gupta ... .. Presidency College.

HISTORY.  
*First Division.*

Binaykumar Sarkar ... .. Presidency College.

(Sd.) ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, *Chairman,*

J. N. DASGUPTA,  
H. E. STAPLETON,  
PAUL BRUHL,  
FRANK TURNER,  
MOHITCHANDRA SEN,  
AHMAD,  
SATISCHANDRA ACHARYYA,  
RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,  
P. MUKHERJI,  
NRISINHACHANDRA MUKHERJI,  
BIPINBIHARI SEN,  
JANAKINATH BHATTACHARYYA,  
N. N. GHOSE,  
J. S. ZEMIN.

*Examiners.*

Table I, showing the number of candidates at the B.A. Examination, the number passed and the percentage of successful candidates :—

	HONOURS					PASS				
	No. of Candidates	No. absent.	No. passed.	No. failed.	Percentage	No. of candidates.	No. absent.	No. passed.	No. failed.	Percentage.
A. Course	198	7	45	146	22.72	1158	102	259	797	22.45
B Course	108	8	20	80	18.51	745	74	194	477	26.04
TOTAL	306	15	65	226	21.24	1903	176	453	1274	23.8

Table II, showing the number of candidates for Honours at the B. A. Examination, the number passed, the division in which the successful candidates were placed, and the percentage of successful candidates in each subject :—

	No. of Candidates	No. absent.	No. passed.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	No. failed.	Percentage of passed candidates
English	164	7	23	1	22	134	14.02
Philosophy	51	2	14	1	13	35	27.45
Latin	2	...	1	...	1	1	50.
French	2	...	...	...	...	2	Nil.
Sanskrit	30	...	6	...	6	24	20.
Arabic	1	...	...	...	...	1	Nil.
Persian	13	1	5	...	5	7	38.46
History	24	...	11	1	10	13	45.83
Mathematics	53	5	14	...	14	34	26.41
Physics and Chemistry	30	...	4	...	4	26	13.33
Biology	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Geology	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.
TOTAL	370	15	78	3	75	277	21.08

Table III, showing the number of candidates at the B.A. Examination, and the number passed in each subject :—

		Number of candi- dates.	Number passed.	Number absent.	Percentage of passed candidates.
<b>A. COURSE.</b>					
English	...	1,242	503	103	40.49
Philosophy	...	1,305	505	106	38.69
Latin	...	15	8	...	53.33
Greek	...	...	...	...	...
French	...	1	1	...	100
Sanskrit	...	607	317	59	52.22
Arabic	...	...	...	...	...
Persian	...	112	64	8	57.14
History	...	398	215	38	54.02
Mathematics	...	138	66	5	47.82
Hebrew	...	1	1	...	100
<b>B. COURSE.</b>					
English	...	806	320	73	39.7
Mathematics	...	806	401	89	49.75
Physics and Chemistry	...	726	356	62	49.03
Biology	...	87	43	13	49.43
Geology	...	5	4	1	80

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates.

#### HONOURS LISTS.

(These lists are arranged in order of merit)

(E) indicates 1st division in English.  
 (P) " " " " Philosophy.  
 (H) " " " " History.

(e)	indicates 2nd division in	English.
(p)	" " " "	Philosophy.
(h)	" " " "	History.
(l)	" " " "	Latin.
(s)	" " " "	Sanskrit.
(pn)	" " " "	Persian.
(m)	" " " "	Mathematics.
(c)	" " " "	Physics and Chemistry.

## ENGLISH.

*First Division.*

Sarkar, Binaykumar (H)\* .. Presidency College.

*Second Division.*

Maitra, Manoranjan (p)(s)*	Presidency College.
Basu, Nabinchandra*	... Duff College.
Ray, Praphullachandra	... Presidency College.
Sen, Manibhushan (s)	... Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Sukumar*	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Hirankumar	... General Assembly's Institution.
Gupta, Atulchandra (P)*	Presidency College.
Sawdagar Sinha	... Patna College.
Ghoshal, Upendranath (h)	... Presidency College.
{ Ghosh, Durgadas*	... General Assembly's Institution.
{ Ray, Basantakumar	... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Ghosh, Mapimohan	... Krishnagar College.
Basu, Prakasechandra	... Ripon College.
{ Niyogi, Niranjan*	... Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Chaudhuri, Jnanendramohan	... Presidency College.
Sanyal, Nisikanta	... Berhampur College.
Naziruddin Ahmed†	... Dacca College.
Pande, Haripada	... Krishnagar College.
Sen, Kshitischandra (h)*	... Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Binodlal (p)	General Assembly's Institution.
{ Bhattacharyya, Binaykumar	... Ditto.
{ Singh, Mabel	... Cal., F. P.I., A Course.

## PHILOSOPHY.

*First Division.*

Gupta, Atulchandra (e)\* ... Presidency College.

*Second Division.*

Ghosh, Khargasinha	... Cal., P. 5.
Maitra, Manoranjan (c)(s)*	Presidency College.
Chakrabarti, Nalinchandra	Ditto.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali  
† " " " " in Urdu.

Datta, Kaminimohan*	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Sinha, Nandalal (s) <sup>c</sup>	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Pal, Dwijendranath*	...	Duff College.
Mukhopadhyay, Binodlal (e)	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Basu, Kirankumar (h)*	...	Presidency College.
Saha, Kunjalal	...	Duff College.
Laskar Amritlal	...	Dacca College.
Basu, Manomohan (h)*	...	Presidency College.
Ray, Amarendranath	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Hem- chandra	...	Ditto.

## HISTORY.

*First Division.*

Sarkar, Binaykumar (E) ... Presidency College.

*Second Division.*

Ghoshal, Upendranath (e)	...	Presidency College.
Basu, Kirankumar (p) <sup>c</sup>	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.
Ray, Saurindranath	...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Narendranath	...	Duff College.
Raychaudhuri, Suniti- bhushan	...	Presidency College.
Sen, Kshitischandra (c)*	...	Ditto.
{ Basu, Manomohan (p) ...	...	Ditto.
{ Das, Prabodhkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Bandyopadhyay, Krishna- mohan	...	Presidency College.

## LATIN.

*Second Division.*

Ghosh, Ajit ... St. Xavier's College.

## SANSKRIT.

*Second Division.*

Sen, Manibhushan (e)	...	Presidency College.
" Satyendranath <sup>c</sup>	...	Ditto.
Maitra, Manoranjan (e) (p)	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Nandalal (p) <sup>c</sup>	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Mitra, Gurunath	...	Doverton College.
Datta, Radhaballabh	...	Presidency College.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

## PERSIAN.

*Second Division.*

S. H. Ahmad Sahroardee	...	Patna College.
Syed Hassan Askeri†	...	Ditto.
Syed Abu Taher	...	Hughly College.
Abdur Rahiman†	...	Patna College.
Nazir-ul-Huq†	...	Teacher, A Course, Kat, 12.

## MATHEMATICS.

*Second Division.*

Basu, Krishnabihari*	...	Presidency College.
Lala, Asutosh	...	Ditto
Rudra, Saratchandra	...	Duff College.
Ghosh, Nareschandra (c)	...	Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Patna College.
Ray, Matilal	...	Krishnagar College.
Raychaudhuri, Jatindranath*	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Nathanael, T. N.	...	Bishop's College
Ghosh, Upendranath*	...	City College.
Sarkar, Nagendranath*	...	Ditto.
Pal, Kisorilal (c)	...	Ditto.
{ Sengupta, Basantakumar	...	Presidency College.
{ Laha, Umacharan	...	Ditto.
{ Sengupta, Bhupendra-chandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.

## PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

*Second Division.*

Ghosh, Phanindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
„ Nareschandra (m)	...	Presidency College.
Chattopadhyay, Upendranath*	...	City College.
Pal, Kisorilal (m)	...	Ditto.

## PASS LIST.

(This list is arranged in alphabetical order).

Abdul Ghaffar Khan	...	Teacher, Roll Nag. No. 7.
Abdullah	...	Dacca College.
Abdullah Abu Sayied	...	Presidency College.
Abdur Rahim*	...	Ditto.
Abu Muhammad†	...	Patna College.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

† „ „ „ „ in Urdu.

1905.] MINUTES OF THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE. 77

Acharya, Chintamani	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
Adhikari, Baidyanath	Rajshahi College.
„ Birendrabhushan	City College
„ Heinangamth	Metropolitan Institution.
„ Tarakbandhu	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Agarwalla, Jaykrishna	
„ Das†	Duff College.
A. Gopikisor Lal†	City College.
Anant Prasad	Presidency College.
Bagchi, Jitendranath°	Ditto.
Handyopadhyay, Atulya- dhan	Ditto.
Bipinbihari	General Assembly's Institution.
Bishnupada	Teacher, Roll Cal. No. 13.
Chintaharan	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Girischandra°	St. Xavier's College.
Hemchandra°	Ditto.
Jatindranath°	General Assembly's Institution.
Jogindrachandra	Dacca College.
Kshetragopal	Teacher, Roll Cal. No. 6.
Makhanlal°	City College, Calcutta.
Manoranjan	Ripon College.
Nagendranath°	Ditto.
Nikunjabihari°	City College.
Nisikanta°	Metropolitan Institution.
Paresnath	Bangabasi College.
Prabhatchandra	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Pradoshnath	Presidency College.
Radhanath°	Metropolitan Institution.
Rajanikanta	City College.
Rajkrishna	Metropolitan Institution.
Ramlal	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
Rasbihari	Duff College.
Saratchandra	L. M. S. Institution.
Satischandra.	Teacher, Roll Bar. No. 1.
Surendranath	Duff College.
Susilkumar	St. Xavier's College.
Taranikanta*	Presidency College
„ Umeschandra	Teacher, Roll Cal. No. 18.
Baruya, Ghanakanta	Ripon College.
„ Iswarprasad	Presidency College.
„ Kasikanta	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
„ Khageswar	Ditto Ditto.
Basak, Radhagobinda	Dacca College.
Basu, Abinaschandra	Duff College.
„ Bagalapasanna	Ditto.
„ Bijaykumar	Presidency College.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

† „ „ „ in Hindi.



Basu, Bipinchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Dhirendrakrishna	...	Presidency College.
Haridas*	...	Rajshahye College
Jatindranath	...	Presidency College.
Jitendranath	..	General Assembly's Institution.
Jyotindranath	...	Patna College.
Jyotishchandra	..	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Lalmohan	...	Ripon College.
Manindralal	...	Roll Cal. P. No. 6.
Nrishinhadas*	...	Ripon College.
Prabhaschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Prabodhkumar	...	Ditto.
Pramathanath	...	Hughli College.
Satishchandra*	...	Teacher, Cal. T.*53, A Course
Satishchandra	...	Duff College
Surendrachandra	.	General Assembly's Institution
Surendranath	...	Roll Cal. P. No. 9.
Suresmohan	...	Presidency College.
Umaprasanna	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Basumallik, Sailendranath...		Duff College.
Bateswar Prasad	...	B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.
Ba Thein	...	Rangoon College.
Bhananjai Sahay	...	Roll Cal. P. No. 11.
Bhanja, Manindranath	...	Presidency College.
Bhattacharyya, Bhabendra-		
nath	..	Ripon College.
" Dibakar	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Hemanta-		
kumar	...	Ripon College.
" Mahim-		
chandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
" Nanilal	...	Ripon College.
" Nisikanta	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Prasanna	•	
kumar	...	Ditto.
" Rajanikanta		City College.
" Santosh-		
chandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Satishchandra		Dacca College.
" Tarapada	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
Bhaumik, Kunjabihari	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Biswas, Hiranmay*	...	Dacca College.
" Priyanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Bonerjee, Vernon M.	...	St. Xavier's College.
Chakrabarti, Amulyacharan		Baggabasi College.
" Jyotishchandra		Ripon College.
" Kailaschandra		Metropolitan Institution.
" Mohinimohan		Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
" Nilkumar	...	Dacca College.

Chakrabarti, Nisikanta ...	Dacca College.
„ Priyakanta ...	Ditto.
„ Rameschandra, II ...	Duff College.
„ Sureschandra ...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 2.
Chaliha, Kuladhar ..	Presidency College
Chanda, Ramanimohan ...	Dacca College.
Chandra, Basantabihari ...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Kartikchandra ...	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
„ Nidheswarchandra ...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Amarendra- nath ...	L. M. S. Institution.
„ Bankim- bihari ...	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
„ Benimadhab ...	St. Xavier's College.
„ Gurudas ...	Duff College.
„ Kesab- chandra ...	Teacher, Roll Hug. T. No. 1.
„ Naliniranjan ...	Duff College.
„ Parnalal ...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Phani- bhushan ...	Duff College.
„ Prabodh- chandra ...	Presidency College.
„ Pramathanath ...	Teacher, Roll Pat. T. No. 8.
„ Pyarimohan ...	Presidency College.
„ Ratneswar ...	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
„ Saratsasi ...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Somnath ...	Presidency College.
„ Sudhirkumar ...	L. M. S. Institution.
„ Susilchandra ...	General Assembly's Institution.
Chopra Chhakinal ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Chaudhuri, Mohanimohan ...	Ripon College.
„ Purnachandra ...	Ditto.
Cohen, J. S. ...	St. Xavier's College.
Dandavate Narayan Balvant	Holkar College, Indore.
Das, Anadiprasad ...	Bangabasi College.
Basantakumar ...	General Assembly's Institution.
Birajmohan ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Brahmapada ...	City College.
Durgacharan ...	General Assembly's Institution.
Guruprasad ...	Ditto.
Hiralal ...	Ditto.
J. Kaminikanta	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
„ Kasinath	Dacca College.
„ Kshirodchandra	Presidency College.
„ Kunjalal	Ripon College
„ Lakshminarayan	Dacca College
„ Nagendralal ...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
	Ripon College.

Das, Narendranath	...	City College.
" Praphullakamal	...	Duff College.
" Pyarilal	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 28.
" Satyendramohan	...	Dacca College.
" Umacharan	...	Ripon College.
Dasgupta, Anantakumar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Anukulchandra	...	Brajmohan Institution, Barisal.
Jitendrasankar	...	City College.
Prakashchandra	...	Brajmohan Institution, Barisal.
Pramathanath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Upendrachandra	...	Bangabasi College.
Datta, Binodbihari	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
" Binodchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Chandicharan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Debendranath	...	Hughli College.
" Gangacharan	...	Rajshahi College.
" Harischandra	...	Dacca College.
" Hemendrakisor	...	City College.
" Manomohan	...	Ditto.
" Nagendrakisor	...	Brajmohan Institution, Barisal.
" Prabhaschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Pramathalal	...	Duff College.
Rajendrakumar	...	City College, Calcutta.
Rajiblochan	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 30.
Saratchandra	...	Ripon College.
" Satyendranath	...	Presidency College.
Dattagupta, Bijaykumar	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Satyendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
Dattatraya Balwant Saney	...	Holkar College, Indore.
De, Ayodhyanath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Brindabanchandra	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Hemchandra	...	Presidency College.
Jogindrachandra*	...	City College.
Pramathanath*	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Umeschandra	...	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. No. 11.
Deb, Charuchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Maheshchandra	...	Rajshahi College.
Debi Pershad	...	Patna College.
Deo Gopal Ramchandra	...	Hislop College, Nagpur.
Desmukhya, Taracharan	...	Ripon College.
Dhanmassih Panna	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Dhar, Biharilal	...	Ripon College.
" Gokulnath*	...	Hughli College.
Dhol, Surendranath*	...	Central College, Calcutta.
Dhondo Govind Pundalik	...	Holkar College, Indore.
Dowerah, Sadananda	...	Victoria College Cooch-Behar.
D'Souza, P. J.	...	Teacher, Roll Nag. T. No. 5.
FitzGerald, W. J.	...	St. Xavier's College.
Gangopadhyay, Hem- chandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.

Gangopadhyay, Manmatha-	...	Duff College.
nath	...	
„ Narayanchandra*	...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Syamakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Garphoh, L.	...	Bishop's College.
Ghosh, Abinaschandra.	...	St. Xavier's College.
„ Amarnath*	...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Basantakumar	...	Hughli College.
„ Brajendranath	...	Presidency College.
„ Charuchandra	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
„ Debendranath	...	Duff College.
„ Girishchandra	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
„ Jaminimohan	...	Presidency College.
„ Jatiadrnanath	...	Ditto.
„ Jageschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Kalidas, II	...	Ripon College.
„ Nagendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
„ Narayanchandra	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 52,
„ Narendranath	...	Ripon College.
„ Panchanan*	...	Ditto.
„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca College.
„ Ramaprasad*	...	City College.
„ Sachindranath	...	Patna College.
„ Sailendranath	...	Duff College.
„ Satyendranath*	...	Patna College.
„ Satyendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
„ Sitanath	...	Duff College.
„ Surendranath	...	Dacca College.
„ Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
„ Surendranath*	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Ghoshchaudhuri, Mano-	...	
ranjan	...	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. No. 9.
Ghosal, Jatindrnanth	...	Bangabasi College.
„ Sureschandra	...	City College.
Goenka, Badridas	...	Presidency College.
Goswami, Ghanakanta	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
„ Saratchandra*	...	Ripon College.
„ Satyadas	...	Presidency College.
Guha, Amulyakrishna	...	Dacca College.
„ Asutosh	...	City College.
„ Birendranath	...	Presidency College.
„ Jnanendrachandra	...	Ditto.
„ Sachindrachandra	...	Dacca College.
„ Saratkumar	...	Presidency College.
„ Satyasaran	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.*
Gupta, Dhirendranath	...	Bangabasi College.
„ Jaminikumar	...	St. Xavier's College.
„ Raicharan	...	Private Student, Roll Dac. P.
„ Rajendranath	...	No. 1.
„ Rajendranath	...	Duff College.
„ Satischandra	...	City College.
„ Sureschandra	...	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Hajra, Janakiram	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 14, A Course.
Haldar, Jyotibhushan*	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 29.
Hari Narain	Ripon College
Harkh Narayan	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Jagadhar Prasad	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Jagdwipa Sahay	Ditto ditto.
Jambhikar Laxman Balvant	Holkar College, Indore.
Jha, Jogindranath	Rajshahi College.
„ Sivakumar	.. T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
Jugal Kisore Narayan	.. Patna College.
Karmakar, Dineschandra	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
Kazi Abdul Wahab	Ripon College.
Keshao Vishwas Deoskar	Teacher, Roll Nag. T. No. 3.
Khalilur Rahman†	Patna College.
Khasnabis Jogeschandra	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Khastgir, Nagendralal	City College.
Kundu Batukrishna	Rajshahi College.
„ Krishnachandra	General Assembly's Institution.
Lahiri, Jnanadaprasanna ..	Hughli College.
Leeladhar Laxman Deokhar†	Canadian Mission College, Indore.
Mahadev Prasad Sinha	B. B. College, Mozafferpur.
Mahammad Ibrahim	Ripon College.
Mahanti, Sadhucharan	Presidency College.
Mahomed Azizur Rahman	Dacca College.
Maiti, Praphullachandra	Presidency College.
Maitra, Surendramohan	St. Xavier's College.
„ Surendranath	.. Rajshahi College.
Majumdar, Charuchandra	Ripon College
Indujyoti	.. Presidency College.
Kasikanta	.. L. M. S. Institution.
Matilal	.. Rajshahi College.
Saratkumar	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Surendranath	Duff College.
Upendranarayan	City College.
Mallik, Ekkari	.. Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 5, B. Course.
„ Kumudranjan	.. City College, Calcutta.
Manohar Ramchandra Bobadhy	Morris College, Nagpur.
Maung U Gyaw	.. Rangoon College.
Md Nazir Alam	.. Patna College.
„ Yasin Ali	.. St. Xavier's College.
Misra, Bageswar†	.. Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 8.
„ Brajabandhu	.. Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.

Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

† „ „ „ in Urdu.  
 „ „ „ „ in Hindi.  
 „ „ „ „ in Uriya.

# 1905.] MINUTES OF THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE. 83

Mitra, Chandrakumar	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 7, B. Course.
" Durgakumar	...	Dacca College.
" Jnanendrabhushan	...	Roll Cal. P. No. 10.
" Jageshchandra*	...	Presidency College
" Jyotishchandra	...	City College, Calcutta.
" Kalayankumar	...	Teacher. Roll Dac. T. No. 8.
" Nagendranath	...	Krishnath College Berhampur.
" Phanibhushan	...	City College.
" Phanindrachandra	...	Duff College.
" Prakashchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Ramanikrishna	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 1.
" Rameshchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Satishchandra, II	...	Ripon College.
" Surendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Tariniprasad*	...	Presidency College.
" Upendrakumar	...	Dacca College.
Moharak Ali	...	Presidency College.
Moghe Vaman Chintaman	...	Holkar College, Indore.
Mohammad Abdul Hafeez†	...	Presidency College.
" Subhanul Huq†	...	St. Xavier's College.
Mudho'kar Shrinivas	...	
Govind	...	Morris College, Nagpur.
Muhammad Abdur Rasheed	...	Dacca College.
" Hasan	...	Patna College.
Muhamud Jamil Ahmud	...	Ditto
Muhammad Saadulla	...	Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Amiyanath	...	Central College, Calcutta.
" Bangendubhushan*	...	Presidency College.
" Bankimchandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Bimalchandra	...	Ripon College.
" Charuchandra	...	Hughli College.
" Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College.
" Jatindrakumar*	...	Dacca College.
" Jogindranath	...	Rajshahi College.
" Kalicharan	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 4
" Khagendranath*	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Kshirodchandra	...	Duff College.
" Manmathanath	...	City College, Calcutta.
" Mohinimohan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Mrigankasekhar	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
" Narendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Nirmalakanta	...	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. No. 10.
" Nisibhushan	...	St. Xavier's College.
Mukhopadhyay, Nrisinhakumar	...	Presidency College.
" Paresnath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Sailajapada*	...	Presidency College.
" Surendrachandra	...	St. Xavier's College.
" Sureshchandra	...	Ripon College.
Mukunda Lal	...	T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagapur.
Muneeswari Prasad	...	Ditto.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

† " " " " in Urdu.

Nag, Bhupeschandra	..	Dacca College.
" Sudhirschandra	..	City College.
Naha, Rajendrakumar	..	B. M. Institution, Barisal.
Nandi, Mahimchandra	..	Presidency College.
Narayan Dhondo Lokre	...	Holkar College, Indore.
Narayan Hari Gadre	...	Ditto.
Narayan Vishnu Joshi	...	His'op College, Nagpur.
Nath, Maheschandra	...	Ripon College.
Nicholas, L. A.	...	Rangoon College.
Niyogi, Kartikcharan*	...	Presidency College.
Pal, Durgaprasanna	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Gaurchandra	...	Ditto.
" Jyotishchandra	...	Bangabasi College.
" Kaliprasanna	...	Teacher, Roll Cal: T. No. 26.
" Surendranath	...	Teacher, Roll Bau. T. No. 1.
Palit, Bipinbihari	...	Bangabasi College.
" Haridas	...	Ditto.
Paramanand Tiwari	...	Patna College.
Parameswar Prasad Varma	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Patrasabis, Sureschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Paziruddin Ahmed	...	Ripon College.
Playne, Anne Elizabeth	...	Private Student,
Purushottam R.	...	Roll Cal. F. P. No. 38
Seawlpeekar	..	Hislop College, Nagpur
P. Vytilingam	...	Jaffna College.
Radha Krishna Prasad	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
Raghunandan Prasad	...	Teacher, Roll Bha. T. No. 3
Raghu Vanshnath Thakur	...	Teacher, Roll Nag T. No. 6.
Ram Narayan Lal	...	B. B. College Mozufferpur.
Ramerup Prasad	...	Ditto.
Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Annadaprasad	...	Presidency College.
" Bijaykumar	...	Brajmohan Institution, Barisal.
" Debicharan	...	Ditto.
" Hemchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Jadunath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
" Jatindranath	...	Bangabasi College.
" Jogendranath*	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
" Jageschandra	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
" Kunjabihari	...	Ripon College.
" Narendra K.	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 19.
Ray, Narendranath	...	Duff College.
" Purnachandra*	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Rabindranath	...	Presidency College.
" Rajaninath*	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
" Rajkumar	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Sasankajiban	...	Presidency College.
" Sudhansubhushan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.

Raychaudhuri, Ananta-	...	Duff College.
kumar.	...	Presidency College.
" Manoranjan	...	City College.
" Mrityunjay	...	Presidency College.
" Sibaprasad	...	Ripon College.
" Surendranath*	...	Dacca College.
Rayghatak, Rasikchandra	...	B. N. College, Bankipur,
Raza Karim	...	
Saha, Jatindramohan	...	Rajshahi College.
" Krishnagopal	...	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. No. 11.
" Mukundalal	...	Dacca College.
" Radharaman*	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Samaddar, Jatindranath*	...	Presidency College.
" Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
Samajpati, Nibaranachandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
Samanta, Bhikanchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Ramprasanna	...	Ditto.
Sanyal, Aditikumar	...	Ripon College.
" Jagadiswar*	...	Hughli College.
" Nalinimohan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Sarbadhikari, Arun-	...	Bangabasi College.
prasad	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar.
Sarkar, Abinaschandra	...	Dacca College.
Birendrachandra*	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Jaminikanta	...	Presidency College.
" Nalininath*	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Praphullakumar*	...	Teacher, Roll Bay. T. No. 3.
Sarma, Brajadayal	...	Ripon College.
Sen, Bijayananda	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Biswanath	...	Duff College.
" Debendranath*	...	Ripon College.
" Dineschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Guneschandra	...	Presidency College.
" Jaminiranjan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
" Jitendranath	...	Dacca College.
" Kumudchandra	...	Ditto.
" Nagendralal*	...	Presidency College.
" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
" Narendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
" Nilambubhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution.
" Rameschandra	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
" Saradanjan	...	Bangabasi College.
" Satischaran*	...	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. No. 3.
" Satyadas	...	Dacca College.
" Satyendramohan	...	Presidency College.
" Siteschandra*	...	City College.
" Surendranath	...	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
" Tarakchandra	...	

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.



Sen, Upendranath	...	City College,
Sengupta, Bidhubhushan		Ditto,
" Bijaysankar	...	Bangabasi College.
" Ganeschandra	...	Dacca College.
" Hiralal	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
* " Ramanikanta*	...	Brajmohan Institution, Barisal.
Shaikh Imam Ali	...	Ripon College.
Shreedhar Chintaman		
Joshi	...	Morris College,
Sikdar, Jyotishchandra		Ripon College.
Sil, Saurindranath		Presidency College.
Sinha, Basanticharan	...	Hughli College.
Charuchandra	..	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
Hariharprasad*	...	Presidency College.*
Jogendranath*	...	Duff College.
Lakshminarayan		B. B. College, Mozafferpur.
Mathuraprasad	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Mohitnarayan	..	Teacher, Roll Pat. T. No. 1
Syamanarain	...	Patna College.
Som, Bhupendrakumar		Dacca College.
" Rajendranath*	...	Presidency College.
S. Raja Manikkam	..	Rangoon College.
S. S. Athar Hosain	...	B. B. College, Mozafferpur.
S. S. Kanapathippillai		Teacher, Roll Jaf. T. No. 1.
Syed Abu Mohamed	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Syed Mahbubar		
Rahman	...	Dacca College.
Syed Wasiq Ali	..	Ravenshaw College, Cuttack.
Trimbak Madhao		
Ghirnikar	...	Hislop College, Nagpur.
Tripathi, Jagannath†	..	Ravenshaw College.
Vasudeo Ramakrishna		
Shintre	...	Holkar College, Indore.
Vinayak Bhagvant		
Kaveeshvar	...	Ditto.
Vinayak Damodar		
Kolte	...	Morris College, Nagpur.
Yeshvant Ganesh		
Rajiumwale	...	Hislop College, Nagpur.

---

\* Passed in Original Composition in Bengali.  
† " " " " Oriya.

64. The following Scholarship, Medals and Prizes were awarded on the results of the B. A. Examination, 1905 :—

(a) The Eshan Scholarship was awarded to Binaykumar Sarkar of the Presidency College.

(b) The Radhakanta Medal was awarded to Manibhushan Sen of the Presidency College.

(c) The Harischandra Prize was awarded to Krishnabihari Basu of the Presidency College.

(d) The Herschel Medal was awarded to Krishnabihari Basu of the Presidency College.

(e) The McCann Medal was awarded to Asutosh Lala of the Presidency College.

(f) The Pearychand Mitra Medal was awarded to Khargasinha Ghosh, Private Student.

(g) The Hemantakumar Medal was awarded to Atulchandra Gupta of the Presidency College.

(h) The Padmavati Medal was awarded to Miss Mabel Singh, Private Student.

(i) The Philip Samuel Smith Prize was awarded to Khargasinha Ghosh, Private Student.

(j) The Kesabchandra Sen Medal and Prize were awarded to Atulchandra Gupta of the Presidency College.

(k) The Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Medal was awarded to Satyendranath Sen of the Presidency College.

(l) The Bishnupriya Devi Prize was awarded to Iswarprasad Baruya of the Presidency College.

(m) Three Bankim Chandra Gold Medals were awarded, one to each of the following :—

Praphullakumar Sarkar	Metropolitan Institution.
Nandalal Sinha	G. A. Institution.
Kumudranjan Mallik	City College.

(n) The Manackjee Rustomjee Medal was awarded to Binaykumar Sarkar of the Presidency College.

(o) The William Smith Memorial Prize was awarded to Nandalal Sinha of the General Assembly's Institution.

(p) The Tawney Memorial Prize was awarded to Binaykumar Sarkar of the Presidency College.

(q) The Jyotishchandra Medal was awarded to Nandalal Sinha of the General Assembly's Institution.

(r) The Abinaschandra Medal was awarded to Binaykumar Sarkar of the Presidency College.

(s) The Ganganani Medal was awarded to Manoranjan Maitra of the Presidency College.

(t) The Bankimbihari Sen Medal was awarded to Krishnabihari Basu of the Presidency College.

65. The Registrar submitted the following statement of the results of the Entrance Examination, 1905 :—

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 7,276, of whom 57 were absent, 4 were expelled and 2 were disallowed. Of the remaining 7,213 candidates, 3,021 passed, and 4,192 failed. Of the successful candidates, 398 were placed in the First Division, 1,065 in the Second and 1,558 in the Third.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

66. The following Medals and Prizes were awarded on the results of the Entrance Examination, 1905 :—

(a) The Jaynarayan Prize was awarded to Ramdayal Sinha of the B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.

(b) The Kasabchandra Sen Prize was awarded to Emily P. Hitchcock of the Uduvil Girls' English School.

(c) The Jatindrachandra Medal was awarded to Kshitischandra Sen of the Hindu School.

(d) The Jatindrachandra Prize was awarded to Phanindranath Basu of the Hare School.

(e) The Kalidas Nyayratna Gold Medal was awarded to Bhushanchandra Nath of the Harinabhi A. S. School.

(f) The Kirtichand Mackenzie Gold Medal was awarded to Bijaychandi De of the General Assembly's Institution.

67. The Registrar submitted the following statement of the results of the F. A. Examination, 1905 :—

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 3,670, of whom 244 were absent, 2 were expelled and 1 was disallowed. Of the remaining 3,423 candidates, 1,187 passed, and 2,237 failed. Of the successful candidates, 83 were placed in the First Division, 377 in the Second and 727 in the Third.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

# RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

68. The following Scholarships, Medals and Prizes were awarded on the results of the F. A. Examination, 1905 :—

(a) The following candidates were elected Duff Scholars :—

## *In Languages—*

Charuchandra Biswas of the Presidency College.

## *In Mathematics—*

Krishnadhan Bandyopadhyay of the Presidency College.

## *In Physics & Chemistry—*

Amulyakrishna Mitra ... Duff College.

Ranimohan Goswami ... Krishnagar College.

## *As the best Student from the Duff College—*

Amulyakrishna Mitra, Duff College.

## *As the best Christian Student of the year—*

W. N. Hensman...Jaffna College.

(b) The Pachete Sanskrit Prize was awarded to Hemchandra Ray of the Pabna Institution.

(c) The Saradaprasad Scholarship was awarded to Upendranath Bhandari of the Burdwan Raj College.

(d) The Saradaprasad Prize in Physics was awarded to Ranimohan Goswami of the Krishnagar College.

(e) The Saradaprasad Prize in Chemistry was awarded to Haripada De of the Bangabasi College. Kaminikumar Bandyopadhyay of the D. U. M. College, Hazaribagh.

(f) The Saradaprasad Prize in History was awarded to Hemchandra Ray of the Pabna Institution.

(g) The Saradaprasad Prize in Logic was awarded to, Krishnadhan Bandyopadhyay...Presidency College.

Dibakar Konar ... Do.

Ushapati Chattopadhyay ...Hughli College.

Srikrishna Prasad ...T.N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.

(h) The Bankimchandra Silver Medal was awarded to Aswinikumar Pal of the B. M. Institution, Barisal.

(i) The Stephen Finney Medal was awarded to Charuchandra Biswas of the Presidency College.

(j) The Woornesh Chandra Mukerjee Medal was awarded to Nirbharpriya Ghosh of the Bethune College.

69. Read the report from the President of the Faculty of Medicine on the thesis submitted for the Coates Memorial Prize for 1904.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted, and that the Coates Memorial Prize be not awarded for the thesis.

70. The following gentlemen were appointed a Board of Examiners to conduct the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination, 1905 :—

Lt.-Col. G F. A. Harris, M D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. *President Ex-officio.*

Medicine... { Major Harold Browne, M. D., M. R. C. P., I. M. S.  
                  { Asst. Surgeon Gopalchandra Chatterjee, M. B.

Surgery ... { Major. J. C. S. Vaughan, I. M. S.  
                  { Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, M. D.

Midwifery. { Capt. C. R. Stevens, M D., F. R. C. S., I. M. S.  
                  { Dr. Kedarnath Das, M. D.

Pathology { Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M. D., F. R. C. S., I. M. S.  
                  { Capt D. Mc Cay, M. B., B C. H., B. A. O., I. M. S.

Hygiene ... { Dr. W.W. Kennedy, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.  
{ J. N. Mitra, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., I.S.A.

Medical Jurisprudence { Lt.-Col. J. B. Gibbons, I.M.S.  
{ Asst. Surgeon Debendranath Ray, L.M.S., V.H.S.

71. The Registrar reported that eight Natural Orders in Botany had to be prescribed for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations in 1906.

#### ORDERED—

That Capt. A.T. Gage be requested to select eight Natural Orders in Botany for the Preliminary Scientific M.B. and L.M.S. Examinations in 1906.

72. The Registrar reported that the Genera and Orders in Zoology had to be prescribed for the B.A. Examination in 1906.

#### ORDERED—

That Major A. W. Alcock, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S., LL.D., I.M.S., be requested to select the Genera and Orders in Zoology for the B.A. Examination in 1906.

73. Read a memo. from the Trustees and Faculties of the University of Illinois, requesting that one or more delegates may be appointed to represent the Calcutta University at the installation of Edmund James, James, Ph. D., LL.D., as President of the University of Illinois, on the 17th, 18th and 19th of December, 1905.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate regret they do not find it possible to comply with the request.

74. Read a communication from the Hon'ble the Rector of the University, requesting that the opinion of the Senate might be obtained on a letter from the Government of India, in the Home Department, having reference to the proposed extension of the Medical Course from five to six years.

#### ORDERED—

That the letter be laid before the Senate, and their opinion obtained on the question.

75. Read a letter from the Offg. Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, requesting that necessary steps might be taken by the Senate for recommending a person for nomination by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council in the place of the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, M.A., B.L., whose term of office expires on the 6th of September, 1905.

RESOLVED—

That necessary steps be taken for recommending a person for nomination by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council in the place of the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, M. A., B. L.

ORDERED—

That the election be held in accordance with the following Rules of Practice:—

1. Every candidate must be nominated by a Member of the Senate.

2. No Member of the Senate shall be competent to nominate more than one candidate.

3. The nomination of a candidate shall be made in writing by a nomination paper, which shall be signed by the Member of the Senate making the nomination. A nomination paper in the form No. I appended to these Rules, will be forwarded to each Member of the Senate resident in India. But any form of nomination will be sufficient, provided that it clearly describes the person who is to be nominated, and is signed by the Member himself who nominates the candidate. The nomination paper should be, on the face of it, addressed to the Registrar of the University.

4. A notice of the forthcoming election, together with a nomination paper and a copy of these rules, shall be sent to every Member of the Senate by the Registrar not later than the 3rd July, 1905.

A notice of the forthcoming election and a copy of these rules shall also be sent to every Honorary Fellow by the Registrar not later than the 3rd July, 1905.

5. The nomination papers must be sent to the Registrar of the University to his office in the Senate

House, on or before the 15th July, 1905. No nomination paper reaching the Registrar after that date shall be of any effect.

6. The votes of Members of the Senate and of Honorary Fellows for the candidates nominated shall be given by voting papers.

The voting paper shall be in the following form :—

# CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Voting paper to be used at the election of a person to be recommended for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council, under the Rules framed under Section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.*

Issued to....., Member of the Senate  
Honorary Fellow of  
the Calcutta University.

*I.....do hereby record my  
vote for.....as a person to be recommended  
by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor  
of Bengal to his Council, under the Rules framed under  
Section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.*

*Signature.....*

*Member of the Senate or Honorary Fellow  
of the University of Calcutta.*

Date... ..

Countersignature of the officer in whose  
presence the vote is recorded.....

*Official Designation.*

*The.....*

*No.*

Issued on the July, 1905.

*Registrar, Calcutta University.*



On the back of each voting paper there shall be printed the names of all candidates who shall have been duly nominated, with the name of the Member of the Senate nominating each of such candidates. Should the number of candidates duly nominated be too great to allow of the names of each of them, with the name of the Member of the Senate nominating him, being printed on the back of the voting paper, then such additional page or pages shall be appended to each voting paper, with the names of the candidates duly nominated, and of the Member of the Senate nominating each candidate. The names of such candidates shall be printed on the back of the voting paper and on such additional page or pages in the order in which the nominations of such candidates shall have been received by the Registrar.

Should there be more nominations than one for any candidate received by the Registrar, there shall be printed on the back of such voting paper or such additional page, as the case may be, only the nomination of that Member of the Senate whose nomination of such candidate was first received by the Registrar.

7. The Registrar shall keep in his custody all nomination papers which may be received by him.

8. On or before the 20th of July, 1905, the Registrar shall transmit by post, to the recorded address of each Member of the Senate, and of each Honorary Fellow a voting paper in the form and containing the particulars hereinbefore provided. The Registrar shall fill in, in the place indicated for that purpose on the face of the voting paper, the name of the Member of the Senate or Honorary Fellow to whom the voting paper is issued, and he shall countersign such voting paper in the lower left-hand corner. No voting paper shall be used for the recording of votes, save such as shall have been issued and countersigned by the Registrar.

9. With each voting paper issued on or before the 20th of July the Registrar shall send a notice stating the day on or before which the voting paper duly filled up must be returned to and received by him. The day so to be stated shall be the 2nd of August, 1905, before

12 noon. The Registrar shall attend at the Senate House on the 2nd August, 1905, from 9 A.M. to 12 noon, and shall receive the voting papers of such Members of the Senate and such Honorary Fellows as may desire to give their votes before him.

10. Each Member of the Senate and each Honorary Fellow who may desire to give his vote before the Registrar, on that day, shall hand his voting paper to the Registrar, filled up and signed by him, and the Registrar shall, upon the same being duly filled up, receive it and record the vote thereby given in favour of the candidate whose name is written therein in a book to be kept by him for the purpose.

11. Any Member of the Senate or any Honorary Fellow may, if he thinks fit, send or hand to the Registrar his voting paper, duly filled in and signed by him. In such case the signature must be acknowledged by such Member of the Senate or such Honorary Fellow before the Registrar or before a Magisterial Officer (including an Honorary Magistrate), or before a Judge, Subordinate Judge, or a Munsiff (excluding Village Munsiffs). In the absence of a Magisterial or a Judicial Officer of the rank aforesaid in a Native State, the signature must be acknowledged before the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial Officer of the State. The officer before whom such acknowledgment is made, or the Registrar, as the case may be, shall then countersign the signature to the voting paper, as having been acknowledged before him by the person whose signature it bears.

12. No vote shall be recorded by the Registrar unless the same shall have been either given before him at the Senate House on the 2nd August, 1905, as before mentioned, or else by a voting paper duly filled in, and the signature on which shall have been countersigned in the manner hereinbefore provided.

13. All voting papers handed or sent to the Registrar must be handed to him, or sent to him, so that they shall reach him, on or before the 2nd August, 1905, by 12 noon.

14. All voting papers sent or handed to the Registrar

on or before the 2nd August, 1905, shall be forthwith sealed up by him, and shall be kept in his custody, and shall be at 12 noon on that day opened, and the votes therein given recorded in his book in like manner as is provided with respect to the votes given by Members of the Senate and Honorary Fellows who shall have given their votes on that day in person.

15. In case of loss by any Member of the Senate or Honorary Fellow of the voting paper received by him from the Registrar, the Registrar shall have power to supply him with a fresh voting paper, which must bear the same serial number as that previously supplied to such Member of the Senate or Honorary Fellow and must be marked "Duplicate."

16. After all the votes given have been recorded, the Registrar shall forthwith put up all the voting papers and keep them in his custody in his office.

17. The Registrar shall then take the poll of the votes from the book wherein the same shall have been recorded, and shall draw up a report, stating the result of the election, which report shall, after the same shall have been countersigned by the Vice-Chancellor, be forwarded by the Registrar to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. A copy of the Report shall, at the same time, be sent to each Member of the Senate and each Honorary Fellow.

18. If more than two candidates are nominated, and upon the poll of the votes being taken, it shall appear that no one has obtained a majority of the votes of the Members of the Senate and of the Honorary Fellows taken together, the name of the candidate obtaining the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated, and the names of the remaining candidates only shall be re-submitted to the voters, with an intimation of the votes obtained by them respectively, for the voters to record their votes afresh, and this process shall be repeated until a candidate obtains a majority of the votes of the Members of the Senate and of the Honorary Fellows taken together, the method adopted for ascertaining these subsequent votes being the same as at the original voting.

No. 1.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

**Nomination paper to be used at the election of a person to be recommended for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council under the rules framed under Section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.**

*I hereby nominate*

*Name.....*

*Description.....  
as a candidate for the election to be made of a person to be recommended by the Senate and Honorary Fellows of the Calcutta University for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council under the rules framed under Section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.*

*Signature.....*

*Member of the Senate of the University of Calcutta.*

*The.....1905.*

TO THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

76. Read a letter from the Offg. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, forwarding, for information, a copy of the correspondence regarding the arrangements to be made for Scholars of Indian Universities who visit the United Kingdom for the purpose of obtaining technical education in Manufacturing Establishments.

ORDERED—

That the salient features of the Despatch be notified to all Affiliated Colleges.

77. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Appointment Department, stating in reply to this Office letter No. 1744, dated the 2nd June, 1905, that the Lieutenant-Governor approves of the Syndicate's proposal that the students who passed with distinction the M. A. Examination held in 1904,

may be treated as distinguished students of the year 1905, for the purpose of nomination for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service for the latter year.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**ORDERED ALSO—**

That applications be invited, by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, from among B. A.s and B. Sc.'s of 1905, who passed with Honours, and M. A.'s of 1904, to be presented on or before the 15th August next, with certificates of age, physical fitness, and moral character.

**ORDERED FURTHER—**

That a Committee consisting of the Vice-Chancellor, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A. F.C.S., F.R.G.S., and the Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., be appointed to deal with the applications in view of six nominations being made by the Syndicate.

78. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications for admission to the ensuing Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination from the following candidates, under whose names are stated the subjects taken up and the *Special Subjects* named by each, under Rule 7 of the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship, framed by the Senate :—

(1) Pandeya Ramavatara Sarma, M.A.

(i) Sanskrit.

(ii) Mental Philosophy and Logic.

*Special Subject*—Psychology of the West compared with that of the East, and the special studies as defined in the Syllabus.

(2) Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.

(i) Mental and Moral Philosophy.

(ii) Logic and Theology.

*Special Subject*—Hindu Philosophy.

(3) Rameshchandra Sen, M.A.

(i) Logic.

(ii) Natural Theology.

*Special Subject*—Mental Philosophy—Psychology of Feeling.

- (4) Balakrishna Kumar Goswami, M. A.  
 (i) Sanskrit.  
 (ii) Moral Philosophy and Natural Theology.  
*Special Subject*—Doctrine of Duality and Devotion.
- (5) Radhakumud Mukhopadhyay, M. A.  
 (i) English.  
 (ii) History (The *Hindu* Period of Indian History).  
*Special Subject*—Ancient Indian History and Indian Economics.
- (6) Praphullachandra Ghosh, M. A.  
 (i) English Literature.  
 (ii) Indian History (*Mahomedan* Period).  
*Special Subject*—Reign of Akbar.

ORDERED—

That the applicants be admitted to the Examination.

79. The Registrar enquired whether under para. 6 of the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship, the limits of the Scientific subjects for the Examination in 1906 should be defined.

ORDERED—

That the Board of Studies concerned be requested to define the limits of the Scientific subjects for the P. R. S. Examination in 1906.

80. Read a letter from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, suggesting that, for reasons therein stated, a Practical Examination in Physics be not required in the L. E. and B. E. Examinations in 1906.

RESOLVED—

That as a Practical Examination in Physics is required by the Regulations it must be held but the difficulty pointed out by the Principal, Civil Engineering College, will be brought to the notice of the Examiners.

81. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, forwarding a representation from

Maulavi Muhammad Bashirulla Chaudhuri and others of Sandwip, taking exception to the Arabic Course at present in use, and suggesting that in view of the introduction of the vernacular system of education into High English Schools, both the Arabic and the Persian Courses should be reduced in quantity as well as in quality.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Sub-Committee engaged in preparing the Arabic and Persian Syllabuses.

82. The Registrar submitted the following list of Schools which, on the average of the three preceding Entrance Examinations (including that just ended), have failed to pass 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up by them for examination :—

*List of Schools which on the average of the three preceding Entrance Examinations (including that just ended) have failed to pass 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up by them for Examination.*

Names of Institutions.	1903.		1904.		1905.		Percentage of successful candidates.
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	
Agra Collegiate School	5	...	3	1	1	...	11'11
Baisari H. E. School	3	...	5	...	2	...	Nil.
Banari H. E. School	2	...	6	1	7	1	13'33
Banagram Century Institution	4	...	3	...	3	1	10'
Belpukur H. E. School	6	1	3	1	4	...	15'38
Bejbaruya H. School, Jorhat	5	1	3	1	9	...	11'76
Bhagratpur H. E. School	3	1	5	1	5	...	15'38
Bisooপুর H. E. School, 24-Pargh.	4	1	2	...	2	...	12'5



Names of Institutions.	1903.		1904.		1905		Percentage of successful candidates.
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	
Calcutta Training Academy	15	4	15	1	18	2	14.58
Chanda Jubilee H. School	10	1	17	3	19	2	13.04
Bahergata Union Institution	6	...	7	1	5	1	11.11
Dainhat H. E. School	4	...	2	1	3	...	11.11
F. C. Institution, Nagpur	71	17	75	7	78	16	17.85
Kolkata Union H. School	5	1	12	2	9	2	19.23
Garbat H. E. School	10	...	3	...	5	2	11.11
Manik H. E. School	3	1	7	...	6	1	12.5
Juniadah H. E. School	4	1	2	...	2	...	12.5
Kalaskati H. E. School	7	2	4	...	9	1	15.55

\* Warned last year (see Minutes 1904-1905, p. 51)

Names of Institutions.	1903.		1904.		1905.		Percentage of successful candidates.
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	
... H. E. School ...	7	1	6		5	2	16.66
... H. E. School*	11	..	6	1	12	2	10.34
... H. School ...	4		6	3	7	..	17.64
... School, Midnapur	4	1	6		6	1	12.5
... Madras, Mursindabad ...	1	...	2	1	3	..	16.66
... H. E. School ...	1	...	3		2	..	NIL
... A. S. School	6	1	2		5	1	15.38
... St. Mary's H. School*	2	1	4		1	...	14.28
... Patwardhan H. School.	15	5	18	...	18	3	16.66

\* Warned last year (see Minutes 1904-1905, p. 51).

Names of Institutions	1903.		1904		1905.		Percentage of successful candidates.
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	
ikarpur H. E. School	2	1	5	...	2	...	11'11
Sitamarhi H. E. School	11	3	12	1	6	1	17'24
Sonaram Institution, Gauhati	9	3	15	1	8	...	12'5
Talibpur H. E. School	8	...	6	...	7	1	4'76
Taptiband U. N. H. E. School	5	2	4	...	3	...	16'66
Tota Academy	8	3	4	...	8	...	15
Ukil's Institution, Dacca	25	2	61	1	27	7	8'84
Vidyasagar Instrn., Shambazar	17	7	15	1	9	...	19'51

ORDERED—

That the schools (marked with an asterisk) which had been warned last year, be removed from the list of recognised schools, and the rest be warned that, unless they show satisfactory results at the next Examination, they shall cease to be recognised.

83. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his recommendation an application for the recognition of the Dakshinewar School.

ORDERED—

That the application stand over, and that the authorities be instructed to renew it after a year.

84. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, forwarding for orders copies of correspondence that has passed between him and the Magistrate of Dinajpur regarding the proposed recognition of the Thakurgaon High English School by the Calcutta University.

ORDERED—

That the matter stand over, and that the authorities be instructed to renew their application after a year.

85. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, forwarding an application from certain students praying that separate dates may be fixed for holding the ensuing M. A. Examination in Mathematics, Group A and Group B, and in Physics Group B and Group C, so as to enable them to appear at the Examination in both the Groups this year.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

86. Read an application from Bijaykumar Mitra, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent B. A. Examination in the A Course, who appeared as a teacher, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a regular student after attending lectures for 6 months in a College.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

87. Read a letter from the Principal, Hughli College, forwarding an application from Satischandra Chakrabarti, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination as a student of the Hughli College, with French as his Second Language, without attending lectures in the subject, as it is not taught in the College.

**ORDERED—**

That inquiry be made as to the reason why the applicant should not continue to study in Duplex College, where there is provision for teaching French.

88. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, inquiring whether, having regard to Sec. 19 of the Indian Universities Act, *bona fide* teachers and Deputy and Sub-Inspectors of Schools, will be allowed to appear at the F. A. and B. A. Examinations in accordance with the footnotes to Para. 2 of the F. A. and B. A. Regulations.

**ORDERED—**

That the foot-notes are still in force, and that Sec. 19 requires such candidates, in addition, to obtain a special order of the Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate.

89. Read a letter from the Head Master, Zila School, Purneah, inquiring whether clerks and librarians attached to establishments of Government Zila School can, like School Masters, appear at the F. A. and B. A. Examinations without undergoing regular training in Colleges affiliated to the University.

**ORDERED—**

That the inquiry be answered in the negative.

90. Read a letter from the Inspector of European Schools, Bengal, forwarding an application from Krishnakisor Ganguli, one of the clerks in his office, with a recommendation that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

91. Read a number of applications for permission to appear at the ensuing F.A., B.A. and M.A. Examinations as teachers or as private students.

**ORDERED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that, subject to compliance with the regulations otherwise, permission be granted to the following applicants :—

**M. A. EXAMINATION,**

Abinaschandfa Banerjee.  
Nripendranath Basu.  
Pramathanath Datta.  
Narendranath Chakrabarti.  
Susilchandra Chakrabarti.  
Charuchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Praphullakumar Sen.  
Abdur Rahman.  
Sasibhushan Goswami.  
Bhabendranarayan Chaudhuri.  
Amarendranath Das.  
Anadinath Banerji.  
Prem Sundar Basu.  
Ratikanta Bhaumik.

**B. A. EXAMINATION.**

Lalbihari Ghosh.  
Abhaycharan Mitra.  
Napharchandra Banerjee.  
Jibankrishna Mukherjee.  
Bindhubasini Prasad Varma.  
Syamacharan Sen.  
Satischandra Ganguli.  
Basantakumar Das.  
Bipinbihari Banerjee.  
Mihirlal Sinha.  
Haraprasanna Dasgupta.  
Bhabatosh Ray.  
Chintaharan De.  
Anantakumar Sarkar.  
Aswinikumar Guha.  
Abdul Hamid.  
Chandicharan Biswas.  
Muhammad Mohsin.  
Kamrunnabi Moondhar.  
Bifaykunnar Miah.  
Manorajan Ghosh.

Manindranath Basu.  
 Saikh Osman Ali  
 Bachunarayan Das.  
 Tarapada Ganguli.  
 Nilkamal Chakrabarti.  
 Bhabaniprasad Nandi  
 Ramnath Saha.  
 Kalipada Majumdar  
 Aswinkumar Datta.  
 Satyacharan Banerjee.  
 Pramathanath Biswas  
 Bidhubhushan Hajra.  
 Satischandra Mitra

#### F. A. EXAMINATION.

Manmathanath Mitra.  
 Upendrachandra Chakrabarti  
 Saratchandra Ray.  
 Biharilal Chatterjee.  
 Narendra'ul Panja.  
 Upendranath Majumdar.  
 Nagendranath Ghosh.  
 Panchanan Mukherjee  
 Jatindramohan Chakrabarti.  
 Asutosh Ray.

#### ORDERED—

That the applications of the following candidates  
 be refused :—

#### M. A. EXAMINATION

Hiralal  
 Bhagabat Sarup Varma.  
 Mohammad Abdulla  
 Bhagat Ram Anant.  
 Narsinh Das.  
 Mozuffer Hussain.  
 Saiyid Haidar Raza.  
 Shibnarayan.  
 Mushtak Ahmad Zaludie.

#### B. A. EXAMINATION.

Santoshchandra Haldar  
 Bamapada Banerjee.  
 Sudhirkumar Tarafdar  
 Charles H. Van Denbug.  
 Narendranath Mukherjee.  
 Sharfuddin Ahmad.

#### F. A. EXAMINATION.

Mangalal Onukarlal Joshi  
 M. J. N. Shamuel.

Atulkumar Banerjee.  
Muhammad Ghazi.  
Harapada Banerjee.  
Nalindrajan Sinha.  
Lalitmohan Bhattacharyya.  
Jagadischandra Sen  
Nanigopal Mukherjee

92. Read an application from Assistant Surgeon Gauriprasad Bhattacharyya, requesting that under the first footnote on page 85 of the Calendar for 1905, he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination without completing the two years' attendance at an affiliated Institution required under paragraph 2 of the B.A. Regulations.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

93. Read an application from Hidaet Hossain, an unsuccessful B.A. candidate praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as an Inspecting Pandit.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

94. Read an application from Sureschandra Chakrabarti, who after passing the Pleadership Examination in 1901, has been practising as a pleader for 4 years and who has passed the B.A. Examination this year, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B.L. Examination without further attendance at a Law College.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

95. Read a letter from Ahmed inquiring whether, in view of the fact that he has already attended lectures for the Pleadership Examination, he may be permitted to appear at the B.L. Examination on his attending lectures for one year and a half

ORDERED—

That the inquiry be answered in the negative.

96. Read an application from T. V. Ramkrishna Aiyer, Assistant to the Government Entomologist, Pusa,



requesting permission to appear at the B.Sc. Examination of this University as a private student.

ORDERED—

\*That the application be refused.

97. Read an application from Miss L. M. Stratford, who has passed the Bachelor of Teaching Examination of the Panjab University and the Associate of Arts Examination at Oxford, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

98. Read applications from P. U. Ramaswamy Aiyer, R. V. Anantakrishna Aiyer, and B. D. Gopalchari, who have passed the B.A. Examination of the Madras University, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the applications be refused.

99. Read an application from A. Dason, who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University, requesting permission to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

100. Read an application from Bindheswari Saran, who has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join an Institution affiliated to this University, with a view to prepare himself for its B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted, subject to compliance with the Regulations otherwise.

101. Read an application from Aswinikumar Raychaudhuri, who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join an Institution affiliated to this University with a view to prepare himself for its F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted, subject to compliance with the Regulations otherwise.

102. Read an application from Babu Saratchandra Basu, praying that Pramathanath Basu, and Manmathanath Basu, who have passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University, may be permitted to join some College affiliated to the Calcutta University with a view to prosecute their studies for its F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted, subject to compliance with the Regulations otherwise.

103. Read an application from Sibendrachandra Basu, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent Intermediate Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join the Second Year Class of a College affiliated to this University with a view to prepare himself for its F. A. Examination in 1906.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

104. Read a letter from Mr. Jacob I. Abraham, requesting that his daughters, Miss Moselle Abraham and Miss Hannah Abraham, who passed the High School Examination in January last, may be permitted to join the Bethune College with a view to prosecute their studies for the F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the permission prayed for be granted.

105. Read an application from Amritlal Som, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent F. A. Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination in 1906 as a student of the Bengal Veterinary College, which he has joined.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

106. Read a letter from the Offg. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, stating that an outcry has been raised in the local press over the refusal of the

Superintendent of the Entrance Examination at Debrugarh to permit a boy to leave the hall in answer to a call of nature, and requesting that the Chief Commissioner may be furnished with a statement of the procedure to be followed in a case of the kind, as the instructions contained in this office circular letter dated the 6th February, 1905, do not appear to be quite clear on the point.

ORDERED—

That the procedure followed here be explained to the Offg. Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

107. Read an application from Syed Mukhtary Ahmad, who failed to secure pass marks in Medicine, Surgery and Midwifery at the recent 2nd L. M. S. Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

108. Read an application from Mr. M. N. Ghosh, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his daughter's name may be changed in the records of the University from "Sunity Ghosh" to "Sunity Laura Ghosh" which is her full baptismal name.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

109. Read a letter from the Principal, C. M. S. High School, Calcutta, forwarding with his recommendation an application from Praphulla Bose, praying that his name may be changed in the records of the University to Praphulladhan Bose which is his full baptismal name.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

110. Read a letter from the President, Carnegie Institution of Washington, requesting to be supplied with the annual publications of this University in exchange for similar publications of the Institution as noted on the list enclosed with the letter.

ORDERED—

That the request be complied with.

111. Read a letter from Messrs. Bhattacharyya and Sons, Publishers and Booksellers, forwarding 10 copies of "A Manual of Sanskrit" compiled by Babu Vanamali Chakrabarti, M.A., Lecturer on Vedānta, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

ORDERED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

112. Read a letter from Pandit Nityaswarup Brahmachari, forwarding a copy of a book entitled *Parapaksha Girwajra*, a rare Vedāntik work of the *Nimbark* School edited by him.

ORDERED—

That the author be thanked for the present of a copy of his work, and that a copy be purchased.

113. Read a letter from the Superintendent, Orissa Mission Press, forwarding 17 copies of "A History of India" by Dr. Hoernle and H. A. Stark, and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in History.

ORDERED—

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in History.

114. The Registrar reported that Babu Harimohan Mukerjee, 3rd Assistant in the University Office, died on the 7th June, 1905, and laid before the Syndicate a petition from his widow praying for a gratuity.

ORDERED—

That in recognition of his useful services for nearly twenty-five years, a gratuity calculated on the basis of one month's salary for every year of service be granted to his widow.

ORDERED ALSO—

That the 4th and 5th Assistants be promoted to be the 3rd and the 4th Assistants respectively, and that

out of the salary of the 5th Assistant, two additional Assistants, namely, Babu Sudinkrishna Chatterjee and Babu Nirmalchandra Mukerjee\* be appointed on a salary of Rs. 20 and Rs. 15 respectively.

115. The Registrar requested permission to dispose of the answer papers returned by the Examiners.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to dispose of the answer papers, returned by the Examiners in the usual way.

116. On a reference from the Registrar the following bonuses were paid to the Assistant Registrar and the other Assistants for extra work done in connection with the Annual Examinations :—

Babu Girischandra Mukerjee, M.A., Assistant Registrar	(3month's pay)	Rs. 690
„ Nirmalchandra Banerjee, M.A., First Assistant	Do. ..	390
„ Nagendranath Banerjee, Second Assistant	Do ...	270
„ Harimohan Mukerjee, Third Assistant	Do.	210
„ Amritlal Basu, Fourth Assistant	Do. ..	150
„ Birendranath Banerjee, Fifth Assistant	Do. ...	120
„ Saratchandra De, B. L., Addl. Assistant and Librarian	Do ...	180
„ Susilkumar Mukerji, Sixth Assistant	Do.	90
„ Siddheswar Ghosh, Assistant	Do. ...	63
„ Jogendranath Banerjee, Assistant	Do. ...	62

117. The Registrar recommended that some extra allowance might be granted to certain menial servants of the University who had to work extra hours during the Examinations and especially at the time of the publication of the results :—

ORDERED—

That one month's pay be paid to each of the under-

\* Payable to his legal heir.

mentioned menial Servants of the University for extra work done in connection with the Examinations :—

Duftry ...	...	...	Rs. 12
Hyder Peon	...	...	" 12
Abdul Peon	...	...	" 8
Panchu Peon	...	...	" 8
Somar Peon	...	...	" 8
Rohan Bearer	...	...	" 9
Duftry ...	...	...	" 7
Ramoo Peon	...	...	" 8

118. Read an application from Brindabanchandra De, praying that the mistake made by him in stating his age in his application for admission to the Entrance Examination in 1901, may be rectified in the records of the University and in his Entrance Certificate, and submitting an affidavit made before a Magistrate in support of his prayer.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

119. Read an application from Nanimolian Bhattacharyya, praying that his surname "Bhattacharyya" may be changed to "Chattopadhyay" in the records of the University and submitting an affidavit made before a Magistrate in support of his prayer.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

120. Read letters from the Manager, National Bank of India, Ltd., the Agent, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, and the Accountant, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, stating the terms on which they are willing to hold on fixed deposit the Examination fees for four months.

ORDERED—

To be deferred until the reply of the Bank of Bengal was received.

121. Read applications from Sailendranath Gupta and Mahfuzur Rahim, who appeared at the recent 1st L.M.S. Examination under special permission of the Senate and were successful, stating that they have been refused admission to the Medical College, and requesting

that the Syndicate may be pleased to pass such orders on their cases as may enable them to complete their course of study in Medicine.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate decline to take any action in the matter.

122. The Registrar reported that Mr. H. N. De, M.A., had intimated his desire to appear at the ensuing M.A. Examination in Pali.

ORDERED—

That Professor Rhys Davids be requested to set papers in Pali for the ensuing M. A. Examination.

123. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the Budget for 1905-6 prepared by the Board of Accounts, and certain suggestions made by them in connection with it.

ORDERED—

To be circulated.

124. The Registrar inquired as to the steps to be taken to provide an English Course for the Entrance Examination in 1907.

ORDERED—

That the Board of Studies in English be requested to select texts in English for the Entrance Examination in 1907.

125. Read a letter from the Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A. B.D., taking exception to the first part of Macaulay's Essay on Boswell's Life of Johnson, which has been prescribed for the F. A. Examination in 1907.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in English.

126. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, inquiring whether paragraph 17 of the Regulations for the Degree of Bachelor in Medicine

would prevent a student from going up for the 2nd M. B. Examination in March, 1906, who has also to appear at the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination in November, 1905.

ORDERED—

That the expression "Second L. M. S. Examination," as used in paragraph 17, is not meant to include the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination.

127. Read a letter from the Principal, Hughli College, inquiring whether a student who, having completed his full course of lectures for the B. A. Examination and paid his fees up to December, 1904, had withdrawn, his name, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures, on paying his fees from January to May, 1905.

ORDERED—

That the student in question may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures, provided he pays his fees from January to May, 1905.

128. Read a number of representations (filed) from unsuccessful candidates at the recent Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations, praying for reasons stated that their results may be reconsidered.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to take any action on the representations.



129. The following remuneration bills were passed :—

*B. Sc. Examination, 1905, Remuneration bill.*

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting Essay Paper.	Fee for setting Pass Papers.	Fee for setting Honour Papers.	Fee for Examining the Essay and the Honour Pass Papers.	Fee for Examining Papers.	Fee for Practical Examination.	TOTAL.
Alex. Pedler, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S.	English ...	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
G. W. Küchler, Esq.	Mathematics ...	...	60 0 0	80 0 0	...	...	...	140 0 0
Dr. C. E. Cullis	...	30 0 0	60 0 0	80 0 0	55 8 0	122 0 0	...	347 8 0
A. Macdonell, Esq.	Physics ...	30 0 0	120 0 0	240 0 0	45 0 0	80 0 0	...	390 0 0
U. H. Jackson, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	105 0 0	125 0 0
P. Brühl, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105 0 0
W. Tate, Esq.	Chemistry ...	30 0 0	120 0 0	240 0 0	46 8 0	80 0 0	...	390 0 0
J. A. Cunningham, Esq.	...	...	...	...	...	...	140 0 0	266 8 0
Dr. S. B. Mitra	Physiology ...	30 0 0	120 0 0	240 0 0	...	...	...	390 0 0
Cap. D. McCay	...	...	...	...	45 0 0	80 0 0	70 0 0	195 0 0
Cap. A. T. Gage	Botany ...	30 0 0	120 0 0	240 0 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	15 0 0	415 0 0
T. H. Holland, Esq.	Geology and Mineralogy ...	60 0 0	240 0 0	480 0 0	15 0 0	4 0 0	35 0 0	834 0 0
TOTAL	...	310 0 0	840 0 0	1,000 0 0	213 0 0	370 0 0	365 0 0	3,698 0 0

*L. M. S. Examinations, 1905, Remuneration bill.*

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining.	Fee for oral and practical examination.	TOTAL.
Lt.-Col. G.-S. A. Ranking	Chemistry	25	0	0	25
Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur	Chemistry	25	0	0	247
Capt. A. T. Gage	Botany	25	0	0	160
Capt. A. T. Gage	Botany	25	0	0	25
Capt. E. O. Thurston	Anatomy	25	0	0	597
Dr. Satyasaran Chakrabarti	Anatomy	25	0	0	597
M. N. Banerji, Esq.	Material Medica	25	0	0	582
Dr. Harinath Ghosh	Material Medica	25	0	0	582
Capt. L. Rogers.	Physiology	25	0	0	357
Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari	Physiology	25	0	0	357
Major H. Brovne	Medicine	35	0	0	589
Dr. Gopal Chandra Chatterjee	Medicine	35	0	0	589
Major D. M. Moir	Surgery	35	0	0	583
Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari	Surgery	35	0	0	583
Capt. J. B. H. Leicester	Midwifery	35	0	0	593
Dr. Kedarnath Das	Midwifery	35	0	0	593
Major F. J. Drury	Pathology	35	0	0	35
Capt. D. McCay	Pathology	35	0	0	684
Dr. W. W. Kennedy	Hygiene	35	0	0	364
J. N. Mitra, Esq.	Hygiene	35	0	0	364
Lt.-Col. J. B. Gibbons	Medical Jurisprudence	35	0	0	361
Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur	Medical Jurisprudence	35	0	0	361
TOTAL	..	670	0	0	9,229
			1,784	0	6,775

*F. E. Examination, 1905, Remuneration bill.*

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for Examining.	Fee for Examining Projects and Designs.	TOTAL.
G. W. Küchler, Esq. ....	Mathematics	240	180	.....	420
W. Banks Gwyther, Esq. ....	Materials of Construction	60	0	.....	60
H. E. Stapleton, Esq. ....	Chemistry	120	45	.....	165
V. H. Jackson, Esq. ....	Physics	180	95	.....	275
Babu Surendranath Basu ....	Practical Drawing	.....	.....	180	180
W. Banks Gwyther, Esq. ....	Drawing	60	45	.....	105
T. H. Richardson, Esq. ....	Practical Geodesy	.....	.....	180	180
Raj Saheb A. P. Sircar ....	Geodesy	60	45	.....	105
P. Brühl, Esq. ....	Practical Physics	.....	150	.....	150
TOTAL	.....	720	750	360	1830

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 1.

THE 8TH JULY, 1905.

**Present:**

A. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.	BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D. SC.	MR. G. W. KÜCHLER, M.A., (CANTAB).
SIR GOROO DASS BANERJEE. KT., M.A., D.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A. B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	SURGEON-GENERAL G. BOM- FORD, C.I.E., M.D., L.M.S.
MR. N. N. GHOSE, F.R.S.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRA- SAD SASTRI, M.A.	
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.	

MR. M. E. duS. PROTHERO, M.A. (OXON).	BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B. L.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANER- JEE, B. A.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M. A., B. L.	MR. P. B. MUKHARJI, B. SC, M. R. A. S.
MR. W. H. ARDEN WOOD, M.A., F. C. S., F. R. G. S.	MR. J. N. DAS GUPTA, B. A. (OXON).
REV. E. M. WHEELER, M. A.	MR. S. C. MAHALANABIS, B.Sc. F. R. S. E
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M. D.	MR. P. J. BRUHL, M. I. E. E., F. G. S., F. C. S.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M. B., F. C. S.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANER- JEE, BAHADUR.
MR. E. B. HAVELL, A R. C. A	MR. S. K RATCLIFFE.
LT-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F. R. C. P., I. M. S.	KHAN BAHADUR MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF, B. L
ASST. SURGEON KEDARNATH DAS, M D.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT S. J.
ASST. SURGEON UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M. A., M. D	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE R. F. RAMPINI, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M. A (CANTAB.), PH. D.	LT-COL. R. H. CHARLES, M.D., M.C.H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
DR. E. D. ROSS, PH. D.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. R. GEE, M. A.	SHAMS-UL-ULMA MIRZA ASHRAF ALI.
REV. J. B. WANN, M. A., B. D.	
REV. A. TOMORY, M. A.	
MR. G. C. BOSE, M.A., F.C.S.	
MR. ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, M. A.	

130. The Senate proceeded to consider a proposal for the extension of the Medical Course from five to six years.

Surgeon-General Bomford moved that the Medical Course be extended to six years. He said that medical opinion was, for the most part, in favour of the extension. With the exception of the Principal of the Madras Medical College, the Principals of the Medical Colleges in India approved of his proposal. The majority of the Medical Faculty had voted for it, and even the minority would agree to an additional year of practical work, if the M. B. Degree was awarded at the end of five years,

which could not very well be, as there was no law to restrain a passed M. B. from practising during the year intended for practical training. The importance of practical work was being more and more recognised in England, but here, even with the present course of studies, the lectures so crowded upon one another that very little time was left for practical work, and the difficulty would be greater, if the course was improved, as it was bound to be. Having regard to the class of F. A.'s with whom the College had to start, the first year had to be devoted to preliminary work,\* and could hardly be counted as a medical year. The opinion of the Universities' Commission that five years were sufficient, was of little value, as there was no medical expert on the Commission.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harris seconded the motion. He said that a larger proportion would pass, and pass creditably, if the course was extended to six years.

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu moved, as an amendment, that the five years' course be retained. He said that if five years were sufficient in London, five years ought to be sufficient here. The five years' system had turned out men who adorned the profession and commanded the greatest confidence. The F.A.'s who joined the Medical College, far from being ill-qualified, had a competent knowledge of the fundamental subjects. The success in England, of students who failed in the Examinations here, showed that the real need was not more time, but better appliances and greater facilities.

Dr. Nihatan Sarkar seconded the amendment. He said that the proposal had been carried in the Medical Faculty by a very narrow majority. If five years sufficed in England, five years ought to be sufficient here. What was really wanted, was the employment of subordinate professors to do tutorial work, and not the addition of a year to the course.

Sir Gooroo Dass Bantjerjee remarked that while it was true that there was no medical expert on the Universities' Commission, Surgeon-General Bomford gave evidence before the Commission, and although, as an expert witness, he was perfectly free to make any statement he thought fit, he made no reference to the necessity for the extension of the Medical Course to six years.

Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari said he yielded to none in his desire for an improved Medical Course. But the way to secure it was not to add a year to the Course, but to provide for better teaching. He had a talk with the present Principal of the Medical College as to the causes of failure, and three times in the course of the conversation, the answer was, "bad teaching." The proposal was carried in the Medical Faculty by a majority of only seven to six, Surgeon-General Bomford being one of the seven. A session in the College practically extended only over seven months. A month and a half might easily be added to the working session, if more time was wanted. The routine was drawn up with an eye to the convenience of the professors rather than of the students. The proper remedy would be to provide the same appliances and facilities as in England.

Professor S. C. Mahalanavis said that F. A.'s here had fully the preliminary qualifications required in England. The fact was that students here had not the same opportunities. In the Department of Physiology, for instance, no improvement had been made in the course of the fifteen years he had been away in England. Under such circumstances, the addition of a year would make no difference. Professors here could not devote the same time to their students as in England, as they had a large practice.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee said that, for the present state of affairs, two things must be responsible, *viz.*, the antecedent training and the quality of the training now received. If the defect lay in the antecedent training, it was bound to be remedied by the new regulations for the intermediate examination, especially, in Science. As regards the quality of the training now received, they had heard what the present Principal of the Medical College had to say. The teaching should be improved by providing qualified assistance and avoiding frequent transfers of Professors. Let this be done first, and then it would be time to judge whether an extension of the course was necessary.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra remarked that, in the opinion of Professor Huxley, the Medical Course should not exceed four years.

The Rev. E. M. Wheeler said that, while Surgeon-General Bomford had made out that things were not up to the mark, he had failed to satisfy them that a year's extension would put things right.

Dr. E. D. Ross remarked that the idea of a year of practical work after obtaining the M. B. Degree, with nothing to restrain the M. B.'s from practising during that year, did not commend itself to him. The safety of the country should be had in view.

Surgeon-General Bomford, in replying, said that he had his six years' scheme with him, when he gave his evidence before the Universities' Commission, but he did not place it before the Commission. It was not so much a defect in preliminary qualifications as the absence of a natural tendency to study natural science, that made a more extended course necessary.

On the amendment and the motion being put to the meeting, one after the other, 32 voted for the amendment, and 17 for the motion. The amendment was declared carried.

(Confirmed.)

K. C. BANURJI,

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Registrar.*

*Vice-Chancellor.*



# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 4.

THE 8TH JULY, 1905.

**Present:**

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE | A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,  
B. L. M A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M. A. REV E. M. WHEELER, M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE I.A.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D..

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- F.R.C.P., I.M.S.

SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., REV. A.B., WANN, M.A., B.D.  
F.R.S.E.

131. The Syndicate proceeded to consider the following letter from the Vice-Chancellor, which had been circulated to the members of the Syndicate and recommended by them to be considered at a meeting :—

" FROM

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S.,  
*Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta.*

To

THE MEMBERS OF  
THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.

*Bengal Club, the 3rd July, 1905.*

GENTLEMEN,

It had been my intention at the meeting of the Provisional Syndicate on Saturday last to have brought the attached paper to

the notice of the members, but our meeting sat far too late as it was.

2. I should like to have an opinion of the members (1) whether some sort of procedure like that adopted in Madras is possible in Bengal and (2) if possible, whether it is desirable.

3. In any case such action could, I think, only be ordered by the Senate.

4. It is of course known, I think, to all the members that our new Regulations will provide for regular periodic and efficient inspection of our Colleges in the future, but the action under these Regulations can scarcely begin for some months even if it can be done as soon as that.

5. The Madras procedure appears to offer a way of having a kind of preliminary investigation into the condition of our Colleges which might perhaps save time, and indicate to Colleges what will be expected of them when the formal expert inspection is legally authorized.

I have, etc.,

A. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta.*"

# RESOLVED—

1. That the inspection of our Colleges, as suggested by the Vice-Chancellor, is desirable and would be legal.

2. That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that such an inspection be held.

3. That there should be two bodies of Inspectors, one for the Calcutta Colleges, and the other for the Mofussil Colleges, each consisting of three members.

4. That the body of Inspectors for the Calcutta Colleges consist of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A. and H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

5. That the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges consist of G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A., W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S. and Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A.

6. That the inspection of the Calcutta Colleges begin early in September, and that of the Mofussil Colleges, early in November.

7. That two days be devoted where necessary, to the inspection of each First Grade College, and one day to the inspection of each Second Grade College.

8. That the 'Rules of Inspection framed by the Madras University be adopted by this University.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF LAW.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

THE 19TH JULY, 1905.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.

*President, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A. BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,  
B.L. SASTRI, M.A., B.L.

SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
KT., M.A., D.L. ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-  
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,  
F.R.S.E.

DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E.,  
M.A., D.L. BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE KARI, M.A., B.L.  
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA-  
B.L. NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.

132. Read the following Report of the Committee appointed to consider and report on the Synopses and Introductory Lectures submitted by the candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship for 1906, and to recommend a candidate to the Senate for election :—

"We, the Members of a Committee appointed by the Faculty of Law to consider and report on the Synopses and Introductory Lectures submitted by the candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship for 1906, have the honour to submit the following report :—

We have considered the Synopses and Introductory Lectures

of the different candidates and are of opinion that those of Dr. Satis Chandra Banerjee on the Law of Specific Relief are the best.

DATED,	(Sd.) F. E. PARGITER.
	" RASIBEHARY GHOSE.
	" SERAJUL ISLAM.
<i>The 12th July, 1905.</i>	" ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.
	" A. CHAUDHURI."

The Report was unanimously adopted.

# RESOLVED—

That the Faculty recommend to the Senate that Dr. Satischandra Banerjee be appointed Tagore Law Professor for the year 1906, and that the subject of his Lectures be "The Law of Specific Relief in British India."

133. The following two subjects were named by the Faculty, upon one of which the Tagore Law Professor for 1907 will be required to deliver a course of at least twelve lectures :—

(1) The Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence according to the Hanifaite, Malikite, Shafeite, and Harbalite Schools of Muhammadan Law.

(2) Customs and Customary Law in British India.

(Confirmed.)

F. E. PARGITER,  
*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.**

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 5.

~~~~~  
THE 22ND JULY, 1905.

*(In circulation.)*

134. The Vice-Chancellor proposed that, as Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A., had gone or was going to Europe, Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc., be appointed in his place a member of the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges.

RESOLVED—

That Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc., be appointed a member of the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges, in the place of Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*

# MINUTES

OF THE

## PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 1.

THE 24TH JULY, 1905.

*Present:*

THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS. *President, in  
the Chair.*

|                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| A. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E, F.R.S. | P. J. BRÜHL, Esq, M.I.E.E    |
| A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.       | F.G.S., F.C.S.               |
| W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq., C.E.   |                              |
| V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.      | T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., |
| W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A..     | F.G.S., A.R.C.S.             |
| B.E., M.I.E.E.                 |                              |

135. The Faculty proceeded to consider the question of framing Regulations relating to Examinations in Engineering.

Mr. A. Macdonell proposed certain Draft Regulations.

The Faculty considered them generally, and made various suggestions.

It was resolved that the proposed Regulations should be re-shaped in the light of the suggestions made and printed for circulation before the next meeting of the Faculty.

136. The Faculty adjourned to meet again on the 31st July.

(Confirmed.)

W. A. INGLIS,  
*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*



# MINUTES

## OF

# THE PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

### FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 1.

THE 24TH JULY, 1905.

**Present :**

LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.,

*President, in the Chair.*

RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BA-  
HADUR, I.M.S.

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.D.

RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BA-  
HADUR, C.I.E., I.M.S.

RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,  
M.B, F.C.S.

DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,  
M.D.

DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.

DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-  
CHARI, M.A., M.D.

137. The Registrar informed the Faculty that, by a vote of the Senate, the proposed extension of the Medical Course to six years had seen negatived.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

138. The Registrar informed the Faculty that the Hon'ble the Rector of the University had recommended to the Senate that provision be made in the new Regulations, for the study of Mental Diseases.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

139. The Registrar informed the Faculty that the reference made by the Senate in the matter of the application of Akshay Kumar Sarkar for permission to appear at the ensuing First L. M. S. Examination, need not be proceeded with, as the application had been withdrawn.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

140. The Faculty then resolved itself into a Committee for revising the basis of regulations adopted at the last meeting. The Committee considered the question on the 24th and 26th July, and adopted the subjoined basis.

*Revised Basis of Medical Regulations adopted by the Faculty of Medicine at their meetings held on the 24th and 26th July, 1905.*

1. The degrees to be conferred in Medicine shall be—
  - (a) A general degree in Medicine and Surgery and cognate subjects to be styled the M. B. degree.
  - (b) A higher degree in Medicine called the M.D.
  - (c) Another higher degree in Surgery, the M.S.
2. The point at which the student shall enter upon medical studies shall be, as at present, after he has passed the F. A.
3. The curriculum of study for the M.B. degree shall be divided into three stages, viz. :—
  - (1) The Preliminary Scientific stage.
  - (2) The First M. B. stage.
  - (3) The Professional or Final stage.
4. The Preliminary Scientific stage shall embrace the study of—
  - (a) Chemistry, inorganic and practical.
  - (b) Physics.
  - (c) Botany.
  - (d) Comparative Anatomy.

The duration of this stage shall be one year and at the end of it there shall be an examination in these subjects which shall be called the Preliminary Scientific Examination.

5. The First M. B. stage shall include the study of—

- (a) Anatomy.
- (b) Physiology, including histology, experimental physiology, and physiological chemistry.
- (c) Materia Medica, the recognition of drugs, their physiological action, and the art of dispensing.
- (d) Organic Chemistry, with special reference to the organic compounds in B. P.

This stage shall continue for two years and be followed by an examination, called the First M. B.

6. A student shall not be permitted to proceed to the First M. B. stage until he has passed the Preliminary Scientific Examination, in all subjects; or from the First M. B. to the Professional stage until he has passed the First M. B. Examination.

7. The subjects of the Professional or Final stage shall be divided into two categories, called Major and Minor.

The Major subjects shall be—

- (a) Medicine, including therapeutics, special pathology and mental diseases.
- (b) Surgery, including Ophthalmology.
- (c) Midwifery, including diseases of women and children.

The Minor subjects shall be—

- (d) General Pathology, including Parasitology.
- (e) Medical Jurisprudence.
- (f) Hygiene.

The duration of this stage shall be two years and it shall terminate in the Final or Second M. B. Examination.

8. This Final Examination shall, however, be divided into two parts embracing the Major and Minor subjects respectively, and the student may either take up both parts together at the completion of the course or, if he prefers, one part, either the Major or the Minor, at that time leaving the other for a subsequent examination.

9. In addition to this division of the Final Examination into two parts, the Minor part of the Final Examination may be passed to a certain extent in compartments, that is to say, a student who fails in two subjects only of the Minor category may be re-examined in those subjects only on a subsequent occasion after an interval of not less than six months; but the Major part of the Final Examination and all other examinations must be passed as a whole.

10. At the end of those years for which no University Examination is prescribed, namely the second and fourth, the progress of the student shall be tested by a class examination in each subject of the course laid down for that year. These test examinations shall be conducted by the Professor of the class, but shall be recognised by the University as part of its requirements, and a student who fails to pass at the class examination in any subject shall not be promoted to the following year of study. The result of the class examinations shall be reported to the University.

11. Before admission to any of the University Examinations the student must produce certificates to the following effect :—

- (a) Of general character and conduct from the Principal of the College.
- (b) Of having passed the required examinations preceding the one at which he wishes to appear.
- (c) Of having attended the prescribed lectures and classes at an affiliated College.
- (d) Of having (and this is very important) pursued with diligence the practical studies required of him at each stage, such as dissections, laboratory courses, post-mortem and labour cases, and hospital duties of all kinds.

12. No text-books shall be prescribed for the examinations but an outline defining the scope of the following subjects shall be published in the Calendar, that is to say :—

Chemistry and Physics.

Botany.

Zoology.

Physiology.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Medical Jurisprudence.

Hygiene.

Ophthalmology.

General Pathology and Parasitology.

Mental Diseases.

as it is not intended that the ordinary M. B. student shall have a complete or specialist's knowledge in these subjects.

13. There shall be two Examiners in each subject, one of whom must be a teacher or professor in that subject.

14. Fifty per cent. shall be the pass marks in all subjects at the First M. B. and in the Major subjects of the Final M. B. Examination, while thirty-three per cent. shall suffice in the subjects of the Preliminary Scientific and the Minor part of the Final Examination. At the practical part of the Major Final Examination no marks shall be assigned by the examiners, who shall report that the candidate has failed, or passed or passed with distinction.

15. The scope of the Test Examinations shall be that of the actual teaching which the student has received during the year in the class and the pass marks shall be thirty per cent.

16. Students who have failed to pass at the First M. B. or the Final M. B. must not be re-admitted to the examination without proof of satisfactory study in the subjects in which they have to be re-examined and this study must have been pursued not only since the date of their failure but also within the twelve months preceding their re-examination.

17. Students shall be removed from the rolls after

three failures at the Preliminary Scientific Examination, and shall not be re-admissible except on the recommendation of the Principal of the College. Similarly they shall be removed after three failures at the Test Examination of the second year, or after three failures at the First M. B.

No limit shall be placed on the number of re-admissions to the Final Examination.

Neglect to embrace an opportunity of passing, as by not appearing at the examination without sufficient reason, shall be considered as a failure for the purposes of this rule.

18. The Preliminary Scientific and the Minor portion of the Final Examination shall be held twice a year.

19. There shall be Honours Examinations in the following subjects :—

Anatomy.  
Physiology.  
Materia Medica and Pharmacology.  
Medicine.  
Surgery.  
Midwifery.  
Medical Jurisprudence.  
Ophthalmology.  
Pathology, including Parasitology.

20. Admission to the higher degrees, the M. D. and M. S., shall be after continuous practice of the profession subsequent to passing the M. B. for three years, or after two years of post-graduate study at a recognised hospital, or one year of post-graduate study if the candidate has taken honours at the M. B. in Medicine or Surgery, respectively.

21. The M. D. and M. S. Examinations shall be conducted by specially appointed Boards, consisting of a President and two Members, who shall examine the candidates orally, practically, and by written papers and report whether they have failed or passed or passed with distinction.

22. The subject for the M. D. shall be Medicine, including Mental Diseases and Pathology.

23. The subject for the M. S. shall be Surgery and include a knowledge of operative surgery in all its branches.

24. The fees for the higher degrees shall be fifty rupees.

25. The University should be prepared, if it is considered necessary, to arrange for a Licence in Sanitary Science to persons who after passing the M. B. degree have undergone an approved course of study in such subjects as the following :—

Pathology, including Parasitology.

Hygiene.

Experimental Physics and Analytical Chemistry.

Sanitary Engineering, and Law, including Building Law.

Vital Statistics, Drawing and Mensuration, and Accounts.

and have passed a satisfactory examination in the same.

26. Rules shall be framed by which students shall be selected for admission to the Medical College when the number of applicants is greater than the College can properly accommodate.

(Confirmed.)

G. F. A. HARRIS,

*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.**  
FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

---

THE 31ST JULY, 1905.

**Present :**

A. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *in the Chair.*

A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A.,  
B.E., M.I.E.E.

P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,  
F.G.S., F.C.S.

141. The Faculty resumed consideration of the Draft Regulations proposed by Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A. and resolved—

That the subjoined Draft Regulations relating to the Examinations in Engineering be adopted :—

**DRAFT REGULATIONS.**

**ENGINEERING.**

**First Examination in Engineering.**

1. The First Examination in Engineering shall be held every year in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination, provided he has prosecuted



a regular course of study in a School of Engineering affiliated to the University, for five academical years after passing the Matriculation Examination, or for three academical years after passing the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in Science.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application with a certificate, in the form entered in appendix A, to the Registrar, at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees on each occasion.

5. Every candidate shall be examined in the following subjects :—

- |                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| I. Mathematics.      | III. Engineering Construction. |
| II. Natural Science. | IV. Surveying.                 |
|                      | Drawing.                       |

#### L.—MATHEMATICS.

##### *Computation and Mensuration.*

(a) Practical applications of Arithmetic with special reference to contracted methods.

The theory of logarithms ; application of logarithms to arithmetical and trigonometrical calculations, including the solution of triangles and the determination of heights and distances.

(b) Mensuration of plain and solid figures, including the application of Simpson's rules, the prismoidal formula and Guldin's theorems, and not excluding proofs of the formulæ in use.

N. B.—Books of logarithmic tables will be provided for the use of candidates during the examination.

*Algebra, Trigonometry and Plane Analytical Geometry.*

(a) Summation of arithmetic and geometric series, and of series in which the  $n$ -th term is an integral function of  $n$ .

Binomial, exponential and logarithmic series with easy examples.

Partial Fractions.

(b) Geometrical representation of complex quantities: addition and multiplication of complex quantities.

The hyperbolic functions.

Summation of a series of sines and cosines of angles in arithmetical progression, and of other simple trigonometrical series.

(c) Rectangular Cartesian co-ordinates and polar co-ordinates; the analytical geometry of the straight line; equations representing two or more straight lines.

The special forms of the equations of the circle, parabola, ellipse and hyperbola without reference to the general equation of the second degree.

Determination of the asymptotes of a conic given by any equation of the second degree; their use in discriminating the character of the curve.

N. B.—The methods of pure Geometry and of the Differential Calculus will not be disallowed.

*Statics and Dynamics.*

(a) Uniform and uniformly accelerated motion. Composition of velocities and accelerations. Relative velocities and accelerations. Projectiles. The laws of motion with simple illustrations, such as the motion of a particle on an inclined plane, motion of two particles connected by a string, uniform circular motion of a particle.

(b) Composition of concurrent and parallel forces acting on a rigid body. Centre of parallel forces; centres of mass. Reduction of any system of coplanar forces acting on a rigid body to a single resultant force or couple: properties of resultant; conditions of equilibrium; statically equivalent system of forces; problems on equilibrium. Friction. Machines.

(c) Impulse of a force; principle of linear momentum for a single particle and for a system of particles; simple cases of impact, including the impact of two spheres whose centres move in the same plane.

Work of a force; principle of energy for a single particle and for a system of particles; application of the principle to the solution of problems.

### *Differential and Integral Calculus.*

(a) Differentiation in general, including Leibnitz's theorem, partial differentiation, and differentiation of implicit functions.

Orders of smallness; infinitesimals and differentials. Elementary proofs of Taylor's and Maclaurin's theorems. Expansions of functions of a single variable.

Evaluation of undetermined forms.

Tangents and normals, with special reference to Conic Sections, tracing of simple curves.

Maximum and minimum values of a function of one independent variable.

(b) Integration regarded as a process of a summation, and as the inverse of differentiation. The standard integrals. Integration by substitution and by parts.

Integration of rational functions. Simple integrals involving trigonometrical functions.

Application of the Integral Calculus to the determination of lengths of curves, areas volumes; centres of mass.

*N.B.*—Special importance will be attached to the performance and the applications of quite simple differentiations and integrations.

## II.—NATURAL SCIENCE.

### CHEMISTRY.

#### *Theoretical.*

(a) Chemical changes.

Conservation of mass

Elements and compounds.

Stoichiometric Laws—Equivalent weights.

Boyle's and Charles' Laws.

Atoms and Molecules.

Avogadro's Law.

Experimental determination of density of gases and vapours.

Atomic weights—methods and means for the determination of atomic weights.

Symbols, formulæ and chemical equations.

(b) Occurrence, preparation and properties of the following elements and of their more important compounds:—

Hydrogen, sodium, potassium, copper, silver, gold, magnesium, calcium, strontium, barium, zinc, cadmium, mercury, boron, aluminium, carbon, silicon, tin, lead, nitrogen, phosphorus, arsenic, antimony, bismuth, oxygen, sulphur, chromium, manganese, fluorine, chlorine, bromine, iodine, iron, cobalt, nickel, platinum.

Bases, acids and salts. General properties and relations to one another.

General methods for preparation of halides, oxides, hydroxides, sulphides, sulphates, nitrates, phosphates, carbonates, carbides, hydrides. Water of crystallisation; double salts.

Periodic Law.

(c) Laws of mass action; dissociation phenomena.

Determination of molecular weights of substances in solution.

Faraday's Laws of Electrolysis.

The Ionic Theory.

Elements of Thermo-Chemistry: combustion, explosions.

(d) Chemical Technology.

Natural waters. Hardness. Softening on the large scale.

Quick-lime, hydraulic lime. Portland cement, plaster of Paris, setting and hardening of mortars and cements

Glass, porcelain, pottery, bricks.

Red lead, white lead, zinc white, oxide of iron paints.

Sulphuric acid, hydrochloric acid, sodium carbonate, chlorine, bleaching powder.

*Practical.*

Gravimetric estimation in simple salts of:—Ca, Mg, Fe, Al, Cu, Zn, Ag, Pb, Ba, Sn,  $\text{SiO}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_3$ ,  $\text{P}_2\text{O}_5$ , HCl.

Volumetric estimations of acids, alkalis, iron, and chlorides.

Quantitative analysis of limestone, dolomite, brown hematite, brass, solder, and silver coin.

Characteristic reactions of salts of:—

Ag, Pb, Hg, Bi, Cu, Cd, As, Sb, Sn, Fe, Al, Cr, Zn, Mn, Ni, Co, Ba, Sr, Ca, Mg, Na, K,  $\text{NH}_4$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ , HCl,  $\text{HNO}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{CO}_3$ , HBr, HI, HF,  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{SiO}_3$ ,  $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4$ .

## PHYSICS.

*(a) Heat.*

Expansion of solids, liquids, and gases; Regnault's experiments on the absolute expansion of mercury and the expansion of gases. Charles' law, Principles of thermometry. Mercurial thermometers; gas thermometers; thermometers for various purposes. Absolute temperature. Density of solids, liquids and gases. Calorimetry; correction for radiation. Specific heats of solids and liquids. Determination of the specific heat of gases at constant pressure and constant volume. Dulong and Petit's law. Change of state of aggregation. Critical temperature; continuity of state. Measurement of heat of fusion and vaporization. Influence of pressure on melting and boiling points. Methods of liquefying gases. Pressure of saturated steam below  $100^\circ\text{C}$ . Vapour densities; Dumas', Hoffmann's, and Meyer's methods. Hygrometry. Conduction; simple cases of steady flow across a plate and along a bar; Wiedemann and Franz's experiments. The fundamental laws of thermodynamics. Joule's experiments. Adiabatic transformations. Cooling of gases by expansion. The  $\theta$ — $\phi$  diagram.

*(b) Static Electricity.*

Electrification by friction. Electroscopes. Ice-pail experiments. Induction. Electrophorus. Constructional details of Voss' and Whimshurst's influence machines.

Electric work and energy; potential, lines and tubes of force, equipotential surfaces. Attracted disc electrometer; quadrant electrometer. Electrostatic units. Condensers; capacity, two concentric spheres, the Leyden jar. Specific inductive capacity. Absolute measurement of capacity; statical comparison of capacities; standard air condenser.

(c) *Current Electricity.*

Chemical and Thermal methods of producing currents; cells in common use; thermopile; thermo-electric battery. Electrolytic conduction. Electrolysis of fused compounds and of saline solutions. Faraday's laws. Coulometers.

Ohm's law. Kirchhoff's laws. Units of resistance. Resistance coils. Wheatstone's bridge. Resistance of battery. Resistance of galvanometer. Electromotive force. Standard cells. Determination of Electromotive force; the Potentiometer. Joule's law. Disruptive discharge. Oscillating discharges.

(d) *Magnetism.*

Fundamental experiments. Magnetic fields. Magnetic currents. Declination theodolite; dip circle; magnetometer. Methods of magnetisation.

Relation of magnetism to electricity. Oersted's experiment. Galvanometers. Electrodynamie experiments; the solenoid Electromagnets, types. Permeability and methods of measuring it; the ballistic galvanometer. Magnetic hysteresis. Magnetic flux, magnetomotive force, reluctance. Law of traction. Induction of currents; Lenz's law; Ruhmkorff's coil. Self-induction. Electro-magnetic units.

(e)—*Radiant Energy.*

Laws of vibrating particle. Harmonic vibration. Transverse and longitudinal waves. Interference of waves travelling in the same and in opposite directions. Stationary waves. Composition of undulations; elliptical, circular and rectilinear vibrations. Huyghen's principle. Reflection and refraction of thermal, luminous, and electric waves. Velocity of propagation; Foucault's and Fizeau's experiments. Plane and spherical mirrors. Refraction.

Prisms, minimum deviation. Determination of refractive indices of solids and liquids. Lenses. Melloni's experiments on radiant heat. Hertz's experiments on electrical radiations. Röntgen rays. Wireless telegraphy. Dispersion. Spectroscopes and spectra. Absorption of ethereal waves; diathermancy; coloured bodies.

### APPLIED PHYSICS.

(a) Heat—Electric thermometers. Outlines of the construction of double-acting steam engine, gas engines, petroleum engines, and modern ice-making machinery.

(b) Light—The sextant; telescopes and modern field glasses; microscopes. Photometry. Principles of photography.

(c) Electricity and Magnetism—Telegraphy: batteries in common use; signal; sounder; Siemens' ink writer; Siemen's relay. Lightning conductors: protection of dwelling houses, magazines, chimneys; testing. The telephone and microphone; electric bells and indicators. Dynamo-electric machinery, direct and alternate. Efficiency; cause of loss of energy. Types of armature. Reaction of armature and field. Lead of brushes. Method of exciting field magnets. Classification of dynamos.

Transmission of electric energy. Accumulators. Transformers. Air lines, insulators; testing. Underground conduits. The three wire system. Comparison with other methods of transmitting energy. Motors: construction and application. Electric Lighting: incandescent lamps; arc lamps. Electric welding. Electric measurements and measuring apparatus. The practical electric units. Amperemeters and voltmeters; construction and calibration. Ampere balances. Resistance coils; the shunt box.

### (d) *Practical Exercises.*

Measurement of thickness of plates by wire gauge, micrometer screw gauge; micrometer calipers, cover-glass tester, spherometer.

Determination of radius of curvature of lenses by the spherometer.

The Cathetometer; constructional details, adjustments;

measurement of differences in height; verification of Boyle's law; coefficients of tensional elasticity.

Dividing machines and their uses.

The balance; adjustments; weighing by the method of vibration; specific gravity of solids; cross section of wires.

Moments of inertia.

The barometer; reading and correction.

Thermometer: comparison, verification of fixed points.

Coefficients of expansion.

Hygrometry; dew-point hygrometers; psychrometers; comparison of results.

Calorimetry: correction for loss of heat; specific heat of solids; heat of evaporation; heat of combustion.

Melting and boiling points, distillation.

Pressure of aqueous vapour.

Study of magnetic field by iron filings.

Faraday's ice-pail experiments. Exercises with quadrant electrometer.

Setting up and reading of galvanometers. Ohm's law; Wheatstone's bridge; the meter bridge; insulation resistance; Kelvin's double bridge. The Potentiometer; current and voltage measurements. Kelvin's balance: current, voltage, wattage.

Heating effects of currents.

The ballistic galvanometer.

Electrolysis: electrolytic current measurements.

Secondary batteries: constructional details and management.

Simple thermo-electric experiments.

Exercises with the spectroscope. Photometric experiments. Focal distances of mirrors and lenses.

### III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION.

*Materials of Construction.*—Structure, classification, and characteristic qualities of building stones, artificial stones, quarrying and blasting, preparation of bricks and tiles, cementing materials, plasters, paints, and varnishes, properties and preservation of timber, iron and steel, lead, copper, zinc, and the common alloys.



*Details of Construction.*—Brick and stone masonry, earth work, carpentry, foundations, walls, floors and roofs of buildings, construction of masonry, wooden and iron bridges, construction and maintenance of roads.

#### IV.—SURVEYING.

Use of the Scales, Prismatic Compass, Pocket-Sextant, Level, Theodolite and Plane Table. Topographical surveying of limited areas. Practice of levelling. Route surveying and laying out curves. Elements of Practical Astronomy. (Attested Surveys, executed by the candidate, will be submitted to the Examiner, to which marks will be assigned).

#### V.—DRAWING.

(i) Freehand Drawing.

(ii) Projection, (a) Orthographic, (b) Isometric, (c) Perspective

6. The Examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, and a paper of questions shall be set in each of the following subjects:—

Computations and Mensuration.

Algebra, Trigonometry and Plane Analytical Geometry.

Statics and Dynamics

Differential and Integral Calculus.

Chemistry.

Theory of Heat, Light, Electricity and Magnetism.

Applied Physics.

Materials of Construction.

Details of Construction (Roads and Buildings).

Surveying.

Drawing.

There shall also be a practical examination in Chemistry and in Physics as defined in the syllabuses prescribed in the respective subjects.

The laboratory note-books of candidates in Physics and Chemistry shall be inspected by the Examiner, and if they are found to be unsatisfactory, the candidates will be disqualified. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the Professor under whom the candidates worked, will not be accepted.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in appendix A.

### **Licence in Engineering.**

1. An examination for a Licence\* in Engineering shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any undergraduate of the University may be admitted to this examination on producing a certificate from the Head of an institution affiliated up to the L. E. or B.E. standard in Engineering, showing that he has prosecuted a regular course of study for one academical year after passing the First Examination in Engineering.

3. Every candidate for admission to the Examination shall send his application, with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

4. A fee of forty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted, unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or to present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of forty rupees on each occasion.

5. Every candidate shall be examined in one of the following branches marked A and B:—

#### *Branch A.—Civil Engineering.*

- I. Mathematics.
- II. Natural Science.
- III. Engineering Construction.
- IV. Drawing.

\* The holder of this Licence shall be styled a Licentiate in Engineering.

## I.—MATHEMATICS.

*Statics and Dynamics.*

(a) Principle of virtual work. Analytical conditions of equilibrium.

Solution of problems in Statics by resolving and taking moments, by the principle of virtual work and by graphic methods.

Bending moments. The funicular polygon. The Catenary. Equilibrium of simple jointed frame-works.

(b) Units and dimensions.

Statical equivalence of the externally impressed forces with the effective forces in any system of bodies; the principles of linear and angular momentum; the principles of *vis viva*.

Gravitational potential energy; potential energy of a stretched elastic string.

Motion under gravity of a particle on a smooth verticle circle and on other simple curves; simple harmonic motion; moments of inertia, elements of the dynamics of rotation; the simple, conical and compound pendulum.

*Hydrostatics.*

Nature and general properties of fluid pressure.

Density and specific gravity of a homogeneous mixture.

Relations between pressure, density and force.

Thrust on a plane area. Centre of pressure.

Resultant pressure on an immersed solid on any immersed surface particularly in the case of a homogeneous liquid at rest under gravity.

Conditions for the equilibrium and for the stability of the equilibrium of a floating body.

Hydrostatic Instruments. Determination of specific gravity. Properties of gases.

## II.—NATURAL SCIENCE.

(1) *Geology.*

(a) Object of Geology. Its relation to other Sciences. The doctrine of uniformity, its limits.

(b) Astronomical Geology—Information obtained from meteorites and by the spectroscope. Probable history of the earth in its earliest stage of existence.

(c) Geognosy—Probable internal condition ; evidences of pressure and internal heat. Persistence of continental ridges and abyssal depressions.

(d) Petrography—Essential and accessory constituents. Classification of rocks. Characters and essential constituents of the following rocks :—Limestone, quartzite, amphibolite, gneiss, micaceous and chloritic schists, phyllite, granite, quartz porphyry, syenite, trachyte, obsidian, pumice, gabbro and norite, diorite, diabase, dolerite, plagioclase-basalt, sand and gravel, sand-stones, conglomerates, breccias, shale, clay, laterite, tuffs, shellmarl, coral limestone, chalk, peat, lignite, coal, anthracite, graphite, petroleum, asphalt, clay iron-stone.

(e) Dynamical Geology—Volcanic phenomena. Theories of volcanicity. Hot springs. Earthquakes. Secular upheaval and depression. Geological functions of air. Geological functions of water and ice. Chemical and mechanical actions, denudation and deposition ; landslips. Peculiarities of Indian rivers. Lakes. Geological functions of plants and animals ; coral islands.

(f) Petrogenetic Geology—Minerogen, phytogen and zoogen sedimentary rocks. Origin of coal beds. Origin of laterite. Theories of metamorphism, local and regional metamorphism. Origin of rock-cleavage. Ore deposits. Origin and classification.

(g) Architectonic Geology—Forms of bedding. Surface markings. Concretions. Relative strata. Overlap. Groups of Strata. Joints. Strike and dip ; outcrop ; monocline ; syncline ; anticline. Faults, origin and kinds. Intrusive phase of eruptivity : bosses, sheets, dykes, necks ; interbedded phase of eruptivity : lavas, tuffs. Unconformability.

(h) Palæontological Geology—Object. Conditions for the entombment of organic remains. Preservation of organic remains in mineral masses ; Fossilization. A general account of the uses of fossils in Geology.

(i) Historical Geology—Leading principles in stratigraphy. Equivalent strata, absent strata and formations.

*Indian Geology.***I. Pre-Cambrian History.**

1. The Archæan Group. The ancient gneisses and schists. Domegneiss; anorthosites; the charnokite series; norites and pegmatites. The Dharwarian system.

2. The Purana Group. Lower and upper subdivisions. Outlines of the Kaddapah, Karnul, and Vindhyan Systems. The Unfossiliferous Rocks of the Outer Himalyas.

**II. Cambrian and Post-Cambrian History.**

3. The Dravidian Group. The Cambrians of the Salt-Range. Outlines of the distribution of the Dravidian formations in the Himalayas and in Burma; the Vaikritas and Haimants.

4. The Aryan Group. Outline of the Aryan history of the Salt-Range and of the Himalayas; the Sirmurs and Siwaliks: subdivisions and petrology. Outlines of the history of Sind, Beluchistan and Burma during tertiary times. The Aryan History of the Peninsula. Gondwana Land; evidences of the existence of an old Indo-African continent; Lower and Upper Gondwanas; stages; a more detailed account of the Raniganj and Giridih coal fields. The cretaceous rocks of Madras and Assam. The Great Deccan Outburst. Laterite. Regur. The Indo-Gangetic Plain.

(m) Field Geology—Geological surveying instruments. Tracing of boundaries and faults. Sections; how to find direction and amount of dip; Dalton's construction. Levelling; surface profile; datum level; bench marks; methods of geological levelling. Lithology: practical exercises in the identification of Indian rocks.

*Mineralogy.*

Province of Mineralogy; its relation to other sciences.

(a) Properties of crystals independent of direction.

Density and specific gravity; methods of determining specific gravities; hydrostatic balance; Jolly's balance; pycnometers; floatation methods.

(b) Physical crystallography—Cleavage; fracture; hardness; Mohs' scale.

Optical properties of minerals. Kind and degree of lustre. Double refraction and polarization. Nicol's prism. Classification of crystals according to their optical properties.

Uniaxial and biaxial crystals. Examination of crystals in parallel and convergent polarized light. Rotation of plane of polarization. Absorption of light; pleochroism, Haidinger's dichroscope, microscope with one nicol.

(c) Geometrical Crystallography—Relation of physical properties to geometrical form. Crystalline form; faces. Planes and axes of reference; parameters; indices; symbols. Law of rationality of indices. Miller's notation. Parametral form; its selection. Symmetry: planes and axes. Classes and systems. Simple forms and combinations. Habit. Isomorphism and heteromorphism. Crystalline aggregates. Pseudomorphism. Measurement of angles; contract and reflecting goniometers; relative merits.

(d) Chemical Mineralogy—Calculation of formula. Classification of minerals. Group tests.

(e) Descriptive Mineralogy—A somewhat detailed description of the following minerals:—

Elements—Sulphur, graphite, diamond, gold.

Sulphides—Pyrite, marcasite, pyrrhotite, galena, sphalerite, chalcopyrite, realgar, orpiment.

Oxides—Corundum, hematite, spinel, magnetite, quartz, cassiterite, limonite, manganese ores, bauxite.

Oxysalts:—

(i) Carbonates—Calcite, dolomite, siderite, aragonite, malachite.

(ii) Sulphates—Anhydrite, barite, gypsum.

(iii) Phosphates—Apatite.

(iv) Silicates—Tourmaline, epidote, olivine, garnet, muscovite, biotite, talc, serpentine, pyroxene, amphibol, the felspars, kaolinite.

Haloid salts—Halite, fluorite.

### *Metallurgy.*

*Physical properties of metals and alloys. Testing machines, influence of impurities on the properties of iron and copper.*

Effect of temperature changes on metals and alloys, with special reference to steel; annealing, hardening, tempering.

*Fuel* :—classification; manufacture of coke; gas producers; calorimetry; assay of coal.

*Materials* :—Ores, fluxes, slag; oxidising and reducing agents.

*Furnaces* :—Hearths for roasting and refining; shaft furnaces; the iron blast furnace; cupola; reverberatory furnaces; cupellation, cement steel furnace; the converter. Chimneys, blowing engines. Cowper's and Whitwell's stoves.

*Metallurgical processes* :—Classification. Outlines of typical processes: the Blast furnace process; puddling; Bessemer's process, acid and basic. Processes for the manufacture of aluminum and ferromanganese. Chief processes of copper smelting; manufacture of byproducts of the smelting of sulphide ores. Methods of recovery of gold from alluvial deposits and auriferous reefs. Methods of producing sound castings.

The candidates will be supposed to have gone through a course of practical exercises in the following subjects :—

Preparation of common alloys and determination of their mechanical properties. Fire testing of the qualities of clay and brick-earth. Determination of ash, coke and sulphur in solid fuels. Determination of the calorific power of fuels. Determination of furnace temperatures by some form of pyrometer.

### *Practical Physics.*

Measurement of Young's modulus by the stretching of wires and the bending of rods. Measurement of the modulus of rigidity by the static and oscillation methods. Experimental determination of moments of inertia.

Tracing of B. H. curves; Du Bois balance, Ewing's curve tracer, the bismuth spiral, Ewing's hysteresismeter. Constructional details of a direct current dynamo. Running of dynamos. Characteristics of series, shunt and compound dynamos. Magnetisation curves of dynamos. Efficiency of dynamos and motors. Study of arc-lamps. Construction and testing of an electricity supply

meter in common use. Calibration of ammeters and voltmeters. Exploration of the field of a dynamo; S. P. Thompson's method; Leonard's bismuth spiral; coefficient of magnetic leakage. Power lost by hysteresis and eddy currents. Effects of variation of speed; variation of economic coefficient.

Experiments with alternate current apparatus. Study of alternate currents by means of the oscillograph. Constructional details of alternate current generators. Curve of magnetisation. Exploration of the field. Inductance; impedance method and three-voltmeter method of measurement; variation of inductance with current. Saturation of core. Resistance determinations. Measurement of power; wattmeter, three-voltmeter method, three ampere-meter method. Effect of frequency on the angle of lag. Construction of transformers. Transformer tests. Measurement of capacity of a condenser; comparison of capacities.

### III. ENGINEERING.

*Roads and Railways.*—Construction and maintenance of roads; construction of railroads, railway appliances.

*Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering.*—Flow through orifices, notches, pipes, channels. Canal and river engineering. Irrigation. Water supply. Sources of water.—Quality and quantity of water, selecting samples for analysis and bacteriological examination. Collection of water.—From springs, from wells, from tanks, from rivers. Purification of water.—Raising and Distribution of water.—intermittent and constant supply.

*Drainage.*—Surface drains, cross-section, fall, flushing.

*Conservancy.*—Street sweeping, liquid wastes, night soil, urinals, latrines, removal of soil, trenching, septic tanks. Incinerators.

*Applied Mechanics.*—Stress, strain, elasticity. Testing of materials. Beams: shearing force, bending moment, deflection. Struts and columns. Framework structures. Blockwork structures.

*Machinery.*—Shafting, Gearing, Lifting tackle, Pumps, Turbines, Hydraulic and pneumatic power. Simple applications of dynamics to machinery. (Knowledge of minute details of construction will not be required.)



*Heat Engines.—Fuels*—Heating value of fuels, and mechanical equivalent. Conditions for economical combustion. *Boilers*.—Various types Construction and strength. Evaporative Power. Management. Fittings. Piping. Feed—pumps. Economisers. Superheaters. Boiler trials. *Steam Engines*.—Expansion of steam. Steam consumption per H. P. hour depending on cut-off. Condensation in cylinder. Steam jackets. The Indicator and its uses. Slide-valves, and valve gears. Reversing. Compound and triple expansion. Governors. Crank-effort. Inertia. Balancing. Condensers. Types of Engine. Engine tests. Outline of the action of steam turbines. *Gas and Oil Engines*.—Gases and oils used. Principles of action, and construction of typical engines. Ignition, governing, starting, working, testing.

Attested designs for an engineering work, executed by the candidate, will be submitted to the Examiner, to which marks will be assigned.

#### IV.—DRAWING.

Engineering and Architectural Drawing.

#### *Branch B.—Mechanical Engineering.*

##### I.—MATHEMATICS.

As laid down for the examination in branch A.

##### II.—ENGINEERING.

*Applied Mechanics*.—As laid down for the examination in branch A.

*Heat Engines*.—As laid down for the examination in branch A.

*Machinery*.—As laid down for the examination in branch A.

*Electrical Engineering*—Wires and cables, generators, motors, transformers, switchboards, lamps, and subsidiary apparatus used in connection with power distribution and lighting.

*Workshop Practice*—Methods of measuring, gauging, adjusting, and fitting. Straight edges and surface plates. Hand tools for wood and metals. Machine tools. Distribution of power to machine tools.

*Attested work*.—To be executed entirely by the candidate :—

- (1) One piece of work in metal, requiring the use of at least three different machine tools ; together with the working drawings used in its execution.
- (2) A set of working drawings of important parts or details of machines, *seen and measured by the candidate*, together with notes by the candidate on the arrangement, use, strength, &c., of each part or detail represented. A tracing and a sun-print are to be included.
- (3) A record of tests on such subjects as :—  
Strength of materials, efficiency of engines and boilers, power taken by various tools, pumps, blowers, &c

6. The examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers, and a paper of questions shall be set in each of the following subjects :—

*Branch A.*

Statics and Dynamics.  
Hydrostatics.  
Geology.  
Mineralogy and Metallurgy.  
Roads and Railways.  
Hydraulic and Sanitary Engineering.  
Applied Mechanics.  
Machinery.  
Heat Engines.  
Engineering and Architectural Drawing.

*Branch B.*

Statics and Dynamics.  
Hydrostatics.  
Applied Mechanics.

Heat Engines.

Machinery.

Electrical Engineering.

Workshop Practice.

Attested work { Metal work.  
Drawing Tests.

There shall also be a practical examination in Physics in Branch A. The laboratory note-books of candidates of the practical work done in Physics, Metallurgy, Geology, and Mineralogy shall be inspected by the Examiner and, if they are found to be unsatisfactory, the candidates shall be disqualified. Note-books which have not been signed at frequent intervals by the Professor under whom the candidates worked shall not be accepted.

7. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

### **Bachelor in Engineering.**

1. An examination for the degree of Bachelor in Engineering shall be held annually in Calcutta, and shall commence at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any candidate who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in Science may be admitted to this examination, provided he produces a certificate from the Head of an Institution affiliated up to the B.E. standard in Engineering shewing that he has prosecuted a regular course of study for one academical year, after passing the First Examination in Engineering.

3. Every candidate for admission to the examination shall send his application with a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar, at least fourteen days before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of forty rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails

to pass or to present himself for examination\* shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee. A candidate may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of forty rupees on each occasion.

5. Every candidate shall be examined in the subjects and in the manner ordered in paragraphs 5, 6 and 7 of the Regulations for a Licence in Engineering.

6. As soon as possible after the examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in order of merit. Every candidate shall, on passing, receive a certificate in the form entered in Appendix A.

7. The first candidate in any one year shall receive a gold medal of the value of one hundred rupees, provided in the opinion of the examiners he shows sufficient merit.

## **Bachelor in Engineering.**

### *Honours Examination.*

1. An Examination for the degree of B. E. with Honours will be held annually in Calcutta, provided that at least one candidate applies.

2. Applications must be sent in not later than the 31st of March with a fee of one hundred rupees, and must state the branch or branches in which the candidate desires to be examined.

3. Any candidate who has passed the B. E. Pass Examination, shall be eligible for the Honours Examination on payment of a fee of one hundred rupees. The fee must accompany the application.

4. Honours may be taken in one or more of the following subjects:—

- I. Civil Engineering.
- II. Mechanical Engineering.
- III. Electrical Engineering.
- IV. Mining Engineering.

5. A candidate will be expected to show special knowledge of the subjects connected with the branch or branches which he selects.

A candidate may be examined in—

- I. *Civil Engineering*:—Applied Mechanics, Geodesy (including applications of Spherical Trigonometry), Hydraulics (including canal and river engineering and sanitary engineering), Engineering Construction (buildings, roads and railways).
- II. *Mechanical Engineering*:—Applied Mechanics, Heat Engines, Machinery and Machine design.
- III. *Electrical Engineering*:—Heat Engines, Machinery, Electric Lighting and Power Transmission.
- IV. *Mining Engineering*:—Heat Engines, Electric Lighting and Power in mining, Machinery (with special application to mining), Practical Mining (including mine surveying).

Each candidate must also submit an attested design and set of drawings, together with a certified record of a set of tests or other practical work carried out on some subject connected with the branch he selects.

6. Any Licentiate in Engineering who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in Science, may, on paying the usual fee, be admitted to the degree of Bachelor in Engineering without further examination.

## Master in Engineering.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has graduated as B.E. and has at any time passed the Honour Examination, may be admitted to the degree of Master in Engineering without examination provided, that—

(1) Two Members of the Faculty of Engineering or two Masters in Engineering shall testify to the satisfaction of the Syndicate that, since graduating, he has practised his profession with repute for four years, and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the degree of Master.

(2) He shall produce an Essay, approved by the President of the Faculty of Engineering for the time being, on some subject connected with Engineering.

A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable for the degree of Master in Engineering. No candidate shall be admitted unless he has previously paid this fee to the Registrar.

## RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS.

### (iv) ENGINEERING.

#### F.E. EXAMINATION.

1. The Syndicate shall in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Engineering for the time being, shall be *ex-officio* President. Canvassing will not be allowed.

2. The Examination shall be held in the month of April in the following order :—

| DAY.         | DATE  | FROM 10 A.M. TO 1 P.M.                           | FROM 2 P.M. TO 5 P.M.                                |
|--------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Monday ...   | April | Computation & Mensuration                        | Algebra, Trigonometry and Plane Analytical Geometry. |
| Tuesday ...  |       | Statics and Dynamics                             | Differential and Integral Calculus                   |
| Wednesday    | ,     | Surveying                                        | Materials of Construction                            |
| Thursday ... |       | Details of Construction                          | Chemistry                                            |
| Friday ...   | ,     | Theory of Light, Heat, Electricity and Magnetism | Applied Physics.                                     |
| Saturday ... | "     | Drawing                                          | ....                                                 |

Notice will be given to candidates at the beginning of the Examination as to the place and time of the practical examinations in Physics and Chemistry.

3. The following maximum marks will be allotted to each paper and subject at the First Examination in Engineering :—

|                                            |   |                                                                     |       |      |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|
| I. Mathematics ...                         | { | (1) Computation and Mensuration                                     | 300   |      |
|                                            |   | (2) Algebra, Trigonometry and<br>Plane Analytical Geometry          | 300   |      |
|                                            |   | (3) Statics and Dynamics                                            | 300   |      |
|                                            |   | (4) Differential and Integral<br>Calculus                           | 300   | 1200 |
| II. Surveying ...                          | { | Practical                                                           | 300   |      |
|                                            |   | Questions                                                           | 200   | 500  |
| III. Engineering                           | { | Materials of Construction                                           | 500   |      |
|                                            |   | Details of Construction                                             | 500   | 1000 |
| IV. Natural and<br>Experimental<br>Science | { | Chemistry { 1. Question Paper                                       | 200   |      |
|                                            |   | 2. Practical Examination                                            | 200   |      |
|                                            | { | Physics { 3. Theory of Light,<br>Heat, Electricity<br>and Magnetism | 200   |      |
|                                            |   | 4. Applied Physics                                                  | 200   |      |
|                                            |   | 5. Practical Examination                                            | 200   | 1000 |
|                                            |   |                                                                     |       |      |
| V. Drawing                                 | { | Practical                                                           | 300   |      |
|                                            |   | Questions                                                           | 200   | 500  |
|                                            |   |                                                                     |       |      |
|                                            |   |                                                                     | Total | 4200 |

4. The pass marks for the First Examination in Engineering shall be one-third in each group of subjects and half of the aggregate for a Second Class and two thirds for a First Class.

5. Examiners are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it.

6. The papers should be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar, or sent in a *sealed* double cover on or before the.....

7. Examiners are required to be present during the Examination.

8. Rolls containing the names of the candidates will be supplied to the Examiners who are to enter in them the marks awarded for answer to each question, as well as

the total marks. The total number of marks must, in every case, be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction.

9. All marks are to be sent in on or before the third Saturday after the end of the Examination.

10. The answer papers of the candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar.

11. Examiners are required to keep the result as well as the marks awarded to candidates, **STRICTLY SECRET**. The special attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

#### L. E. AND B. E. EXAMINATIONS.

1. The Syndicate shall, in the month of November, appoint a Board of Examiners, of which the President of the Faculty of Engineering for the time being, shall be *ex-officio* President. Canvassing will not be allowed.

2. The examinations shall be held in the first week of July in the following order:—

| DAY.      | DATE. | FROM 10 A.M. TO 1 P.M. | FROM 2 P. M. TO 5 P. M.                |
|-----------|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Monday    | July  | Statics & Dynamics     | Hydrostatics.                          |
| Tuesday   | ..    | Geology                | Mineralogy & Metallurgy.               |
| Wednesday | ..    | Roads & Railways       | Hydraulic & Sanitary Engineering.      |
| Thursday  | ..    | Applied Mechanics      | Machinery.                             |
| Friday    | ..    | Heat Engines           | Engineering and Architectural Drawing. |
| Saturday  | ..    | Drawing                | .....                                  |



3. The following maximum marks will be allotted to the different subjects at the L. E. and B. E. Examinations:—

*Branch A.*

|                                   |   |                                           |      |      |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|------|------|
| I. Mathematics                    | { | 1. Statics & Dynamics                     | 200  | 500  |
|                                   |   | 2 Hydrostatics                            | 300  |      |
| II Natural & Experimental Science | { | 1 Geology                                 | 200  | 600  |
|                                   |   | 2 Mineralogy & Metallurgy                 | 200  |      |
|                                   |   | 3 Practical Physics                       | 200  |      |
| III Engineering                   | { | 1 Roads & Railways                        | 400  | 2400 |
|                                   |   | 2. Hydraulic & Sanitary Engineering       | 400  |      |
|                                   |   | 3 Applied Mechanics                       | 400  |      |
|                                   |   | 4. Machinery                              | 300  |      |
|                                   |   | 5 Heat Engines                            | 300  |      |
|                                   |   | 6 Attested Design for an Engineering work | 600  |      |
| IV. Drawing                       | { | Practical Drawing                         | 300  | 500  |
|                                   |   | Questions in Drawing                      | 200  |      |
| Total                             |   |                                           | 4000 |      |

*Branch B.*

|               |                               |            |     |            |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----|------------|
| I             | Mathematics                   | ...        | ... | 600        |
| II.           | Engineering—Applied Mechanics |            |     | 400        |
|               | Heat Engines                  |            |     | 400        |
|               | Machinery                     |            |     | 400        |
|               | Electrical Engineering        | ...        |     | 400        |
|               | Workshop Practice             |            |     | 500        |
| Attested work | {                             | Metal work | .   | 100        |
|               |                               | Drawings   | ... | 500        |
|               |                               | Tests      | ... | 400        |
|               |                               |            |     | 3400       |
|               |                               |            |     | <hr/> 4000 |

4. The pass marks for the L.E. and B.E. Examinations shall be one-third in each group of subjects, and half of the aggregate for a Second Class and two-thirds for a First Class.

5. Examiners are requested to write in the margin opposite to each question the maximum number of marks they intend to assign to it.

6. The paper shall be delivered by the Examiners in person to the Registrar or sent in a sealed double cover on or before the.....

7. Examiners are required to be present during the Examination.

8. Rolls containing the names of the candidates will be supplied to the Examiners, who are to enter in them the total marks awarded to each candidate. The Examiners are also required to mark on each answer paper the marks assigned to each question, as well as the total marks. The total number of marks must in every case be a whole number; if the roll submitted by an Examiner contains fractional marks, it will be returned to him for correction.

9. All marks are to be sent in on or before the third Saturday after the end of the examination.

10. The answer papers of the candidates, after they have been examined, are to be returned to the Registrar.

11. Examiners are required to keep the result as well as the marks awarded to candidates STRICTLY SECRET. The special attention of Examiners is called to this rule.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Chairman.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF LAW.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

THE 31ST JULY, 1905.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.,

*President, in the Chair.*

|                                                                                                 |                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI,<br>M.A., B.L.                                                          | BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,<br>M.A., B.L.                        |
| SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJI, Kt.,<br>M.A., D.L.                                                     | BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-<br>KARI, M.A., B.L.               |
| DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E.,<br>M.A., D.L.                                                     | ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, ESQ., M.A.                               |
| MAULVI SERAJ-UL-ISLAM, B.L.,<br>KHAN BAHADUR.                                                   | THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>J. G. WOODROFFE, M.A.,<br>B.L.L. |
| THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARA-<br>DACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.                                     | S. P. SINHA, ESQ.                                           |
| BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,<br>SASTRI, M.A., B.L.                                                 | THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B.<br>G. GEIDT.                     |
| N. N. GHOSE, ESQ., F.R.S.L.                                                                     | SYED SHURF-UD-DIN, ESQ.                                     |
| THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-<br>SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,<br>F.R.S.E. | MAULAVI MAHAMMAD YOUSUFF,<br>KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.             |
|                                                                                                 | THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE R.<br>F. RAMPINI, M.A., LL.D., C.S. |

142. The Registrar laid before the Faculty the Draft Regulations relating to Examinations in Law submitted by the Sub-committee appointed in that behalf.

The Faculty adopted the Draft Regulations subject to the following modifications :—

1. That both the Preliminary and the Final Examinations be held six-monthly, but that no candidate be admitted to the Final Examination until a year after he passes the Preliminary Examination.

2. That attendance at sittings of a Moot Court be omitted from the definition of a *regular course of study*.

3. That the general principles of Civil and Criminal Procedure be included in the subjects for the Final Examination.

4. That a statement, signed by the Principal, showing on the face of it, (a) the number of lectures delivered, (b) the number attended by the candidate, (c) the number of exercises set, and (d) the number sent up by the candidate, in each subject or group of subjects forming the subject of a separate paper, should accompany every application for admission to an Examination in Law.

5. The Faculty appointed a Sub-Committee consisting of the following gentlemen to incorporate the modifications in the Draft Regulations :—

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

S. P. Sinha, Esq.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. G. Geidt.

Babu Kalicharn Banurji. M.A., B.L.

6. The Faculty ordered the Draft Regulations as modified by the Sub-Committee to be circulated to the members.

(Confirmed).

F. E. PARGITER,

*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

## DRAFT REGULATIONS.

## LAW.

## Bachelor in Law.

1. Every candidate for the Degree of Bachelor in Law shall satisfy the following conditions :—

- (i) He must have passed the Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Bachelor of Science.
- (ii) He must, after passing that examination, have prosecuted a *regular course of study*, as explained in paragraph 2, in an Institution affiliated in Law for not less than two academical years.
- (iii) He must pass two examinations in Law, one called the Preliminary Examination after one year's course of Law study, and the other called the Final Examination in Law after two years' course of Law study. Both the Examinations shall be held six-monthly, but no candidate shall be admitted to the Final Examination until a year after he passes the Preliminary Examination.

2. No candidate shall be considered to have prosecuted a *regular course of study* unless he has

- (i) attended at least two-thirds of the full number of lectures in each subject or group of subjects mentioned in paragraph 1 as forming the subject of a separate paper (such full number not being less than 30, and no candidate being allowed to count attendance at more than one lecture in the same day);
- (ii) (a) sent up at least two-thirds of the full number of exercises in each of the said subjects or groups of subjects (such full number not being less than 6), and  
(b) obtained a certificate from each of his Professors that, judged by the record of the results of the exercises submitted, he has attained fair knowledge in the subjects in which he is to be examined.

3. The Preliminary and Final Examinations shall be written and may also be partly oral.

4. The following shall be the subjects for the Preliminary and Final Examinations respectively :—

FOR THE PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

- (i) Jurisprudence, including the Elements of Roman Law and the Principles of Legislation ... forming the subject of One Paper.
- (ii) Hindu Law ... forming the subject of One Paper.

FOR THE FINAL EXAMINATION.

- i Mahomedan Law } together forming the subject of One Paper.
- ii The Law relating to Persons }
- iii The Law relating to Property, including
  - a) the Law of Land Tenures, Land Revenue and Prescription ... forming the subject of One Paper.
  - (b) the Law of Transfer *inter vivos* and ... forming the subject of One Paper.
  - (c) the Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession and the Law of Trusts (exclusive of the Hindu and the Mahomedan Law of Intestate Succession) ... forming the subject of One Paper.
- iv The Law of Contracts and Torts ... forming the subject of One Paper.
- (v) The Law of Evidence and the general principles of Civil Procedure. } together forming the subject of One Paper.
- (vi) The Law of Crimes and the general principles of Criminal Procedure ... }

The Principles of Equity, so far as they apply to the subjects named, are intended to be included.

*N.B.*—The limits of the subjects to be defined by textbooks.

5. In order to pass either Examination, a candidate must obtain at least one-third of the full number of marks in each Paper and one-half of the full number of marks in the aggregate, all the Papers being marked equally. A candidate who obtains not less than two-thirds of the full marks in the aggregate shall be placed in the first division.

6. A Preliminary Examination and a Final Examination in Law shall be held six-monthly in Calcutta, Rangoon and such other place as the Syndicate may from time to time determine, and shall commence at such times as the Syndicate shall determine, the dates being approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

7. Any Bachelor of Arts or Science who has, after graduating, prosecuted a regular course of study as explained in paragraph 2, so far as the subjects for the Preliminary Examination are concerned, may be admitted to the Preliminary Examination in Law, if he sends his application with certificates in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least thirty days before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

8. A fee of fifteen rupees shall be payable by each candidate for the Preliminary Examination in Law; and no candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for Examination, shall not be entitled to obtain a refund of the fee; but he may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of fifteen rupees.

9. As soon as possible after the Preliminary Examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the names of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions, each in alphabetical order.

10. A student may during the first year of his Law study, prosecute a regular course of study as explained in paragraph 2, in the subjects for the Final Examination, notwithstanding that he has not already passed the Preliminary Examination. And no student shall be debarred-

from prosecuting such regular course of study in the subjects for the Final Examination in the second year of his Law study, by reason of his failing to pass or present himself for the Preliminary Examination at the end of the first year. But no one who is not a Master of Arts or Science shall be admitted to the Preliminary and Final Examinations in the same year.

11. Any Bachelor of Arts or Science who has, after graduating, prosecuted a regular course of study as explained in paragraph 2, for two years, and has passed the Preliminary Examination, may be admitted to the Final Examination in Law, if he sends his application with certificates in the form entered in Appendix A, to the Registrar at least thirty days before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

And any one who has prosecuted a regular course of study as above mentioned, and who as a Master of Arts or Science is entitled under the exception in paragraph 10 to present himself for the Preliminary and Final Examinations in the same year, may be admitted at the same time to the two examinations if he sends his application with certificates in the prescribed form to the Registrar at least thirty days before the date fixed for the commencement of the earlier of the two examinations.

12. A fee of thirty rupees shall be payable by each candidate for the Final Examination in Law; and no candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for Examination shall not be entitled to obtain a refund of the fee; but he may be admitted to one or more subsequent examinations on payment of a like fee of thirty rupees.

13. As soon as possible after the Final Examination the Syndicate shall publish a list of the names of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions each in order of merit. The first student of the first division shall be entitled to a gold medal provided that he is considered by the Examiners to have evinced sufficient merit.

14. If a candidate who is admitted to the Preliminary and Final Examinations in the same year, succeeds in the former and fails in the latter, he shall be declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination, and he may be



admitted to the Final Examination in any subsequent year on payment of the proper fee. But if he succeeds in the Final Examination and fails in the Preliminary Examination, he shall be deemed to have failed in both, and he may be admitted again to the two Examinations in any subsequent year on payment of the proper fees.

### Honours in Law.

1. An Examination for Honours in Law shall be held annually in Calcutta, commencing at such time as the Syndicate shall determine, the date to be approximately notified in the Calendar for the year.

2. Any candidate who has passed the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor in Law may be examined for Honours.

3. Every candidate for Honours shall send his application to the Registrar at least three months before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

4. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable by each candidate. No candidate shall be admitted, unless he shall have paid this fee to the Registrar. A candidate who fails to pass or present himself for examination shall not be entitled to claim a refund of the fee.

5. The examination shall be conducted by means of printed papers.

6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subject : --

- (1) Hindu Law or Mahomedan Law.
- (2) Jurisprudence and Principles of Legislation.
- (3) Roman Law.
- (4) Private International Law.
- (5) and (6) Any two of the following subjects, namely :—
  - i) Principles of Equity.
  - ii) The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property and Law of Prescription.
  - iii) The Law relating to Wills.
  - iv) The Law of Contract and Torts.

7. Six Papers shall be set to each candidate, one on each of the six subjects.

There shall be a *visa voce* examination of each candidate, if the Examiners think fit.

8. As soon as possible after the Examination, the Syndicate shall publish a list of the candidates who have passed, arranged in order of merit. Candidates shall be bracketed together, unless the Examiners are of opinion that there is clearly a difference in their merits.

### Doctor in Law.

1. No special examination shall be held, but any person who has graduated as Bachelor in Law, and has at any time passed the Honour Examination, may be admitted to the Degree of Doctor in Law without examination, provided that—

(1) Two Members of the Faculty of Law or two Doctors in Law shall testify, to the satisfaction of the Syndicate, that since graduating he has practised his profession with repute for five years, and that in habits and character he is a fit and proper person for the Degree of Doctor; and

(2) He shall produce an Essay approved by the President of the Faculty of Law for the time being, on some subject connected with Law or Jurisprudence.

2. A fee of one hundred rupees shall be payable for the Degree of Doctor in Law. No candidate shall be admitted unless he shall have previously paid this fee to the Registrar.

### APPENDIX.

#### FORMS.

#### BACHELOR IN LAW.

#### PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

##### *Application.*

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE  
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Preliminary Examination in Law.

The fee of Fifteen Rupees is sent herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

*Certificates.*

## I.

We certify that, judged by the record of the results of the exercises submitted by he has attained fair knowledge in the subjects in which he is to be examined.

The

19

## II.

I certify that has fulfilled the requirements for admission to the Preliminary Examination in Law contemplated under paragraph 7 of the Regulations relating to the Degree of Bachelor in Law, and that I know nothing against his moral character.

The

19

*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*

Age.

Date of graduation.

Present occupation.

Religion.

*Particulars to be filled in by the Principal.*

1. Jurisprudence, including the Elements of Roman Law and the Principles of Legislation, forming the subject of Paper I.

No. of Lectures delivered,.....No. attended,.....

No. of Exercises set, .....No. sent up,.....

2. Hindu Law, forming the subject of Paper II.

No. of Lectures delivered, .....No. attended,.....

No. of Exercises set,.....No. sent up,.....

BACHELOR IN LAW.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

*Application.*

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE CALCUTTA  
UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing  
Final Examination in Law.

The fee of Thirty Rupees is sent herewith.

I am, &c., &c.,

*Certificates.*

I.

We certify that judged by the record of the results  
of the exercises submitted by  
he has attained  
fair knowledge in the subjects in  
which he is to be examined.

This certificate is to be  
signed by the Professors  
under whom the candidate  
has studied.

The

19

II.

I certify that

This certificate is to be  
signed by the Principal of  
the College at which the  
candidate has studied.

has fulfilled the require-  
ments for admission to the Final  
Examination in Law contem-  
plated under paragraph 11 of  
the Regulations relating to the  
Degree of Bachelor in Law, and that I know nothing  
against his moral character.

The

19

*Particulars to be filled in by the candidate.*

Age.

Date of graduation.

Date of passing the Preliminary Examination in Law, or ground on which leave is asked for admission to that and the Final Examination at the same time

Present occupation

Religion

*Particulars to be filled in by the Principal.*

1. Mahomedan Law and the Law relating to persons, forming the subject of Paper I.

No. of Lectures delivered, ... No. attended, ...

No. of Exercises set, ... No. sent up, .....

2. The Law relating to Property, including the Law of Land Tenures, Land Revenue and Prescription, forming the subject of Paper II.

No. of Lectures delivered, ..... No. attended, ..

No. of Exercises set, ... .. No. sent up, ..

3. The Law relating to Property, including the Law of Transfer *inter vivos*, forming the subject of Paper III

No. of Lectures delivered, ... No. attended, ...

No. of Exercises set, ..... No. sent up, ..

4. The Law of Property, including the Law of Intestate and Testamentary Succession and the Law of Trusts exclusive of the Hindu and the Mahomedan Law of Intestate Succession, forming the subject of Paper IV.

No. of Lectures delivered, ... .. No. attended, ...

No. of Exercises set, ..... No. sent up, ....

5. The Law of Contracts and Torts, forming the subject of Paper V.

No. of Lectures delivered, ....., No. attended, ..

No. of Exercises set, ....., No. sent up, .....

6. The Law of Evidence, the Law of Crimes, and the general Principles of Civil and Criminal Procedure, forming the subject of Paper VI.

|                            |     |                     |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| No. of Lectures delivered, | ... | No. attended, ..... |
| No. of Exercises set, ..   | ... | No. sent up, .....  |

## HONOURS IN LAW.

### *Application.*

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE CALCUTTA  
UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

I request permission to present myself at the ensuing Examination for Honours in Law.

The fee of Rupees 100 is forwarded

I am, &c., &c.

*The*

19

}

Candidates are required to specify the optional subjects selected by them

## DOCTOR IN LAW

### *Application.*

To

THE REGISTRAR OF THE CALCUTTA  
UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

I request to be admitted to the Degree of Doctor in Law.

The fee of Rupees 100 is forwarded herewith.

I am, &c., &c.

*Certificate.*

I certify that

This certificate is to be  
signed by the President of  
the Faculty of Law.

has fulfilled  
the requirements contemplated  
under paragraph 1 of the D.L.  
Regulations.

*The*

19

}  
.

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 6.

THE 12TH AUGUST, 1905.

**Present:**

ALEX. PEDLER, ESQ., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,  
B.L.

G. W. KUCHLER, ESQ., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE  
SAKASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.  
F.R.S.E.  
REV. F. M. WHEELER, M.A.  
W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQ.,  
M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

143. Read a letter from Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A. placing in the hands of the Vice-Chancellor his resignation as a member of the Provisional Syndicate before proceeding to England on the 3rd August, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. A. Macdonell M.A. be informed that his resignation is not accepted,—  
and that he will be expected to join on his return.

144. The Minutes of the Syndicate dated the 1st, 8th and 22nd July 1905, respectively, were read and confirmed.

ORDERED—

To be recorded

145. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate a copy of a circular letter received from the Registrar of the



Madras University in which he explains the view which the Syndicate of that University takes of its obligations in the matter of the inspection of Colleges.

**RESOLVED—**

That the views expressed in the circular letter be utilised in laying the subject of the inspection of Colleges before the Senate and the Heads of Colleges.

146. Read a letter from Mr. John Van Someren Pope, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, Burma, enquiring whether there is any possibility of his being associated with the University in the matter of the inspection of Colleges and Schools under the new rules.

**RESOLVED—**

That the thanks of the Syndicate be conveyed to Mr. John Van Someren Pope, M.A. for his kind offer; and that he be informed that as arrangements have already been made for the work of inspection, the Syndicate are unable, for the present, to avail themselves of the offer.

147. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 19th July, 1905.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

That the following recommendation of the Faculty of Law be laid before the Senate :—

“That the Faculty recommend to the Senate that Dr. Satischandra Banerjee be appointed Tagore Law Professor for the year 1906, and that the subject of his lectures be “The Law of Specific Relief in British India.”

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That intimation be given by advertisements and otherwise, that the Tagore Law Professor for 1907 will be required to deliver a course of at least twelve lectures upon one of the following subjects :—

1. The Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence according to the Hanefite, Malikite, Shafeite, and Hambalite Schools of Muhammadan Law.

## 2. Customs and Customary Law in British India.

148. Read the proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 22nd July, 1905.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

That the following portions of the Selections appointed by the Syndicate for the Entrance Examination and published by Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., in 1901, be prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1907 :—

**[To be read.]****PROSE.**

The Battle of Senlac.  
 The Talisman (Selections from Chapters I and II)  
 The Merchant of Venice  
 Early Life (From the Life of Nelson).  
 The China Jug  
 On Character.  
 The Impurities of Air.  
 Ventilation  
 Exercise.  
 Water Supply.  
 Removal of Refuse Matters.

**POETRY.**

|                      |                               |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| "Thou Art, O God!"   | The Soldier's Dream.          |
| The Journey Onwards. | The Night Before Waterloo.    |
| An Ode (By Addison). | "Blessed Are They That Mourn" |
| The Voice of Spring. | [ Grace Darling.              |

**[To be committed to memory.]**

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| "Thou Art, O God!"   | The Soldier's Dream.           |
| An Ode (By Addison). | "Blessed Are They That Mourn." |

The Registrar reported that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had notified to the Heads

of recognised Schools the portions of the *English Selections* recommended by the Board for the Entrance Examination in 1907.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

149. Read the report of the Committee of the Senate appointed to frame rules for granting travelling allowance to Members of the Senate residing in mofussil for attending meetings of the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the rules framed by the Committee be adopted.

150. Read the report of the Committee of the Senate appointed to select a suitable site in the neighbourhood of the Senate House for extending the present University building.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the proposals made by the Committee be adopted.

151. Read a letter from Babu Hirendra Nath Datta, M.A., B.L., Solicitor, accepting, on behalf of the Trustees, the draft scheme framed by the Syndicate for the Srigopal Basumallik Fellowship, and requesting that early steps may be taken to give effect to the scheme by issuing the necessary advertisements, the Trustees being prepared to make over to the University the necessary funds for the first year's Fellowship.

RESOLVED—

That the Trustees be requested to make over to the University the necessary funds for the first year's Fellowship, and that the necessary advertisements be issued.

152. Read a letter from the Officiating Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, having reference to the subjects of study for the Entrance, F.A. and B.A. Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That copies of the letter be supplied to the Committees engaged in framing Regulations concerning

the subjects of study, and that the Chief Commissioner be informed that this will be done, although the Committees have been working at the Regulations for several months, and only some details remain to be settled.

153. The Registrar reported that on the recommendation of a Committee appointed by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 12th May, 1905, the Vice-Chancellor had elected Babu Praphulla Chandra Chakrabarti, M. A., to the Government Scholarship tenable in England by Natives of India.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

154. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate his report of the result of the Bengal Council Election held on the 2nd August, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the Fellows of the University be supplied with copies of the Report.

155. The following gentlemen were appointed Boards of Examiners for conducting the ensuing B. L. and Honours-in-Law Examinations.

#### B. L. EXAMINATION, 1905.

##### *Board of Examiners.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. E. Pargiter, B.A., *President, Ex-officio.*

|                                             |           |   |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jurisprudence, &c.                          | 1st Paper | { | T. Thornhill, Esqr., B.A., LL.B.,<br><i>Bar-at-Law.</i>       |
|                                             |           |   | Brajendra Lal Mitra, Esqr., M.A., B.L.,<br><i>Bar-at-Law.</i> |
| Law relating to persons, &c. 2nd „          | {         | • | K. Chaudhuri, Esqr., M.A., B.L.,<br><i>Bar-at-Law.</i>        |
|                                             |           |   | Babu Mohinimohan Chakrabarti,<br>M.A., B.L.                   |
| Law of Property (Land Tenures<br>&c.) 3rd „ | {         | • | Babu Mahendrakumar Mitra, M.A.,<br>B.L.                       |
|                                             |           |   | Babu Krishnaprasad Sarbadhikari,<br>M.A., B.L.                |

|                                         |     |   |                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Law of Property (Transfer &c) 4th Paper |     | { | P. L. Buckland, Esqr., B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law.</i><br>Babu Joanendranath Basu, B.L.                                 |
| Contract and Torts                      | 5th | { | Sudhansumohan Rose, Esqr., M.A., <i>Bar-at-Law.</i><br>Subodhchandra Ray, Esqr., B.A., LL.B., <i>Bar-at-Law.</i> |
| Criminal Law                            | 6th | { | S. Khuda Bukhsh, Esqr., B.C.L., <i>Bar-at-Law.</i><br>Babu Dwarkanath Mitra, M.A., B.L.                          |
| Civil Procedure, &c.                    | 7th | { | C. E. Grey, Esqr., B.A., <i>Bar-at-Law.</i><br>Babu Akshaykumar Banerjee, B.L.                                   |
| Hindu & Muhammadan Law                  | 8th | { | Babu Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L. (Hindu Law.)<br>Maulavi Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L., (Muhammadan Law.)               |

### HONOURS-IN-LAW EXAMINATION, 1905.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.

The Hon'ble Mr Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice B. G. Geidt.

156. The following eight Natural Orders in Botany were prescribed for the ensuing Preliminary Scientific M.B. and L.M.S. Examinations :—

- |                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| 1. Malvaceæ.     | 5. Verbenaceæ. |
| 2. Anacardiaceæ. | 6. Laurineæ.   |
| 3. Leguminosæ.   | 7. Aroideæ.    |
| 4. Compositæ.    | 8. Gramineæ.   |

157. The following Genera and Orders in Zoology were prescribed for the B.A. Examination in 1906 :—

#### (a) Echinoderma—

|         |     |     |             |
|---------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Class 1 | ... | ... | Asteroidea. |
| Class 2 | ... | ... | Echinoidea. |

#### (b) Arthropoda—

|             |     |     |               |
|-------------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Class 1     | ... | ... | Crustacea.    |
| Sub-class 1 | ... | ... | Entomostraca. |

#### (c) Mollusca—

|         |     |     |                              |
|---------|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| Class 1 | ... | ... | Acephala (Lamelli branches). |
|---------|-----|-----|------------------------------|

#### (d) Vertebrata—

|         |     |     |             |
|---------|-----|-----|-------------|
| Class 1 | ... | ... | Pisces.     |
| Order 1 | ... | ... | Cyclostomi. |
| Order 2 | ... | ... | Ganoidea.   |

|         |     |     |              |
|---------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Class 2 | ... | ... | Mammalia     |
| Order 1 | ... | ... | Monotremata. |
| Order 2 | ..  | ... | Rodentia.    |

158. Read a letter from Babu Kisorimohan Ray having reference to the award of the Rajkrishna-Kshetramani and Kishorimohan-Harakinkari Scholarships.

#### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

159. On the results of the last B.A. Examination, the *Woodrow Scholarship* was awarded to Phanindranath Ghose of the Bangabasi College.

160. On the results of the last Entrance Examination—

(a) The *Dwarkanath Scholarship* was awarded to—Ushakanta Mukhopadhyay of the South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.

(b) The *Biharilal Basu Scholarship* was awarded to—Nagendranath Dan of the Konnagar H. E. School.

(c) The *Rajkrishna-Kshetramani Scholarships* were awarded to—

Charuchandra Chaki of the Bogra Zila School and Surendranarayan Ray of the Pubna Zila School.

The *Kisorimohan-Harakinkari Scholarships* were awarded to—

Satyendranath Das of the Berhampur College and Khuducharan Maitra of the Rajshahi College.

161. Read a letter from Babu Jatindranath Sen, M.A. Premchand Roychand Scholar for 1902, stating that, as he is at present engaged in Chemical Investigations under Dr. J. W. Leather, Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India, he is unable to continue the Special Investigation undertaken by him in connection with the Premchand Roychand Studentship.

#### RESOLVED—

That Babu Jatindranath Sen, M.A., can not retain his Studentship unless he continues the special investigation originally undertaken by him, or carries on some other research, apart from the research work for which he is otherwise paid.

162. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application for the recognition of the Panchthupi T. N. Institution in the District of Mursidabad.

**ORDERED—**

That enquiry be made of the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, as to who the Proprietor of the Institution is.

163. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application for the recognition of the Itachona Srinarayan Institution in the District of Hughli.

**ORDERED—**

That, under the special circumstances of the case, the Itachona Srinarayan Institution be provisionally recognised for the purposes of the next Entrance Examination, it being understood that the Institution shall conform to such new Regulations as may be framed.

164. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi Division, reporting that the Managers of the Shahpur and Pakuria High English Schools have neglected to comply with the instruction issued from his office and by the Magistrate of Pabna and recommending that under the circumstances the recognition of these two Schools be cancelled.

**ORDERED—**

That the Managers of the Shahpur and Pakuria High English Schools be called upon to show cause why, under the circumstances, the Schools should not cease to be recognised.

165. Read an endorsement from the Magistrate of Faridpur, forwarding with his recommendation a representation signed by a large number of the residents at Kotalipara, praying that the Kotalipara Union Institution may be restored to its former position.

**ORDERED—**

That the papers be sent to the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division and he be requested to report on them as early as possible.

166. Read a representation from the Secretary, Nalchira Parikshit School, praying that the order of the Syndicate declining to recognise the School until it has worked at least one year more and proved its fitness for recognition, may be reconsidered, and that it may be allowed to send up candidates to the ensuing Entrance Examination as an experimental measure.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to reconsider their order.

167. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his remarks, a letter from the President of the Managing Committee of the Dakshineswar School, requesting that the boys in the First Class of the School may be permitted to appear at the next Entrance Examination by passing the Test Examination to be held by the Head Master.

ORDERED—

That the boys in the First Class of the School be permitted to appear at the next Entrance Examination, provided that they pass the Test Examination held by the Inspector of Schools, or in a recognised school named by the Inspector.

168. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Rangoon College, forwarding in reply to this office letter No. 1667, dated the 26th April last, a list of the passages in Anderson's Pali Reader, which are considered objectionable.

ORDERED—

That the passages be omitted both in teaching and in examining, and that the schools concerned be informed accordingly.

169. The Registrar inquired whether the Heads of affiliated Institutions and recognised Schools may now be informed that the text-books provisionally announced for the Examinations in 1907 have been finally prescribed.

ORDERED—

That the Heads of affiliated Institutions and recognised Schools be so informed.



170. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Dublin University Mission College, Hazaribagh, forwarding an application from Atulchandra Chakrabarti, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B.A. Examination in the A. Course, praying that he may be allowed to take up History instead of Mathematics as his optional subject at the ensuing B.A. Examination after attending lectures for six months in the subject.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

171. Read an endorsement from the Principal, L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur, forwarding an application from Rakhalchandra Mukerjee, a student in the 2nd year class, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth his admission into the 1st year class of the Institution on the 1st August, 1904, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

172. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Debendranath Ghosh, praying that his admission into the 3rd year class of the above-named College, on the 2nd August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the Session.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

173. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura, requesting that the admission of Praphullachandra Datta into the 1st year class of the above-named College on the 3rd August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the admission be sanctioned.

174. Read an endorsement from the Principal, P.M. College, Tangail, forwarding an application from Jaminikanta Bagchi, praying that his admission into the

1st year class of the above-named College on the 2nd August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

175. Read an endorsement from the Principal, D. J. College, Monghyr, forwarding an application from Nanigopal Chaudhuri, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the above-named College on the 1st August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

176. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Anathnath Mitra, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the College on the 3rd August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

177. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Syamacharan Acharyya, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the above-named College, on the 2nd August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

178. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Jagannath College, Dacca, forwarding an application from Naliniprasad Mukerjee, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the College, on the 1st August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

179. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. N.

College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Tribeni Sahai, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the above-named College on the 5th August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the current session.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

180. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, forwarding an application from certain unsuccessful F.A. candidates from his College, praying that as the class in Sanitary Science is no longer held in the College, they may be permitted to take up Sanitary Science as their optional subject at the ensuing F.A. Examination without attending lectures in the subject.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

181. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from Karalicharan Hajra, Jadunath Kanjilal, Nasirul Huq, Pramathanath Chatterjee, Mohitnaryan Sinha, Bipinbihari Banerjee, Himansumohan Mitra, Bishnudas Chatterjee, Amulyagopal Ray, Sureschandra Datta, Raninarayan Mukerjee, Syed Shamshad Ali, Dineschandra Sen, Praphullachandra Maiti, Samarendranath Basu, Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, Hargovind Prasad Nigam, Bankimchandra Mitra, Surendrachandra Basu, Manilal Sanyal, Yeshwant Ganesh Rajumwali, Kesava Vishvas Devokar, Akramuzzaman Khan, Jatindraprasad Sinha, Saradacharan Sengupta, Sudhansubhushan Ray, Kalicharan Mukerjee, Basantakumar Chatterjee, Taranikanta Nag, Dwijendramohan Mukerjee, Debendranath Ganguli, Ramprasad, Tulsidas Kar, Kunjabihari Bhaumik, Birendrachandra Sarkar, Kunjalal Das, Brajendrakumar Sen, S. S. Athar Hosain, Kamakhyacharan Nag, Sureschandra Chakrabarti, Prabodhkumar Das, Jagadhar Prasad, Jatindranath Chakrabarti, V. K. Ratnam, Bijayananda Sen, Charuchandra Deb, Banabilas Ray, Panchanan Sinha, Nilendranath Basu, Girijabhushan Mitra, Kamadacharan Chakrabarti, Dineschandra Chaudhuri, Durgapada Mitra, Bodhisattwa Sen, Jnanansunath Chakrabarti, Mahendranath De, Narendrakrishna Basu, Abul Hasnat

Abdul Hye, Abdul Hamid, and Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya, requesting permission of the Senate to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination of this University without attending lectures in any affiliated Institution.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that permission be given to the applicants above-named, with the exception of Syed Shamshad Ali and Hargovind Prasad Nigam.

182. Read an application from Manindranath Sadhu, who passed the F. E. Examination in 1902, requesting that under the footnote to para 2 of the B. E. Regulations (Calendar, 1905, p. 108), he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without completing a regular course of study for two years in an affiliated Institution.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

183. Read an application from Lalnarayan Dhar, who after his failure at the B. A. Examination in 1904, has been serving as Sub-Inspector of Schools, requesting that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without attending lectures for 6 months in a College.

ORDERED—

That the application be recommended to the Senate.

184. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from Brajendranath Ganguli, Haridas Sen, Nagendrachandra Bhaumik, Laxman Krishna Paradkar, Paradkar Raghunath Krishna, Kshetramohan Ray, Mahendranath De, Taraprasanna Dasgupta, Kapileswar Hajra, Chinchalkar Waman Laxman, Kalikanta Ray, Prasannakumar Ray, Bishnupada Ghoshal, Mukundalal Saha, Asmatullah, Govinda Ganesh Rajguru, Kisorimohan Banerjee, Kazi Mahmud Ali, Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, Girindranath Banerjee, Sarojkumar Biswas, Herambanath Banerjee, Saratchandra Sarma, Syed Muhammad Abdul Wahed, Waman Rajaram Saoji, Sureschandra Sarkar, Rajendralal Chaudhuri, Priyanath

Sengupta, Surendrakumar Basak, Saratchandra Chatterjee, Kalachand Chakrabarti, Satischandra Chatterjee, Pannalal Basu, Upendranath Sarkar, Debendranath Banerjee, Purnachandra Mitra, Sisirkumar Basu, Kshirodabhushan Raychaudhuri, Satyanath Sarkar, Girijanath Lahiri, Satischandra Biswas, Trishitchandra Datta, Bhinchandra Datta, Gaganchandra Das, Basantabihari Brahmachari, Ramanath Mitra, Sureschandra Datta, Nagendramohan Chaudhuri, Saratchandra Basu, Bijaykumar Basu, Praphullakumar Guha, Jibankrishna Ghosh, Haripada Sinha, Kesabchandra Sen, Bimalendu Ray, Pyarimohan Bhattacharyya, Sitanath Basu, Sureschandra Chakrabarti, Haradhan Chatterjee, Rajendranath Ray, Rakhaldas Chatterjee, Brindabanchandra Banerjee, Banamali De, Aswinikumar Pal, Nisikanta Biswas, Nisikanta Sengupta, Kolte Moreshwar Damodar, Ram Rao Gopal Gujar, Jyotishchandra Basu, Kalibandhu Ganguli, Rameswar Baruya, Indubhusan Basu, Rakhaldas Pal, Saratchandra Datta, Jadunath Chakrabarti, Nalinikumar Banerjee, B. N. Gadri, Jitendranath Maulik, Kshitischandra Sengupta, Harihar Nath, Birendramohan Mukerjee, Nepalchandra Datta, Jyotindranath Chatterjee, Baidyanath Prashad, Phakirchand Santra, Prannath Sarkar, Birchandra Mukerjee, Kinnudkanta Guha, Ramkrishna Sahay, Jogeschandra Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, Rampada Banerjee, Anukulchandra Laha, Ramanimohan Sen, Mannathanath Chatterjee, Sheoram Narayan Linnaye, Lalitmohan Chakrabarti, Taraprasanna Ghosh, Annadacharan Chakrabarti, Amritlal Chatterjee, Fakhruddin Khan, Radhikaprasad Datta, Amarendranath Ray, Bhubaneswar Ghosh, Hitlal Guha, Radhanath De, Dakshinaranjan De, Narendranath Mukerjee, Debananda Prasad, Narendrachandra Banerjee, Nirmalchandra Chatterjee, Mohiuddin Ahmad, Sanatkumar Gupta, Jatindramohan Guha, Pramathanath Ghosh, Purnachandra Biswas, Rajendrachandra Ganguli, Syed Abdul Haye, Anangamohan Sengupta, Nibaranchandra Chakrabarti, Manjindramohan Das, Parayan-chandra Chatterjee, Bijaygopal Basu, Mahimchandra Nath, Annadaprasad De, Ramchandra Pandurang Alsi, Tulsicharan Basu, Abdul Badi, Debendranath Bhattacharyya, Prābhaschandra Chatterjee, Prasannakumar Nag, Matilal Saha, Jatindrachandra Basu, Harikrishna Sahay, Muhammad Abbas, Haribans Sahay,

Shorasimohan Chaudhuri, and Sailendramohan Chaudhuri, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination of this University as teachers.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that permission be given to the above-named applicants, with the exception of Laxman Krishna Paradkar, Paradkar Raghunath Krishna, Chinchalkar Waman Laxman, Govind Ganesh Rajguru, Waman Rajaram Saoji, Kolte Moreswar Damodar, Ram Rao Gopal Gujar, B. N. Gadri, Sheoram Narayan Limnaye and Ramchandra Pandurang Alsi.

185. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from Narendranath Sengupta, Rajendrachandra Mandal, Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, Emdadal Haque, Saratchandra Mitra, Hari Datta, Abdus Salam, Lalitmohan De, Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya, Mahimchandra Ray, Asutosh Bhattacharyya, Gopal Lal, Bimalakanta Kar, Azizur Rahiman, Matilal Dasgupta, Ramchandra Prasad, Mukundakisor Chakrabarti, Surendranath Ghosh, Atulkumar Banerjee, Nanigopal Banerjee, Jogendarkumar Guha, Ram Sahaya Lal, Kumarischandra Bhattacharyya, Mohinimohan Acharyya, Kherajuddin Ahmed, Bhadreswar Sarma, Jyotindranath Mukerjee, Hemnath Sarma, Asutosh Chatterjee, Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya, Satischandra Sen, Dinesprasad Varma, Satischandra Ray, Jatindranath Sinha, Saratchandra De, Surendranath Banerjee, Saratchandra Basu, Govind Raghoba Dumbhrey, Mahimchandra Ray, Satyasan Sinha, Dineschandra Chaudhuri, Jogeschandra Chakrabarti, Bhudebchandra Mukerjee, Bihailal Ghosh, Charuchandra Mitra, Balkrishna Waman Dalal, Rajaninath Bhattacharyya, Ratan Prasad, Jnanendranath Chakrabarti, Upendrachandra Raha, Abdul Latif, Gopalji Chaudhuri, Surendranath Ghatak, Krishnakamal Das, Baradacharan Majumdar, Shreedhar Prasad, M. Matabar Hossain, Narendranath Sen, Tushtalal Nath and Jatindranath Mukerjee, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination of this University as teachers.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that permission be given to the above-named applicants

with the exception of Govind Raghoba Dumbhrey and Balkrishna Waman Dalal.

186. Read applications from Yusuf Ali, Khagendra-nath Mukherjee, Gopalchandra Chakrabarti and Brajendrakumar Chakrabarti, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination as private students.

ORDERED—

That the applications be refused.

187. Read applications from P. K. Paramanathan, Gobind Ramkrishna Pandharparkar, Surendranath Ghosh, Saradacharan Pal, Jagatjyoti Sahay, E. J. Andrew, Trilochan Mitra, Lambodar Saikia, Ramchandra Raghunathroday, Pandit Shiva Sankar Narayan and A. Kandiah, requesting permission to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University as private students.

ORDERED—

That the applications be refused.

188. Read an application from Syed Haider Reza, praying for a reconsideration of the orders of the Syndicate refusing him permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

189. Read an application from Charles Francis, who has passed the High School Examination, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the fact of the applicant having passed the High School Examination will exempt him from passing the Entrance Examination, but he must satisfy all other requirements.

190. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Bhabeschandra Ray, who after passing the B. A. Examination of the Allahabad University has joined the 5th year class of the Presidency College, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination of this University in English.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

191. Read an application from Babu P. C. Banerjee, requesting that his son, Girindranath Banerjee, who after passing the Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University has joined the General Assembly's Institution, may be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University on his fulfilling the usual conditions.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

192. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. N. College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Sibnarayan Sinha, B. A. (Allahabad), praying that his admission into the Law Class of the B. N. College, may be sanctioned with a view to enable him to appear at the B. L. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

193. Read a petition from Nagendranath Chatterjee, B. A. (Allahabad), who has attended Law Lectures in the Muir Central College, Allahabad, requesting to be admitted to the B. L. Examination of this University without attending further lectures.

## ORDERED—

That the petition be rejected.

194. Read an application from Samuel Devanyagam, who has passed the F. A. Examination of the Madras University, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

195. Read an application from Aswinikumar Raychaudhuri, who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join the 1st year class of the B. M. Institution, Barisal, with a view to prepare himself for admission to the F. A. Examination of this University.



## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

196. Read an application from Tarapdar Hossain, B.A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

197. Read an application from Durgadas Sandhi, B.A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

198. Read an application from Gurdittamal Metra, B.A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the B.L. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted, subject to the condition that the applicant qualifies himself by joining a College affiliated to this University.

199. Read an application from D. Subbiah, B.A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the B.L. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted, subject to the condition that the applicant qualifies himself by joining a College affiliated to this University.

200. Read an application from S. K. Sundara Charlu, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

201. Read an application from Basantakumar Das, who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join the 1st year class of a College affiliated to this University, with a view to prepare himself for its F. A. Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

202. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bihar High School, Bhagalpur, forwarding an application from Rameswar Prasad, praying that the age entered in his Entrance certificate may, under the circumstances stated, be changed from 17 years 6 months to 19 years 7 months.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

203. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application from Babu Bipinbihari Ghosh, requesting that under the circumstances therein stated, the age of his son, Sudhansubhushan Ghosh, may be changed from 15 years 6 months to 16 years 9 months in the records of the University and in his Entrance certificate.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

204. Read a letter from the Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, forwarding an affidavit made by Luke Seal, together with his Baptisinal certificate in support of his application, praying that his name Luke Seal be changed to L. B. Seal in the records of this University and in his Entrance certificate.

## ORDERED—

That the prayer be granted.

205. Read an application from Basantakumar Das, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Das" may be changed to "Daspurkayastha" in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

206. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnath College, Berhampur, forwarding an application from Santoshnath Ray, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Ray" may be

changed to " Ray Chaudhuri " in the records of the University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

207. Read a letter from Mr. A. Forbes, requesting that a copy of his Biographies of the King-Emperor and the Queen in Hindustani may be purchased for the University Library.

ORDERED—

That the request be not complied with.

208. Read a letter from Mr. M. Prothero, M. A., forwarding a copy of his History of England and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in History.

209. Read a letter from Messrs. A. K. Roy & Co., forwarding 12 copies of the Students' History of India by Maulavi Abdul Karim, B. A. and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in History.

210. Read a letter from Messrs. A. K. Roy & Co., forwarding 18 copies of "The School History of India" by Maulavi Abdul Karim, B. A. and Babu Nirmalchandra Banerjee, M. A. and requesting that the book may be laid before the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography.

Read also a letter from Messrs. Longman & Co., enclosing a list of books some for the consideration of the Board of Studies in English.

ORDERED—

That the letters be referred to the Boards of Studies in History and English.

*Eishanupriya Debi Prize Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 300.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |     | <i>Account.</i> |            | <i>Cr.</i>          |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
|                                   |     | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P. | By Commission       | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | ... | 59 11 10        | ...        | ...                 | 0 0 4      |
| " Interest                        | ... | 10 8 0          | ...        | ...                 | ...        |
|                                   |     | .....           | 70 3 10    | Balance in the Bank | 70 3 6     |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ... | .....           |            | TOTAL Rs.           | 70 3 10    |

*Coates Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 2,000.  
" " " 1854-55, " 500.  
Rs. 2,500.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |     | <i>Account.</i> |            | <i>Cr.</i>                 |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                                   |     | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P. | By Commission              | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | ... | 511 6 8         | ...        | ...                        | 0 3 2      |
| " Interest                        | ... | 78 12 0         | ...        | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 502 5 6    |
|                                   |     | .....           | 590 2 8    | Balance in the Bank        | 502 8 8    |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ... | .....           |            | TOTAL Rs.                  | 87 10 0    |
|                                   |     |                 |            |                            | 590 2 8    |

*Duff Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1879, Book Debt, Rs. 2,500  
 " of 1865, " " 20,000  
 " of 1842-43, " " 2,500  
 " of 1854-55, " " 3,700

Rs. 28,700

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |           | <i>Account.</i> |                            | <i>Cr.</i> |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                   |           | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P.                 | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | ...       | 853 14 10       | ...                        | 2 9 7      | ...        |
| " Interest                        | ...       | 992 4 0         | ...                        | 690 0 0    | ...        |
|                                   |           |                 | By Commission              | 703 4      | ...        |
|                                   |           |                 | " Scholarships             | ...        | 1,395 14 0 |
|                                   |           |                 | " Cost of Govt. Securities | ...        | 450 4 10   |
|                                   |           |                 | Balance in the Bank        | .....      | ...        |
|                                   |           |                 | TOTAL Rs.                  | .....      | 1,846 2 10 |
|                                   | TOTAL Rs. | ...             |                            |            |            |

*Duke Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55, Rs. 4,000.

| <i>Dr.</i>                                             |           | <i>Account.</i> |                     | <i>Cr.</i> |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                        |           | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P.          | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Subscription from the Secretary, Duke Memorial Fund | ...       | 4,003 12 0      | ...                 | 0 6 10     | ...        |
| " Interest                                             | ...       | 140 0 0         | ...                 | 4,006 2 4  | 4,006 9 2  |
| " Contribution from the Fee Fund...                    | ...       | 2 6 4           | ...                 | .....      | 139 9 2    |
|                                                        |           |                 | Balance in the Bank | .....      | ...        |
|                                                        |           |                 | TOTAL Rs.           | .....      | 4,146 2 4  |
|                                                        | TOTAL Rs. | ...             |                     |            |            |

*Duarkanah Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

|              |                              |       |
|--------------|------------------------------|-------|
| 3½ per cent. | Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. | 500   |
| "            | " of 1842-43                 | 5,000 |
| "            | " of 1900-01                 | 100   |

Rs 5,600

| Dr.                                  | Account. |     |    | Cr.                        |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|----|----------------------------|-----|-----|
|                                      | Rs.      | As. | P. | Rs.                        | As. | P.  |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 293      | 14  | 1  |                            |     |     |
| " Interest                           | 194      | 4   | 0  |                            |     |     |
|                                      |          |     |    | By Commission              | 0   | 7   |
|                                      |          |     |    | " Scholarships             | 216 | 0   |
|                                      |          |     |    | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 100 | 7   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            | 5   |     |
|                                      |          |     |    | Balance in the Bank        | ... |     |
| TOTAL Rs.                            | ...      | 488 | 2  | TOTAL Rs.                  | ... | 316 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 15  |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 4   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 171 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 2   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 9   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 488 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 2   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                            |     | 1   |

*Eshan Scholarship Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

|              |                              |        |
|--------------|------------------------------|--------|
| 3½ per cent. | Loan of 1875, Book Debt, Rs. | 12,000 |
| "            | of 1865,                     | 2,500  |
| "            | of 1842-43                   | 2,500  |
| "            | of 1854-55                   | 500    |

Rs. 17,500

| Dr.                                  | Account. |     |    | Cr.                             |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|
|                                      | Rs.      | As. | P. | Rs.                             | As. | P.  |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 333      | 0   | 4  |                                 |     |     |
| " Interest                           | 603      | 12  | 0  |                                 |     |     |
|                                      |          |     |    | By Commission                   | 1   | 8   |
|                                      |          |     |    | " Cost of Government Securities | 502 | 5   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 | 6   |     |
|                                      |          |     |    | Balance in the Bank             | ... |     |
| TOTAL Rs.                            | ...      | 936 | 12 | TOTAL Rs.                       | ... | 503 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 13  |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 8   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 432 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 14  |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 8   |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 936 |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 12  |
|                                      |          |     |    |                                 |     | 4   |

*Finney Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 600.

| <i>Dr.</i>                           | <i>Account.</i> |            |           | <i>Cr.</i>                    |            |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|                                      | <i>Rs.</i>      | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> | <i>Rs.</i>                    | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 32              | 7          | 6         | ...                           | ...        | ...       |
| , Interest                           | 21              | 0          | 0         | ...                           | ...        | ...       |
|                                      | ...             | ...        | ...       | By Commission                 | ...        | ...       |
|                                      | ...             | ...        | ...       | " Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for | ...        | ...       |
|                                      | ...             | ...        | ...       | Medal                         | 18         | 0 0       |
|                                      | ...             | ...        | ...       | Balance in the Bank           | ...        | ...       |
| TOTAL Rs.                            | ...             | ...        | 53 7 6    | TOTAL Rs.                     | ...        | 53 7 6    |

*Gangamuni Debi Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Book Debt, Rs. 500.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        | <i>Account.</i> |            |           | <i>Cr.</i>                    |            |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|                                   | <i>Rs.</i>      | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> | <i>Rs.</i>                    | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 22              | 3          | 4         | ...                           | ...        | ...       |
| , Interest                        | 15              | 0          | 0         | ...                           | ...        | ...       |
|                                   | ...             | ...        | ...       | By Commission                 | ...        | ...       |
|                                   | ...             | ...        | ...       | " Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for | ...        | ...       |
|                                   | ...             | ...        | ...       | Medal                         | 15         | 0 0       |
|                                   | ...             | ...        | ...       | Balance in the Bank           | ...        | ...       |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...             | ...        | 37 3 4    | TOTAL Rs.                     | ...        | 37 3 4    |





*Griffith Memorial Prize Fund.*  
Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs 26,800.  
" " of 1854 " " 1,000.

| Dr.                               | Account. |            | Cr.                        |             |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|                                   | Rs.      | As. P.     | Rs.                        | As. P.      |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 1,439    | 1 10       |                            |             |
| " Interest                        | 955      | 8 0        |                            |             |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...      | 2,394 9 10 |                            |             |
|                                   |          |            | By Commission              | 2 6 4       |
|                                   |          |            | " Prize                    | 900 0 0     |
|                                   |          |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 1,004 10 11 |
|                                   |          |            | Balance in the Bank        | 1,907 1 3   |
|                                   |          |            |                            | 487 8 7     |
|                                   |          |            | TOTAL Rs.                  | 2,394 9 10  |

Rs. 27,800.

*Horishchandra Prize Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
5 per cent. Municipal Debentures of 1878, Rs. 500  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, " 2,000  
" 1842-43, " 500  
" 1854-55, " 200

| Dr.                               | Account. |           | Cr.                             |           |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
|                                   | Rs.      | As. P.    | Rs.                             | As. P.    |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 250      | 0 9       |                                 |           |
| " Interest                        | 131      | 0 0       |                                 |           |
| " Encashment Municipal Debentures | 2,050    | 0 0       |                                 |           |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...      | 2,431 0 9 |                                 |           |
|                                   |          |           | By Commission                   | 0 12 3    |
|                                   |          |           | " Prize                         | 120 0 0   |
|                                   |          |           | " Cost of Government Securities | 2,194 9 4 |
|                                   |          |           | Balance in the Bank             | 2,315 5 7 |
|                                   |          |           |                                 | 115 11 2  |
|                                   |          |           | TOTAL Rs.                       | 2,431 0 9 |

Rs. 3,200

*Hemantakumar Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 2,500.  
 " " of 1900-1, " " 100.  
 Rs. 2,600.

| Dr.                                   | Account |           | Cr.                                 |           |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                       | Rs.     | As. P.    | Rs.                                 | As. P.    |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ... | 154     | 7 11      | ...                                 | ...       |
| " Interest ...                        | 89      | 4 0       | ...                                 | ...       |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                         | ...     | 243 11 11 | ...                                 | ...       |
|                                       |         |           | By Commission ...                   | 0 3 9     |
|                                       |         |           | " Master of the Mint. for Medal ... | 72 3 6    |
|                                       |         |           | " Cost of Govt. Securities ...      | 100 7 6   |
|                                       |         |           | Balance in the Bank ...             | ...       |
|                                       |         |           | TOTAL Rs. ...                       | 172 14 9  |
|                                       |         |           |                                     | 70 13 2   |
|                                       |         |           |                                     | 243 11 11 |

*Herschel Teo monial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 1,800.

| Dr.                                   | Account |         | Cr.                                     |         |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
|                                       | Rs.     | As. P.  | Rs.                                     | As. P.  |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ... | 57      | 0 3     | ...                                     | ...     |
| " Interest ...                        | 63      | 0 0     | ...                                     | ...     |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                         | ...     | 120 0 3 | ...                                     | ...     |
|                                       |         |         | By Commission ...                       | 0 2 6   |
|                                       |         |         | " Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for Medal ... | 60 0 0  |
|                                       |         |         | Balance in the Bank ...                 | ...     |
|                                       |         |         | TOTAL Rs. ...                           | 60 2 6  |
|                                       |         |         |                                         | 59 13 9 |
|                                       |         |         |                                         | 120 0 3 |

*Jagatindra Coronation Fund*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 400.

| <i>Dr.</i>                               | <i>Accout.</i>                        | <i>R<sub>s</sub> A<sub>s</sub> P.</i> | <i>R<sub>s</sub> A<sub>s</sub> P.</i> | <i>Cr.</i> |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ... .. | <i>R<sub>s</sub> A<sub>s</sub> P.</i> | <i>R<sub>s</sub> A<sub>s</sub> P.</i> | <i>R<sub>s</sub> A<sub>s</sub> P.</i> |            |
| " Interest ... ..                        | 53 5 II                               | 0 0 6                                 |                                       |            |
|                                          | 14 0 0                                |                                       |                                       |            |
|                                          |                                       | 14 0 0                                |                                       | 14 0 6     |
|                                          |                                       |                                       |                                       | 53 5 5     |
| TOTAL R <sub>s</sub> . ... ..            | £7 5 II                               |                                       |                                       | 67 5 II    |

*Tatiana Chandra Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43. Book Debt, Rs 800.

| Dr.                                  | Account.  |              | Cr.                               |               |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
|                                      | Rs. As P. | Rs. As. P.   | R. As. P.                         | Rs As. P.     |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 52 8      |              |                                   |               |
| " Interest ...                       | 28 0      |              | By Commission ...                 | 0 1 2         |
|                                      |           |              | " Prize ...                       | 15 0 0        |
|                                      |           |              | " Master of the Mint, for Medal.. | 12 13 7       |
|                                      |           |              | Balance in the Bank ...           | 27 14 9       |
|                                      |           |              |                                   | 52 9 9        |
| <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>                     |           | <b>0 8 6</b> | <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>                  | <b>80 8 6</b> |

*Jaynarayan Prize Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. Loan of 1854-55. Rs. 500.

| <i>Dr.</i>                           | <i>Account.</i> |                     | <i>Cr.</i> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|
|                                      | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P.          |            |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 46 4 10         | ...                 | Rs. As. P. |
| " Interest                           | 17 3 0          | ...                 | 0 0 4      |
|                                      |                 | By Commission       | 35 0 0     |
|                                      |                 | " Prize             | ...        |
|                                      |                 | Balance in the Bank | ...        |
| TOTAL Rs.                            | 63 12 10        | TOTAL Rs.           | 63 12 10   |

*Jogendrachandha Ghose Research Prize Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 $\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 10,000.  
 " " of 1854-55. " 1,000.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        | <i>Account.</i> |                            | <i>Cr.</i>  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P.      | Rs. As. P.                 |             |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 872 13 0        | ...                        | Rs. As. P.  |
| " Interest                        | 367 8 0         | ...                        | 0 14 9      |
|                                   |                 | By Commission              | 1,004 10 11 |
|                                   |                 | " Cost of Govt. Securities | ...         |
|                                   |                 | Balance in the Bank        | ...         |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | 1,240 5 0       | TOTAL Rs.                  | 1,240 5 0   |

*Jyotishchandra Basu Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal,  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-1901, Rs. 500.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |                      | <i>Cr.</i>                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Account.</i>                   |                      |                                    |                     |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | Rs. As. P.<br>25 8 4 | By Commission                      | Rs. As. P.<br>0 4 9 |
| " Interest                        | 17 8 0               | " Messrs Hamilton & Co., for Medal | 17 0 0              |
|                                   | "                    | Balance in the Bank                | 17 4 9              |
|                                   | "                    |                                    | 25 11 7             |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | 43 0 4               | TOTAL Rs.                          | 43 0 4              |

*Kalidas Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 2,000.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |                        | <i>Cr.</i>                         |                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Account.</i>                   |                        |                                    |                      |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | Rs. As. P.<br>103 13 7 | By Commission                      | Rs. As. P.<br>0 2 10 |
| " Interest                        | 70 0 0                 | " Messrs Hamilton & Co., for Medal | 70 0 0               |
|                                   | "                      | Balance in the Bank                | 70 2 10              |
|                                   | "                      |                                    | 103 10 9             |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | 173 13 7               | TOTAL Rs.                          | 173 13 7             |

*Keshab Chandra Memorial Fund*  
Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent Loan of 1842-43, Rs 8,000.  
" " 1854-55, " 300

| Dr.                               | Account |   |   |    |  |  | Cr. |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---|----|--|--|-----|----|--|-----|----|---|----|--|--|
|                                   | Rs      |   |   | As |  |  | Rs  |    |  | As  |    |   | P. |  |  |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 349     | 0 | 8 |    |  |  |     |    |  | 0   | 11 | 4 |    |  |  |
| " Interest                        | 285     | 4 | 0 |    |  |  |     |    |  | 140 | 0  | 0 |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  | 72  | 3  | 6 |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  | 301 | 6  | 5 |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     |    |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |
|                                   |         |   |   |    |  |  |     | </ |  |     |    |   |    |  |  |

*Kirtichand Mackenzie Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43 for Rs 2,000

| Dr.                                  |    |       | Account. |        |                                    | Cr. |        |            |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|----------|--------|------------------------------------|-----|--------|------------|
|                                      | Rs | As. P | Rs       | As. P. |                                    | Rs. | As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 24 | 0 5   |          |        | By Commission                      | 0   | 2 10   |            |
| " Interest                           | 70 | 0 0   |          |        | " Messrs Hamilton & Co., for Medal | 70  | 0 0    |            |
|                                      |    |       |          |        | Balance in the Bank                | ... | ...    | 70 2 10    |
|                                      |    |       |          |        | TOTAL Rs.                          | ... | ...    | 23 13 7    |
| TOTAL Rs.                            |    |       | 94       | 0 5    |                                    | ... | ...    | 94 0 5     |



*Managjee Rustonjee Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 5,000,  
 " " 1854-55, " 3,200.

Rs. 8,200.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |            | Cr.        |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 360 14 8   |            |            |            |
| " Interest                        | 283 8 0    |            |            |            |
|                                   | ...        |            |            |            |
| By Commission                     |            | ...        | 0 13 3     |            |
| " Scholarships                    |            | ...        | 192 0 0    |            |
| " Master of the Mint, for Medal   |            | ...        | 72 3 6     |            |
| " Cost of Govt. Securities        |            | ...        | 200 15 0   |            |
| Balance in the Bank               |            | ...        |            | 465 15 9   |
|                                   |            |            |            | 178 6 11   |
| oTOTAL Rs.                        | ...        | 644 6 8    |            | 644 6 8    |

*Matlil Mallik Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,500,  
 " " 1900-1 " 100.

Rs. 1,600.

| Dr.                                 | Account.   |            | Cr.        |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                     | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904   | 137 2 9    |            |            |            |
| " Interest                          | 54 4 0     |            |            |            |
|                                     | ...        |            |            |            |
| By Commission                       |            | ...        | 0 2 3      |            |
| " Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for Medal |            | ...        | 50 0 0     |            |
| " Cost of Govt. Securities          |            | ...        | 100 7 6    |            |
| Balance in the Bank                 |            | ...        |            | 150 9 9    |
|                                     |            |            |            | 40 13 0    |
| TOTAL Rs.                           | ...        | 191 6 9    |            | 191 6 9    |



*McCann Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 500  
 " " 1900-1 " " 100.  
 Rs. 600.

| <i>Dr.</i>                           | <i>Account</i> |            |           |                                 | <i>Cr.</i> |            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | <i>Rs.</i>     | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> |                                 | <i>Rs.</i> | <i>As.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 109            | 6          | 10        |                                 |            |            |
| " Interest                           | 19             | 4          | 0         |                                 |            |            |
|                                      | ...            |            |           |                                 |            |            |
|                                      |                |            |           | By Commission                   | ...        | ...        |
|                                      |                |            |           | " Master of the Mint, for Medal | ...        | ...        |
|                                      |                |            |           | " Cost of Govt. Securities      | ...        | ...        |
|                                      |                |            |           | Balance in the Bank             | .          | .          |
|                                      |                |            |           | TOTAL Rs                        | ...        | ...        |
|                                      |                |            |           |                                 | 128        | 10 10      |
|                                      |                |            |           |                                 | 113        | 5 11       |
|                                      |                |            |           |                                 | 15         | 4 11       |
|                                      |                |            |           |                                 | 128        | 10 10      |

*McLeod Medal Fund*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 1,000  
 " " 1900-1, " 100.  
 Rs 1 100

| <i>Dr.</i>                        | <i>Account.</i> |            |           |                              | <i>Cr.</i> |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | <i>Rs.</i>      | <i>As.</i> | <i>P.</i> |                              | <i>Rs.</i> | <i>As.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 118             | 12         | 9         |                              |            |            |
| " Interest                        | 36              | 12         | 0         |                              |            |            |
|                                   |                 |            |           | By Commission                | ...        | ...        |
|                                   |                 |            |           | " Messrs Hamilton & Co., for | ...        | ...        |
|                                   |                 |            |           | Medal                        | ...        | ...        |
|                                   |                 |            |           | " Cost of Govt Securities    | ...        | ...        |
|                                   |                 |            |           | Balance in the Bank          | ..         | ..         |
|                                   |                 |            |           | TOTAL Rs                     | ...        | ...        |
|                                   |                 |            |           |                              | 155        | 8 9        |
|                                   |                 |            |           |                              | 135        | 9 3        |
|                                   |                 |            |           |                              | 19         | 15 6       |
|                                   |                 |            |           |                              | 155        | 8 9        |



*Padmabati Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 2,500.

" " of 1900-1 " " 100.

Rs. 2,600.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |                            | Cr.        |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.                 | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 154 7 11   |                            |            |            |
| " Interest                        | 89 4 0     |                            |            |            |
|                                   |            | By Commission              | 0 3 9      |            |
|                                   |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 100 7 6    |            |
|                                   |            | Balance in the Bank        | ...        | 100 11 3   |
|                                   |            |                            | ...        | 143 0 8    |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...        | TOTAL Rs.                  | ...        | 243 11 11  |

*Pearychand Mitter Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 500.

" " 1900-1, " " 100.

Rs. 600.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |                                 | Cr.        |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.                      | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 107 13 2   |                                 |            |            |
| " Interest                        | 19 4 0     |                                 |            |            |
|                                   |            | By Commission                   | 0 0 11     |            |
|                                   |            | " Master of the Mint, for Medal | 12 13 7    |            |
|                                   |            | " Cost of Government Securities | 100 7 6    |            |
|                                   |            | Balance in the Bank             | ...        | 113 6 0    |
|                                   |            |                                 | ...        | 13 1 2     |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...        | TOTAL Rs.                       | ...        | 127 1 2    |

*Philip Samuel Smith Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43. Book Debt, Rs. 1,000.  
 " " of 1900-1, " " 100.  
 Rs. 1,100.

| Dr.                                   | Account. |         | Cr.                        |         |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------------|---------|
|                                       | Rs.      | As. P.  | Rs.                        | As. P.  |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ... | 113      | 4 7     | By Commission              | 0 1 9   |
| " Interest ...                        | 30       | 12 0    | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 100 7 6 |
|                                       |          |         | Balance in the Bank        | 100 9 3 |
|                                       |          |         |                            | 49 7 4  |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                         | ...      | 150 0 7 | TOTAL Rs.                  | 150 0 7 |

*Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 5 per cent. Municipal Debentures, 1885-86. Rs. 500.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, " 1,000.  
 Rs. 1,500.

| Dr.                                           | Account. |           | Cr.                             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|
|                                               | Rs.      | As. P.    | Rs.                             | As. P.     |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ...         | 41       | 10 3      | By Commission                   | 0 13 8     |
| " Interest ...                                | 92       | 8 0       | " Master of the Mint, for Medal | 72 3 6     |
| " Encashment of Municipal De-<br>bentures ... | 1,000    | 0 0       | " Cost of Govt. Securities      | 990 13 1   |
|                                               |          |           | Balance in the Bank             | 1,069 14 3 |
|                                               |          |           |                                 | 64 4 0     |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                                 | ...      | 1,134 2 3 | TOTAL Rs.                       | 1,134 2 3  |

*Preonath Roychand Studentship Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal,  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1879, Book Debt, Rs. 2,16,000  
 " " of 1865 " " 29,000.

| Dr.                                   | Account.   |            | Cr.                            |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
|                                       | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.                     | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 ... | 7,027 15 6 |            | By Commission ...              | 21 2 1     |
| " Interest ...                        | 8 452 8 0  |            | " Stipends to Students ...     | 7,350 0 0  |
| " Examination fees ...                | 224 0 0    |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities ... | 7,075 15 3 |
|                                       |            |            | Balance in the Bank ...        | 14,447 1 4 |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                         | ...        | 15,704 7 6 | TOTAL Rs. ...                  | 1,257 6 2  |
|                                       |            |            |                                | 15,704 7 6 |

*Preonath Dutt Legacy Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal,  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 13,000.  
 " " of 1854-55, " 200.

| Dr.                                      | Account.    |             | Cr.                            |              |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                          | Rs. As. P.  | Rs. As. P.  | Rs. As. P.                     | Rs. As. P.   |
| To Legacy left by Babu Preonath Dutt ... | 13,017 10 1 |             | By Commission ...              | 0 9 3        |
| " Interest ...                           | 231 0 0     |             | " Cost of Govt. Securities ... | 13,155 14 11 |
|                                          |             |             | Balance in the Bank ...        | ...          |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                            | ...         | 13,248 10 1 | TOTAL Rs. ...                  | 13,156 8 2   |
|                                          |             |             |                                | 92 1 11      |
|                                          |             |             |                                | 13,248 10 1  |

*Radhakanta Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
Two 5 per cent. Municipal Debentures of 1896-91 at Rs 1,000 each, Rs. 2000.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55. Book Debt. " 200.

Rs. 2,200.

| Dr.                               | Account. |       |    | Cr.                        |                               |       |    |    |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|----|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|----|----|
|                                   | Rs.      | As.   | P. |                            | Rs.                           | As.   | P. |    |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 278      | 5     | 3  | By Commission              | ...                           | 0     | 8  | 2  |
| " Interest                        | ...      | 103   | 8  | 0                          | Master of the Mint, for Medal | 72    | 3  | 6  |
|                                   |          |       |    | " Cost of Govt. Securities | ...                           | 200   | 14 | 11 |
|                                   |          |       |    | Balance in the Bank        | ...                           | ..... |    |    |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...      | ..... |    | TOTAL Rs.                  | ...                           | ..... |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    |                            |                               |       |    |    |
|                                   |          |       |    | </                         |                               |       |    |    |

*Rai Radhikabrasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur, Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1854-55. Book Debt, Rs. 1,400.

| Dr.         |     | Account.             |                     | Cr.                 |                     |
|-------------|-----|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| To Interest | ... | Rs. As. P.<br>47 2 6 | Rs. As. P.<br>..... | By Commission       | Rs. As. P.<br>..... |
|             |     |                      |                     |                     | Rs. As. P.<br>0 5 0 |
|             |     |                      |                     | Balance in the Bank | 46 13 6             |
| TOTAL Rs.   | ... | .....                | 47 2 6              | TOTAL Rs.           | 47 2 6              |

*Rajkrishna Kshetramani Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Book Debt, Rs. 4,000.  
 3½ " " of 1900-1, " " 100.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |            | Cr.                        |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.                 | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 194 13 9   | ...        | By Commission              | ...        |
| " Interest                        | 123 5 9    | ...        | " Scholarships             | 0 5 1      |
|                                   |            |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 90 0 0     |
|                                   |            |            | Balance in the Bank        | 100 7 6    |
|                                   |            |            |                            | ...        |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...        | 318 3 6    | TOTAL Rs.                  | ...        |
|                                   |            |            |                            | 190 12 7   |
|                                   |            |            |                            | 194 13 9   |
|                                   |            |            |                            | 385 10 4   |

*Rakkhaldas Ghosh Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 4 per cent. Cal. Port Trust Deb. of 1900, Rs. 500

| Dr.                               | Account.   |            | Cr.                 |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.          | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 39 0 0     | ...        | By Commission       | ...        |
| " Interest                        | 20 0 0     | ...        | " Prize             | 0 8 0      |
|                                   |            |            | Balance in the Bank | 19 8 0     |
|                                   |            |            |                     | ...        |
| * TOTAL Rs.                       | ...        | 59 0 0     | TOTAL Rs.           | ...        |
|                                   |            |            |                     | 20 0 0     |
|                                   |            |            |                     | 39 0 0     |
|                                   |            |            |                     | 59 0 0     |

*Etchiz Memorial Fund.*  
Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Book Debt, Rs 1,100.  
" " of 1865, " " 400.  
Rs 1,500.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |            |                     | Cr.        |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
|                                   | Ra. As. P. | Ra. As. P. |                     | Ra. As. P. | Ra. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 139 8 4    |            | By Commission       | 0 2 2      |            |
| " Interest                        | 52 8 0     |            | " Prize             | 50 0 0     |            |
|                                   |            |            | Balance in the Bank |            | 50 2 2     |
|                                   |            |            |                     |            | 141 14 2   |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ...        | 192 0 4    | TOTAL Rs.           | ...        | 192 0 4    |

*Saradaprasad Memorial Fund.*  
Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Book Debt, Rs. 9,500.  
" " - 1865, " " 1,000  
" " 1854-55, " " 900  
Rs. 11,400.

| Dr.                                  | Account.   |            |                           | Cr.        |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | Ra. As. P. | Ra. As. P. |                           | Ra. As. P. | Ra. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 757 14 11  |            | By Commission             | 0 15 4     |            |
| " Interest                           | 383 4 0    |            | " Scholarships            | 110 0 0    |            |
|                                      |            |            | " Prize                   | 69 14 0    |            |
|                                      |            |            | " Cost of Govt Securities | 904 3 5    |            |
|                                      |            |            | Balance in the Bank       |            | 1085 0 9   |
|                                      |            |            |                           |            | 50 2 2     |
| TOTAL Rs.                            | ...        | 1,141 2 11 | TOTAL Rs.                 | ...        | 1,141 2 11 |



*Sibley Scholarship Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 35,000.  
 " " 1842-43, " 2,000.  
 " " 1854-55, " 500.

Rs. 37,500.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |     | <i>Account.</i>   |                                 | <i>Cr.</i>        |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                   |     | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> | <i>Rs. As. P.</i>               | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | ... | 832 3 4           |                                 | 3 3 6             |                   |
| " Interest                        | ... | 1,286 4 0         |                                 | 1,493 2 0         |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | By Commission                   |                   |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | " Cost of Government Securities |                   |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | Balance in the Bank             |                   | 1,496 5 6         |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ... | ...               |                                 | ...               | 622 1 10          |
|                                   |     |                   | TOTAL Rs.                       | ...               | 2,118 7 4         |

*Sonamani Prize Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Rs. 1,000.

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |     | <i>Account.</i>   |                     | <i>Cr.</i>        |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                   |     | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> | <i>Rs. As. P.</i>   | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> | <i>Rs. As. P.</i> |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | ... | 130 5 10          |                     | 0 1 4             |                   |
| " Interest                        | ... | 35 0 0            |                     | 70 0 0            |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | By Commission       |                   |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | " Prize             |                   |                   |
|                                   |     |                   | Balance in the Bank |                   | 70 1 4            |
| TOTAL Rs.                         | ... | ...               |                     | ...               | 95 4 6            |
|                                   |     |                   | TOTAL Rs.           | ...               | 165 5 10          |

*Strategic Sasumalik Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 1,000.

| Dr.                                | Account. |       |     |                            | Cr.        |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------|-----|----------------------------|------------|
|                                    | Rs.      | As.   | P.  | Rs. As. P.                 | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904. | 1,000    | 0     | 0   | ...                        | ...        |
| " Interest                         | ...      | 35    | 0   | ...                        | 999 0 10   |
|                                    |          |       |     |                            | 35 15 2    |
| TOTAL Rs.                          | ...      | 1,035 | 0 0 | ...                        | 1,035 0 0  |
|                                    |          |       |     | By Commission              | ...        |
|                                    |          |       |     | " Cost of Govt. Securities | ...        |
|                                    |          |       |     |                            | 998 15 6   |
|                                    |          |       |     | Balance in the Bank        | ...        |
|                                    |          |       |     |                            | ...        |
|                                    |          |       |     | TOTAL Rs.                  | ...        |

*Tagore Law Professorship Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1865, Book Debt, Rs. 3,10,000.  
" " 1854-55, " " 4,000.

Rs. 3,14,000.

| Dr.                                | Account. |        |      |                            | Cr.          |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                    | Rs.      | As.    | P.   | Rs. As. P.                 | Rs. As. P.   |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904. | 8,993    | 6      | 1    | ...                        | ...          |
| " Interest                         | ...      | 10,832 | 8 0  | ...                        | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | By Commission              | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | " Professor's Salary       | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | " Service Postage stamps   | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | " Cost of Govt. Securities | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | " Contribution to printing | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      | " Tagore Lectures          | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      |                            | 1,200 0 0    |
|                                    |          |        |      | Balance in the Bank        | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      |                            | 14,049 11 10 |
| TOTAL Rs.                          | ...      | 19,825 | 14 1 | ...                        | 5,776 2 3    |
|                                    |          |        |      | TOTAL Rs.                  | ...          |
|                                    |          |        |      |                            | 19,825 14 1  |

*Towney Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Rs. 1,000.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |                     | Cr.        |                |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.          | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.     |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 86 3 7     |                     |            |                |
| " Interest                        | 30 0 0     | By Commission       | 0 1 2      |                |
|                                   |            | " Prize             | 30 0 0     |                |
|                                   |            | Balance in the Bank | ...        | 30 1 2         |
|                                   |            |                     | ...        | 86 2 5         |
| <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>                  | ...        | <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>    | ...        | <b>116 3 7</b> |

*Trevelyan Testimonial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 1,400.  
" " " 1854-55, " 200.

Rs. 1,600.

| Dr.                               | Account.   |                                  | Cr.        |                 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                                   | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.                       | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P.      |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | 219 6 3    |                                  |            |                 |
| " Interest                        | 52 8 0     | By Commission                    | 0 2 2      |                 |
|                                   |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities       | 200 15 10  |                 |
|                                   |            | " Master of the Mint, for Medals | 12 13 7    |                 |
|                                   |            | Balance in the Bank              | ...        | 213 14 9        |
|                                   |            |                                  | ...        | 57 15 6         |
| <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>                  | ...        | <b>TOTAL Rs.</b>                 | ...        | <b>271 14 3</b> |

*Indrasagar Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 500.  
 " " 1900-1, " 100.

Rs 600  
*Account.*

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |                        | <i>Cr.</i>                 |                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                                   | <i>Account.</i>        |                            |                      |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | Ra. As. P.<br>96 15 10 | By Commission              | Ra. As. P.<br>0 0 11 |
| " Interest ...                    | 19 4 0                 | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 100 7 6              |
|                                   |                        | Balance in the Bank        | ...                  |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                     | 116 3 10               | TOTAL Rs.                  | 100 8 5              |
|                                   |                        |                            | 15 11 5              |
|                                   |                        |                            | 116 3 10             |

*William Smith Memorial Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.  
 3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Rs. 2,000.  
 " " 1854-55, " 200.

Rs. 2,200.  
*Account.*

| <i>Dr.</i>                        |                        | <i>Cr.</i>                 |                     |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|                                   | <i>Account.</i>        |                            |                     |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904 | Ra. As. P.<br>237 15 3 | By Commission              | Ra. As. P.<br>0 3 0 |
| " Interest ...                    | 73 8 0                 | " Cost of Govt. Securities | 200 14 11           |
|                                   |                        | Balance in the Bank        | ...                 |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                     | 311 7 3                | TOTAL Rs.                  | 201 1 11            |
|                                   |                        |                            | 110 5 4             |
|                                   |                        |                            | 311 7 3             |

*Woodrow Memorial Scholarship Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3½ per cent. Loan of 1842-43, Book Debt, Rs. 4,800.

" " 1854-55, " " 500.

Rs. 5,300.

| Dr.                                  | Account.   |            |                                | Cr.        |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | By Commission ...              | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 536 12 8   |            | " Scholarships ...             | 0 7 0      |            |
| " Interest ...                       | 176 12 0   |            | " Cost of Govt. Securities ... | 168 0 0    |            |
|                                      |            |            |                                | 502 5 6    |            |
|                                      |            |            | Balance in the Bank ...        | ...        | 670 12 6   |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                        | ...        | 713 8 8    | TOTAL Rs. ...                  | ...        | 42 12 2    |
|                                      |            |            |                                | ...        | 713 8 8    |

*Womenschendra Mookerjee Medal Fund.*

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal.

3 per cent. Loan of 1896-97, Book Debt, Rs. 500.

| Dr.                                  | Account.   |            |                                   | Cr.        |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                      | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. | By Commission ...                 | Rs. As. P. | Rs. As. P. |
| To Balance on the 30th June, 1904... | 7 7 8      |            | " Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for ... | 0 0 8      |            |
| " Interest ...                       | 15 0 0     |            | " Medal ...                       | 14 0 0     |            |
|                                      |            |            | Balance in the Bank ...           | ...        | 14 0 8     |
|                                      |            |            | TOTAL Rs. ...                     | ...        | 8 7 0      |
| TOTAL Rs. ...                        | ...        | 22 7 8     |                                   | ...        | 22 7 8     |

**ORDERED—**

That the accounts be laid before the Board of Accounts.

217. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate an abstract statement of the accounts for the month of July, 1905, and pointed out that there was a debit balance, which, under the new system of investments, was likely to recur :—

*Abstract Accounts of the Calcutta University for the Month of July, 1905.*

**FEE FUND.**

| RECEIPTS                              |     |        | DISBURSEMENTS.                |        |        |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
|                                       | Rs. | As. P. |                               | Rs.    | As. P. |
| Fees for copies of marks ..           | 650 | 0 0    | Salary of Registrar ..        | 400    | 0 0    |
| Duplicate Fees ..                     | 102 | 0 0    | " Asst. Registrar ..          | 230    | 0 0    |
| Miscellaneous ..                      | 5   | 0 0    | " Clerks ...                  | 459    | 15 10  |
|                                       |     |        | " Menials ..                  | 113    | 0 0    |
| Transferred from the Reserve Fund ... | ... | ...    | Pension ...                   | 300    | 0 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Remuneration to Examiners     | 24,813 | 8 0    |
| Total Rupees ..                       | ... | ...    | Examination expenses ...      | 142    | 4 0    |
| Balance on the 1st July 1905.         | ... | ...    | Engraving Medal ...           | 2      | 0 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Service Postage Stamps ...    | 300    | 0 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Stationery ...                | 44     | 4 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Contingencies ...             | 6      | 4 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Bonuses ...                   | 2,094  | 0 0    |
|                                       |     |        | Electric supply ..            | 24     | 14 0   |
|                                       |     |        | Total Rupees ...              | ...    | ...    |
|                                       |     |        | Debit Balance 31st July, 1905 | 28,930 | 1 10   |
| GRAND TOTAL ...                       | ... | ...    |                               | 5,808  | 5 0    |
|                                       |     |        | GRAND TOTAL                   | 23,121 | 12 10  |

## ORDERED—

That the statement be passed, and that no difficulty need be apprehended in drawing on the Bank.

218. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding, with his recommendation, an application for the recognition of the Bansberia Public H. E. School as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

## ORDERED—

To be deferred.

219. Read a letter from the Head Master, Thakurgaon H. E. School, requesting that, as recommended by the District Magistrate of Dinajpur, students from the above-named school may be permitted to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the students be permitted to appear as private students on their conforming to the usual conditions.

220. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Calcutta Madrasa, forwarding with his recommendation, an application from Abdul Qayoum, praying that his admission into the 3rd year class of the Presidency College on the 11th August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

221. Read a letter from Babu Satyadhan Ghoshal, requesting that under the circumstances therein set forth, the admission of Priyabrata Chatterjee into the 1st year class of an affiliated Institution after the 31st of July, 1905, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the request be complied with.

222. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Uttarpara College, forwarding an application from Annada Prasad Ray, and recommending that the admission of the applicant into the 1st year class of the above-



named College on the 5th August, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the session.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

223. Read an application from David Basu, praying that his name may be changed to David Blockman in his Entrance certificate and in the records of the University, and submitting a copy of his affidavit made before a Magistrate in support of his prayer.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

224. Read an application from N. Srinivas Aiyangar, B.A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

225. Read a letter from the Secretary, Daulatpur Hindu Academy, requesting that the Institution may be affiliated to this University in Arts up to the F. A. Standard.

ORDERED—

That the Committee to be appointed for the inspection of the mofussil Colleges, be instructed to inspect and report on the Daulatpur Hindu Academy and also on the Bankura Wesleyan Mission College, and the Hazaribagh Dublin University Mission College, with reference to the applications for their affiliation.

226. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Sarojkumar Patranabis, praying that his admission into the 3rd year class of the above-named Institution on the 7th August, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

227. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding an application from Haralal

Datta, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the above-named College on the 5th August, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

228. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, forwarding an application from Nibaranchandra Hajra, praying that his admission into the 1st year class of the above-named College after the 31st July last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

229. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Lalitmohan Ghosh, praying that his admission into the 3rd year class of the above-named College on the 9th August, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

230. Read applications from P. Kailas Nath, B. A. (Panjab) and Bishembar Dayal, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the applications be refused.

231. Read an application from Abdur Rahim Khan, B.A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. and B. L. Examinations of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

232. Read an application from Kshetranath Mukerjee, who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University, requesting permission to join an Institution affiliated to this University, with a view to prepare himself for its F. A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

233. Read an application from Indranarayan Pal, praying that under the circumstances set forth therein, his admission into the 1st year class of the Midnapur College after the 31st July last, may be sanctioned.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

234. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, in original, a letter from the General Secretary of the Jain Conference for Rajputana, Malwa and Central Provinces, suggesting that the Jain candidates may be classified as a separate caste in the different Examinations of this University

**ORDERED—**

That the question be considered when such a representation comes from the Jain Community within the jurisdiction of this University.

235. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Cotton College, Gauhati, forwarding an application from Giridhar Chaudhuri, requesting that under the circumstances therein set forth, the age entered in the Entrance certificate of his son, Sasadhar Chaudhuri, may be changed from 20 years to 18 years.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

236. Read an application from Sundarlal Srivastava, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

237. Read a memo. from the Principal, M. C. College, Sylhet, forwarding an application from Sailendramohan Chaudhuri, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

**ORDERED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that permission be given to the applicant.

238. Read applications from Narendranath Sen, Tushtalal Nath, and Jatindranath Mukerjee, requesting permission to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University as teachers.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that permission be given to the applicants.

239. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Jogendranath Raychaudhuri, praying that his admission into the above-named College on the 8th August, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

240. The following contingent bill for the months of May and June, 1905, was passed :—

| FEE FUND. |                                                                           | Rs. | As.   | P. | Rs. | As. | P. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|----|-----|-----|----|
| 1         | Bill, Receipt Stamp ...                                                   | ... | 0     | 3  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Remuneration to Guards, Examination Expenses ...                        | ... | 288   | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Commission on University Publications ... | ... | 77    | 4  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Examination Expenses ...                                                | ... | 37    | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ „ „ ...                                                                 | ... | 225   | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ „ „ at Patna ...                                                        | ... | 846   | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ „ „ at Barisal ...                                                      | ... | 329   | 10 | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ D. P. I. Burma, Remuneration to Guards ...                              | ... | 202   | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Examination Expenses, Cooch-Bihar ...                                   | ... | 310   | 9  | 9   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Examination Expenses ...                                                | ... | 228   | 8  | 9   |     |    |
| 2         | Bills, Collector to the Corporation, Municipal Taxes ...                  | ... | 958   | 14 | 6   |     |    |
| 1         | Bill, Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books ...                             | ... | 189   | 4  | 0   |     |    |
| 4         | Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs ...                          | ... | 450   | 2  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | Bill, Chapkans for menials... ..                                          | ... | 60    | 8  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Supply ...                              | ... | 29    | 0  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | „ Remuneration to Guards ...                                              | ... | 15    | 0  | 0   |     |    |
|           | Cost of 100 Stamped Cheques ...                                           | ... | 6     | 4  | 0   |     |    |
| 1         | Bill, Examination Expenses, Midnapur ...                                  | ... | 242   | 0  | 0   |     |    |
|           | Carried over ...                                                          | ... | 4,495 | 4  | 0   |     |    |

| FEE FUND.—(Contd.) |                                                    | Rs. | As.   | P. | Rs.             | As. | P. |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|----|-----------------|-----|----|
| Brought forward    |                                                    | ... | 4,495 | 4  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | Bill, Rev. A. Tomory, Examination Expenses         | ... | 28    | 6  | 6               |     |    |
| 1                  | „ Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co., repairing Iron Safe | ... | 46    | 8  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | „ Duftry, for Binding Books                        | ... | 12    | 0  | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Postage                                            | ... | 0     | 9  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | Bill, Collector of Stamps for service labels       | ... | 100   | 0  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | „ „ „ „                                            | ... | 100   | 0  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | „ Contingencies                                    | ... | 253   | 6  | 3               |     |    |
|                    | Cost of 100 Stamped Cheques                        | ... | 6     | 4  | 0               |     |    |
| 1                  | Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Books            | ... | 200   | 0  | 0               |     |    |
|                    | D. D. Mehta, Esq., Examination Expenses            | ... | 13    | 10 | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Messrs. T. E. Thompson & Co., repairing Office Box | ... | 11    | 10 | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books                | ... | 124   | 14 | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Examination Expenses, Kandy                        | ... | 26    | 12 | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Duftry for binding books                           | ... | 53    | 0  | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Proprietor, Hare Press, for printing jobs          | ... | 158   | 8  | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Messrs. Kilburn & Co., for Electric Supply         | ... | 31    | 2  | 0               |     |    |
|                    | Contingencies                                      | ... | 243   | 9  | 0               |     |    |
|                    |                                                    |     |       |    | <hr/> 5,905 6 0 |     |    |

## REFUND OF FEE.

|                                                                  |     |     |    |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|---|---|
| Principal, D. U. M. College, Hazari-<br>bagh, Refund of F A. fee | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|---|---|

## REMUNERATION.

|                                                 |     |     |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|
| Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, Tabu-<br>lating fee | ... | 850 | 0 | 0 |
| Rev. R. F. Pearce, Tabulating fee               | ... | 850 | 0 | 0 |
| Rev. A. B. Wann „ „                             | ... | 850 | 0 | 0 |
| Dr. C. E. Cullis „ „                            | ... | 850 | 0 | 0 |
| <hr/> 3,400 0 0                                 |     |     |   |   |

## SARADAPRASAD FUND.

|                                         |     |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|
| Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Prize books | ... | 6 | 10 | 0 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|---|----|---|

## AMRITANATH FUND.

|                                         |     |    |   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|
| Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Prize books | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|----|---|---|

|           |     |     |       |   |   |
|-----------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| TOTAL Rs. | ... | ... | 9,392 | 0 | 9 |
|-----------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
Vice-Chancellor.

K. C. BANURJI,  
Registrar.

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1905.

*Comparative Table showing the number of Candidates sent up from each School or College, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.*

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                   |     | PASSED IN THE         |                 |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                          |     | Number of Candidates. | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing   | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. |
| Abaipur R. S. Institution                | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2         | ...      | 3            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 25        |
| Abdullapur H. E. School                  | ..  | 5                     | ...             | 3                | ...             | 2         | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 60        |
| A. B. M. English Girls' School, Maulmein | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 1         | 2        | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 25        |
| Agartala High School                     | ... | 17                    | 2               | 3                | 6               | 2         | 6        | 1            | 3                | 2                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 64.7      |
| Agoonshi Dwarkanath H. E. School         | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 3         | 2        | 3            | 3                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 25        |
| Agra Collegiate School                   | ... | 1                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 1         | 1        | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | Nil.      |
| Ajagarah H. E. School                    | ... | 5                     | 1               | 3                | 1               | ...       | ...      | ...          | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 100.      |
| Ajhapur H. E. School                     | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 1            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | Nil.      |
| Akyab Govt. High School                  | ... | 11                    | ...             | 4                | 1               | 7         | 6        | 1            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 45.4      |
| Albert Collegiate School                 | ... | 12                    | 1               | 2                | 1               | 1         | 8        | 3            | 4                | 5                | 5        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 33.3      |
| American Methodist Institution           | ... | 18                    | 1               | 3                | 4               | 3         | 5        | 2            | 6                | 2                | 10       | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | 44.4      |
| Carried over                             | ... | 83                    | 5               | 16               | 18              | 13        | 34       | 13           | 20               | 15               | 26       | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  | FAILED IN       |          |          |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                            |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward            | ...                   | 83              | 5                | 16              | 18       | 13       | 34           | 13               | 20               | 15       | 26                                   | 3          | ...     | ...       | ...         |
| Amlasadarpur H. E. School  | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 2               | ...      | 3        | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 60.         |
| Amta H. E. School          | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | 2        | 2        | 3            | 1                | 2                | ...      | 2                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50.         |
| Andul H. C. E. School      | ...                   | 5               | ...              | ...             | 3        | 1        | 2            | 2                | 2                | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 60.         |
| Arai-hazar H. E. School    | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...      | 2            | ...              | 2                | 1        | ...                                  | 1          | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Arambagh H. E. School      | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 2               | ...      | ...      | 1            | ...              | 1                | 3        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 66.6        |
| Araria High School         | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 3               | ...      | ...      | 5            | 2                | ...              | 3        | 4                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 37.5        |
| Arbaila J. V. H. E. School | ...                   | 6               | 1                | 2               | 3        | 3        | ...          | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100.        |
| Areadaha H. E. School      | ...                   | 3               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100.        |
| Armenian Collegiate School | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 3               | ...      | ...      | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 75.         |
| Arrah K. J. Academy        | ...                   | 9               | ...              | 3               | 2        | ...      | 2            | 3                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 55.5        |
| Arrah Town School          | ...                   | 21              | 2                | 1               | 4        | ...      | 10           | 3                | 1                | 3        | 3                                    | 2          | 1       | ...       | 33.3        |
| Arrah Zila School          | ...                   | 37              | 2                | 4               | 10       | 3        | 17           | 12               | 2                | 7        | 5                                    | 1          | ...     | ...       | 43.2        |
| Aryya Mission Institution  | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 1               | 1        | ...      | 2            | 2                | 2                | 2        | 4                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 60.         |
| Asansole H. E. School      | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...      | 3            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 25.         |
| Atheneum Institution       | ...                   | 8               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...      | 7            | 5                | 3                | 5        | 3                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Babulia J. S. H. E. School | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | 1          | ...     | ...       | 66.6        |
| Baburhat H. E. School      | ...                   | 7               | ...              | 2               | 2        | 1        | 1            | 1                | 1                | ...      | 2                                    | 1          | ...     | ...       | 57.1        |
| Carried over               | ...                   | 221             | 13               | 43              | 48       | 27       | 91           | 47               | 35               | 38       | 56                                   | 8          | 2       | ...       | ...         |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.        | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                 |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|
|                               |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. |
| Brought forward               | 221                   | 13              | 42               | 48              | 27       | 91        | 47           | 35              | 38               | 56       | 8                                    | 2          | ...     | ...       |
| Badla H. E. School            | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 4               | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...             | ...              | 5        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 100°      |
| Bagati H. E. School           | ...                   | 1               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...             | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | Nil.      |
| Bagerhat H. C. E. School      | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 3         | 2            | 1               | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 40°       |
| Baghutia Bivagdi H. E. School | ...                   | 7               | 1                | ...             | 1        | 6         | 5            | 2               | 4                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 14°2      |
| Bagnan H. E. School           | ...                   | 7               | 1                | 3               | ...      | 3         | 1            | 1               | 1                | 4        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 57°1      |
| Bagnapara H. E. Institution   | ...                   | 2               | 1                | ...             | ...      | 1         | ...          | 1               | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 50°       |
| Baharu H. E. School           | ...                   | 9               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 5         | 1            | 2               | 2                | 6        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | 11°1      |
| Bahirdia H. E. School         | ...                   | 9               | 1                | 4               | 2        | 1         | 2            | ...             | 2                | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 77°7      |
| Baidyabati H. C. E. School    | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 1               | 2        | 3         | ...          | 1               | ...              | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 40°       |
| Baisari H. E. School          | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | 1         | 1            | 1               | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | Nil.      |
| Bajrajogini H. E. School      | ...                   | 11              | 2                | 6               | 4        | 2         | 1            | ...             | 1                | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 72°7      |
| Balagarh H. C. E. School      | ...                   | 6               | 2                | 2               | 2        | 1         | ...          | ...             | ...              | 5        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 100°      |
| Balasore Christian H. School  | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...       | 1            | 1               | ...              | 1        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | 50°       |
| Balasore Zila School          | ...                   | 11              | 3                | 2               | 3        | 6         | 3            | ...             | 3                | 4        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 45°4      |
| Bali Rivers Thompson School   | ...                   | 17              | 1                | 2               | 3        | 10        | 11           | 1               | 5                | 3        | 3                                    | ...        | ...     | 35°2      |
| Baluti H. E. School           | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 3         | ...          | 2               | 1                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 25°       |
| Banari H. E. School           | ...                   | 7               | 1                | ...             | 1        | 6         | 4            | 3               | 3                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | 14°2      |
| Carried over                  | 333                   | 17              | 63               | 75              | 51       | 143       | 67           | 55              | 59               | 91       | 11                                   | 2          | ...     | ...       |



| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                   |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |           |             |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                          |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                                      | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                          | ... | 333                   | 17              | 63               | 75              | 51       | 143       | 67           | 55               | 59               | 91       | 11         | 2       | ...                                  | ...       |             |
| Bandgora H. E. School                    | ... | 7                     | 1               | 1                | 3               | 3        | 2         | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 71'4        |
| Bangabasi Collegiate School              | ... | 25                    | 4               | 4                | 4               | 4        | 8         | 2            | 5                | 4                | 10       | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 48'         |
| Bangaon H. E. School                     | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 100'        |
| Bangora Umalochan H. E. School           | ... | 4                     | 1               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 2         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 50'         |
| Baniyachong Public H. School             | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...      | 3         | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 40'         |
| Banka H. C. E. School                    | ... | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | 3        | 6         | 2            | ...              | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 25'         |
| Bankipur A. S. School                    | ... | 26                    | 2               | 4                | 8               | 1        | 10        | 6            | 1                | 6                | 3        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 53'8        |
| Bankipur Female School                   | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 50'         |
| Bankipur T. K. Ghosh's Academy           | ... | 43                    | 2               | 6                | 5               | 2        | 28        | 23           | 6                | 15               | 4        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 30'2        |
| Bankura Hindu School                     | ... | 17                    | 1               | ...              | 4               | 1        | 12        | 10           | 9                | 8                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 29'4        |
| Bankura Zila School                      | ... | 30                    | ...             | 2                | 2               | 1        | 23        | 9            | 19               | 11               | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 13'3        |
| Banogram Century Institution             | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | 2         | ...          | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 33'3        |
| Banaripara Union Institution             | ... | 12                    | ...             | 1                | 3               | 2        | 8         | 7            | 4                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 33'3        |
| Bantra H. C. E. School                   | ... | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | 7         | 6            | 5                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 12'5        |
| Banwaribad H. E. School                  | ... | 5                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | ...      | 2         | ...          | 2                | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 60'         |
| Baradi H. E. School                      | ... | 5                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1        | 3         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 40'         |
| Barahanagar Victoria School              | ... | 9                     | 1               | 1                | 3               | 1        | 2         | 2            | 2                | 3                | 4        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 55'5        |
| Barari Rai H. M. T. Free H. C. E. School | ... | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | 1         | 1            | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 33'3        |
| Carried over                             | ... | 548                   | 30              | 86               | 119             | 71       | 261       | 136          | 112              | 116              | 125      | 13         | 3       | ...                                  | ...       |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.            |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |           |             |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                   |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                                      | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                   | ..  | 548                   | 30              | 86               | 119             | 71       | 261       | 136          | 112              | 116              | 125      | 13         | 3       | ...                                  | ...       |             |
| Barasat Govt. School              | ... | 10                    | ...             | 3                | 1               | 3        | 2         | 5            | 1                | 7                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 30'         |
| Baruipur H. C. E. School          | ... | 8                     | 1               | 2                | 1               | 4        | 2         | 2            | 5                | 4                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 37'5        |
| Barisa H. C. E. School            | ... | 8                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | 5        | 3         | 4            | 3                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 25'         |
| Barisal Brajamohan Institution    | ... | 63                    | 6               | 4                | 12              | 5        | 36        | 5            | 22               | 4                | 2        | 3          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 34'9        |
| Barisal Zila School               | ... | 38                    | 10              | 5                | 5               | 10       | 14        | ...          | 9                | 4                | 1        | 1          | 2       | ...                                  | ...       | 52'6        |
| Barpeta High School               | ... | 9                     | ...             | 4                | ...             | 5        | 3         | 4            | 4                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 44'4        |
| Barrackpur Government School      | ... | 11                    | 1               | 1                | 4               | 5        | 4         | 1            | 1                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 54'5        |
| Bauwani Victoria High School      | ... | 3                     | 1               | ...              | ...             | 2        | 1         | ...          | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 33'3        |
| Basirhat H. F. School             | ... | 13                    | 4               | 3                | 4               | 2        | 2         | 1            | 2                | 4                | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 53'8        |
| Bassein Sgaw Karen High School    | ... | 7                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 5        | 5         | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 28'5        |
| Bassein Municipal High School     | ... | 9                     | 1               | 3                | 6               | 5        | 3         | 3            | 3                | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 44'4        |
| Batajor H. E. School              | ... | 7                     | 2               | 2                | 1               | 3        | ...       | ...          | 3                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 57'1        |
| Bayley H. E. School, Barh         | ... | 4                     | 1               | ...              | ...             | 3        | 1         | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 25'         |
| Bawali H. F. School               | ... | 3                     | 1               | ...              | ...             | 2        | ...       | 1            | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 33'3        |
| Bazitpur H. E. School.            | ... | 6                     | 2               | 3                | 1               | 1        | ...       | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 83'3        |
| Bazitpur R. K. Edward Institution | ... | 4                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 4        | 1         | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | Nil.        |
| Carried over                      | ... | 751                   | 50              | 107              | 163             | 106      | 359       | 164          | 167              | 149              | 155      | 20         | 5       | ...                                  | ...       |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                    | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |         | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. | Percentage of successful Candidates. |      |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------|
|                                           |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |         |           |             |                                      |      |
| Brought forward                           | ...                   | 751             | 50               | 107             | 163     | 106       | 359          | 164              | 167              | 149      | 155        | 20      | 5         | ...         | ...                                  |      |
| Begoosarai L. P. H. E. School             | ...                   | 4               | 1                | 1               | 2       | 1         | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 100' |
| Behala H. C. E. School                    | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...     | ...       | 2            | 2                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | Nil. |
| Behar H. C. E. School                     | ...                   | 12              | ...              | 3               | 3       | 1         | 4            | 4                | ...              | 3        | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 50'  |
| Behar H. E. School, Bhagalpur             | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 1       | ...       | 2            | 3                | 1                | 3        | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 25'  |
| Behar National Collegiate School          | ...                   | 23              | 1                | 9               | 5       | ...       | 6            | 2                | 2                | 3        | 5          | ...     | 1         | ...         | ...                                  | 65'2 |
| Beldanga H. E. School                     | ...                   | 1               | ...              | ...             | 1       | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 100' |
| Belilios Institution, Howrah              | ...                   | 6               | ...              | ...             | 4       | ...       | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 66'6 |
| Belpukur H. E. School                     | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | ...     | ...       | 3            | 2                | 3                | 2        | 3          | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | Nil. |
| Bera Bipinbihari H. E. School             | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 2       | ...       | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 3          | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 50'  |
| Bethune Collegiate School                 | ...                   | 7               | ...              | ...             | 1       | 1         | 5            | 2                | ...              | 3        | 2          | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 14'2 |
| Bezbaruya High School, Golaghat           | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 1       | ...       | 3            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 25'  |
| Bezbaruya High School, Jorhat             | ...                   | 9               | ...              | ...             | ...     | ...       | 7            | 6                | 6                | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | Nil. |
| Bezbaruya High School, Sibsagar           | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | 1       | ...       | 2            | 2                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 33'3 |
| Bhadrak H. E. School                      | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | 1       | ...       | ...          | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...        | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 33'3 |
| Bhagabati Bidyalay, Birsingha             | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | ...     | ...       | 2            | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | Nil. |
| Bhagalpur C. M. S. School                 | ...                   | 10              | ...              | ...             | 2       | ...       | 7            | 1                | 7                | 1        | 4          | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 20'  |
| Bhagalpur Madrassa                        | ...                   | 15              | ...              | 1               | 4       | ...       | 9            | 4                | 1                | 7        | ...        | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 33'3 |
| Bhagalpur T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School | ...                   | 21              | 1                | 3               | 10      | 2         | 5            | 1                | 4                | 1        | 3          | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 66'6 |
| Carried over                              | ...                   | 886             | 53               | 124             | 201     | 111       | 418          | 196              | 200              | 178      | 177        | 24      | 6         | ...         | ...                                  |      |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|                                     |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      |         |           |
|                                     |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |          |           |              |                  |                  |          |            |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. |
| Brought forward                     | ... | 886                   | 53              | 124              | 201             | 111      | 418       | 196          | 200              | 178              | 177      | 24         | 6                                    | ...     | ...       |
| Bhagalpur Zila School               | ... | 21                    | ...             | 6                | 7               | 4        | 4         | 2            | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 61.9      |
| Bhagyakul Harendralal H.C.E. School | 15  | 1                     | 1               | 3                | ...             | 8        | ...       | 5            | 1                | 3                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | 33.3      |
| Bhagirathpur H. E. School           | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 4        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | Nil.      |
| Bhajanghata H. E. School            | ... | 4                     | 2               | ...              | ...             | 2        | 2         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 50.       |
| Bhanderdihi H. E. School            | ... | 5                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 2        | 1         | 1            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 40.       |
| Bhanga H. E. School                 | ... | 21                    | ...             | 1                | 5               | 1        | 12        | 3            | 11               | 6                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 28.5      |
| Bharenga H. E. School               | ... | 8                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | ...      | 5         | 4            | 3                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 37.5      |
| Bhastara H. E. School               | ... | 5                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | ...      | ...       | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 40.       |
| Bhoita H. E. School                 | ... | 2                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 50.       |
| Bhola H. E. School                  | ... | 13                    | ...             | 3                | ...             | 1        | 9         | 3            | 2                | 3                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 23.07     |
| Bhupal H. E. School                 | ... | 5                     | ...             | 3                | ...             | 2        | 1         | ...          | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 60.       |
| Bidyananda Kati R. B. Institution   | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 4        | 3         | ...          | 3                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | Nil.      |
| Bijhari H. E. School                | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2        | 1         | 2            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 33.3      |
| Birbhoom Zila School                | ... | 39                    | 3               | 6                | 12              | 7        | 14        | 4            | 11               | 2                | 1        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | 53.8      |
| Bishop's College School             | ... | 12                    | 1               | 3                | 3               | 3        | 1         | 2            | 1                | 2                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | 58.3      |
| Bishop Cotton School, Simla         | ... | 12                    | ...             | 2                | 2               | ...      | 4         | 4            | 6                | 4                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 33.3      |
| Bishenpur H. E. School              | ... | 11                    | ...             | 2                | 4               | 8        | 3         | 6            | 2                | 4                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 18.1      |
| Carried over                        | ... | 1,072                 | 61              | 150              | 242             | 133      | 500       | 229          | 254              | 208              | 202      | 29         | 7                                    | ...     | ...       |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          | Absent.    | Expelled. | Disallowed. | Percentage of successful Candidates. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
|                                       |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |           |             |                                      |
| Brought forward                       | ...                   | 1,072           | 61               | 150             | 242      | 133       | 500          | 229              | 254              | 208      | 20         | 7         | ...         | ...                                  |
| Bishnupur H. E. School, 24-Pargs. ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 1         | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | 1         | ...         | Nil.                                 |
| Bishnupur High School, Bankura ...    | 1                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...       | ...         | 100                                  |
| Bishnupur H. E. School, Khulna ...    | 5                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 4         | 3            | 1                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...       | ...         | Nil.                                 |
| Bogra Zila School                     | ...                   | 11              | 1                | 3               | 5        | 2         | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...       | ...         | 81.8                                 |
| Boinchi B. L. Free Institution        | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | 1        | 1         | 3            | ...              | 3                | ...      | 1          | ...       | ...         | 33.3                                 |
| Boral H. C. E. School                 | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | 2         | 1            | 2                | 1                | 2        | ...        | ...       | ...         | Nil.                                 |
| Bowbazar H. School                    | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 2               | ...      | 1         | 6            | 3                | 4                | 2        | 6          | ...       | ...         | 25.                                  |
| Brahma Balika Sikshalay               | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...       | 3            | 1                | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...       | ...         | 33.3                                 |
| Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School ...  | 25                    | 2               | 1                | 4               | 2        | 17        | 8            | 8                | 6                | 3        | ...        | ...       | ...         | 28.                                  |
| Brahmanbaria Edward Institution       | ...                   | 12              | ...              | 1               | 2        | ...       | 7            | 4                | 5                | 6        | ...        | 1         | ...         | 25.                                  |
| Brahmangaon H. E. School              | ...                   | 7               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...       | 6            | 4                | 3                | 2        | 1          | ...       | ...         | 14.2                                 |
| Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School        | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | 1         | 2            | 1                | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...       | ...         | Nil.                                 |
| Burdwan Albert Victor Institution     | ...                   | 21              | ...              | 1               | 4        | ...       | 9            | 5                | 12               | 2        | 8          | ...       | ...         | 23.8                                 |
| Burdwan Municipal School              | ...                   | 26              | ...              | 6               | 4        | 4         | 15           | 9                | 9                | 1        | 5          | ...       | ...         | 38.4                                 |
| Burdwan Raj Collegiate School         | ...                   | 23              | 2                | 7               | 5        | 4         | 6            | 2                | 3                | 2        | 12         | 1         | ...         | 60.8                                 |
| Buxar H. E. School                    | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 3               | 4        | 1         | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 1          | ...       | ...         | 87.5                                 |
| Calcutta Academy                      | ...                   | 5               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...       | 3            | 1                | 3                | ...      | 1          | 2         | ...         | 16.6                                 |
| Calcutta Aryan Institution            | ...                   | 26              | 1                | 4               | 1        | 3         | 19           | 8                | 17               | 8        | 7          | ...       | ...         | 23.07                                |
| Calcutta High School                  | ...                   | 21              | 2                | 2               | 4        | 2         | 8            | 8                | 9                | 3        | 6          | 1         | ...         | 38.09                                |
| Carried over                          | ...                   | 1,290           | 69               | 182             | 280      | 154       | 614          | 287              | 335              | 248      | 33         | 9         | ...         | ...                                  |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
|                                     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed |
| Brought forward                     | 1,290                 | 69              | 182              | 280             | 154       | 614      | 287          | 335              | 248              | 258      | 33         | 9                                    | ...     | ...       |            |
| Calcutta Khelat Chandra Institution | 28                    | 3               | 2                | 5               | 3         | 12       | 7            | 12               | 7                | 12       | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 35.7       |
| Calcutta Madrasa                    | 20                    | 3               | 6                | 2               | 3         | 7        | 3            | ...              | 5                | 13       | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 55         |
| Calcutta Training Academy           | 18                    | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...       | 13       | 9            | 14               | 10               | 3        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 11.1       |
| Chachartala Siddheswari H.E. School | 3                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...       | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 100        |
| Carey H. E. School, Sijgram         | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | 2        | 2            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.       |
| Catwa H. E. School                  | 10                    | 3               | 2                | 2               | ...       | 3        | ...          | ...              | 1                | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 70         |
| Central Collegiate School           | 64                    | 4               | 5                | 5               | 9         | 38       | 38           | 37               | 27               | 18       | 1          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | 21.8       |
| Central Collegiate School, Rutlam   | 3                     | 1               | ...              | 1               | ...       | ...      | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 66.6       |
| Candroday E. Institution, Jaffna    | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...       | 3        | 1            | 1                | 4                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 20         |
| Chaibassa Zila School               | 6                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | 4         | 3        | ...          | 3                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50         |
| Chakdighi Sarada Prasad Institution | 5                     | 1               | ...              | 1               | ...       | 2        | 1            | 1                | ...              | 1        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 40         |
| Chanchal Siddheswari Institution    | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | 1         | 1        | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 66.6       |
| Chanda Jubilee High School          | 19                    | ...             | 1                | 1               | 3         | 16       | 12           | 7                | 11               | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 10.5       |
| Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School   | 12                    | 1               | 4                | 4               | 5         | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 75         |
| Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School      | 7                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...       | 6        | 1            | 5                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 14.2       |
| Chapra Collegiate School            | 5                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | 3        | 4            | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.       |
| Chapra Zila School                  | 21                    | 3               | 6                | 5               | 1         | 5        | 2            | ...              | ...              | 7        | ...        | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | 66.6       |
| Chatmohar Sambhunath H.E. School    | 4                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | 4        | ...          | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.       |
| Chatra H. C. E. School              | 11                    | 2               | 4                | 2               | 1         | 2        | 1            | 2                | 1                | 6        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 72.7       |
| Carried over                        | 1,536                 | 91              | 214              | 317             | 184       | 735      | 369          | 419              | 320              | 329      | 43         | 11                                   | ...     | ...       |            |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                   | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          | Expelled. | Disallowed. | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
|                                          |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |           |             |                                      | Aggregate. |
| Brought forward                          | 1,536                 | 91              | 214              | 317             | 184      | 735       | 369          | 419              | 320              | 329      | 43        | 11          | ...                                  | ...        |
| Chikandi H. C. E. School                 | ...                   | 7               | 1                | 1               | 2        | 2         | 3            | 1                | ...              | 1        | 1         | ...         | ...                                  | 57.1       |
| Chinsurah F. C. Institution              | ...                   | 16              | ...              | 1               | 6        | 2         | 8            | 1                | 8                | 1        | 7         | ...         | ...                                  | 43.7       |
| Chinsurah Training Academy               | ...                   | 27              | 1                | 3               | 3        | 10        | 18           | 3                | 14               | 5        | 9         | ...         | ...                                  | 25.9       |
| Chirkunda H. E. School                   | ...                   | 8               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...       | 7            | 3                | 3                | ...      | 3         | ...         | ...                                  | 12.5       |
| Chittagong Collegiate School             | ...                   | 31              | 2                | 3               | 3        | 4         | 22           | 8                | 11               | 7        | 1         | ...         | ...                                  | 25.8       |
| Chittagong H. E. School                  | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 2        | ...       | 2            | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 50.        |
| Chittagong Madrassa                      | ...                   | 7               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...       | 6            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 5         | ...         | ...                                  | 14.2       |
| Chittagong Municipal School              | ...                   | 36              | 4                | 4               | 9        | 5         | 21           | 9                | 13               | 11       | 9         | ...         | ...                                  | 47.2       |
| Chittagong National Institution          | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | 2        | ...       | 2            | 1                | 2                | 1        | 1         | ...         | ...                                  | 50.        |
| Christ Church School, Calcutta           | ...                   | 5               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...       | 3            | 1                | ...              | 2        | 5         | ...         | ...                                  | 40.        |
| Chuadanga Victoria Jubilee School...     | ...                   | 5               | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1         | 3            | 3                | 3                | 2        | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | 20.        |
| City Collegiate School, Calcutta         | ...                   | 32              | 5                | 8               | 8        | 12        | 8            | 3                | 6                | 3        | 4         | 1           | ...                                  | 65.6       |
| City Collegiate School, Mymensing Branch | ...                   | 37              | 4                | 5               | 7        | 3         | 17           | 5                | 9                | 5        | 4         | 1           | ...                                  | 43.2       |
| City Collegiate School, Sovabazar Branch | ...                   | 3               | 1                | ...             | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...       | 1           | ...                                  | 66.6       |
| C. M. S. High School, Calcutta           | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 2               | 1        | 4         | 4            | 2                | 3                | 1        | 1         | ...         | ...                                  | 37.5       |
| Carried over                             | 1,768                 | 109             | 243              | 365             | 227      | 859       | 410          | 492              | 361              | 380      | 45        | 12          | ...                                  | ...        |





| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                |     | Number of Candidates. |                  |                 |          | PASSED IN THE |              | FAILED IN        |                  |          |            |         |           | Percentage of successful Candidates. |             |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                       |     | First Division        | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.      | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. |                                      | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                       | ... | 2,113                 | 124              | 297             | 428      | 278           | 1,031        | 472              | 581              | 425      | 429        | 56      | 16        | ...                                  | ...         |
| Darjeeling High School                | ... | 4                     | 1                | 2               | 1        | 3             | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 100°        |
| Dasghara H. E. School                 | ... | 2                     | ...              | 1               | ...      | 2             | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 50°         |
| Daulatpur H. E. School                | ... | 13                    | ...              | 2               | 4        | 3             | 5            | 3                | ...              | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 46°1        |
| Debrugarh High School                 | ... | 7                     | ...              | 3               | ...      | ...           | 3            | ...              | ...              | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 42°8        |
| Deoghar H. C. E. School               | ... | 11                    | ...              | 1               | 4        | 2             | 6            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 45°4        |
| Dewas Victoria High School            | ... | 3                     | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...           | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 33°3        |
| Dhalla H. E. School                   | ... | 12                    | 2                | 1               | 1        | 1             | 5            | 1                | 2                | 2        | 3          | 2       | ...       | ...                                  | 33°3        |
| Dhankuria H. C. E. School             | ... | 5                     | 1                | 3               | ...      | 2             | ...          | ...              | ...              | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 80°         |
| Dhar Ananda High School               | ... | 8                     | ...              | 1               | 4        | ...           | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 62°5        |
| Dhenkanal H. E. School                | ... | 5                     | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...           | 2            | ...              | 3                | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 40°         |
| Dhubri High School                    | ... | 9                     | 1                | 2               | 4        | ...           | 2            | ...              | 2                | ...      | 2          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 77°7        |
| Diamond Harbour H. E. School          | ... | 14                    | 1                | 2               | 3        | ...           | 7            | 3                | 3                | 8        | 9          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 42°8        |
| Dighapatiya P. N. H. E. School        | ... | 6                     | 2                | 3               | ...      | ...           | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 83°3        |
| Dinajpur Zila School                  | ... | 20                    | ...              | 2               | 8        | 2             | 8            | 3                | 7                | 2        | 5          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 50°         |
| Dinapur Aided School                  | ... | 6                     | 1                | 1               | ...      | ...           | 2            | 3                | ...              | ...      | 3          | 1       | ...       | ...                                  | 33°3        |
| Dinhata H. E. School                  | ... | 4                     | ...              | 1               | 1        | 1             | 2            | 1                | 2                | ...      | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | 50°         |
| Diocesan Mission School, Ballyganj... | ... | 3                     | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...           | 2            | 2                | ...              | 1        | 3          | ...     | ...       | ...                                  | Nil.        |
| Donough School, Jamalpur              | ... | 7                     | 1                | ...             | 3        | ...           | 2            | ...              | ...              | ...      | 2          | 1       | ...       | ...                                  | 57°1        |
| Carried over                          | ... | 2,252                 | 134              | 323             | 463      | 294           | 1,083        | 491              | 604              | 440      | 463        | 62      | 16        | ...                                  | ...         |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                                  |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                         |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                                         | ... | 2,252                 | 134             | 323              | 463             | 294      | 1,083     | 491          | 604              | 440              | 463      | 62         | 16                                   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Doveton Collegiate School                               | ... | 11                    | ...             | 1                | 2               | 1        | 5         | 6            | 1                | 5                | 2        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 27.2        |
| Dubalhati Haranath H. E. School                         | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | ...      | ...       | 1            | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50.         |
| Dublin University Mission Collegiate School, Hazaribagh | ... | 9                     | ...             | ...              | 4               | 5        | 2         | 3            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 44.4        |
| Dumkah Zila School                                      | ... | 8                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | 5         | 3            | 2                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 37.5        |
| Dumkal H. E. School                                     | ... | 2                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | 1         | 1            | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50.         |
| Dumraon Raj School                                      | ... | 22                    | ...             | 3                | 6               | 3        | 13        | 4            | 1                | 2                | 6        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 40.9        |
| Dupleix College, Chandernagar                           | ... | 12                    | 1               | ...              | 6               | ...      | 5         | 2            | 5                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 58.3        |
| Elliotganj H. E. School                                 | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 4         | 2            | 4                | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Faridpur Ishan Institution                              | ... | 9                     | 2               | ...              | 2               | ...      | 4         | 1            | 2                | 2                | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 44.4        |
| Faridpur Zila School                                    | ... | 14                    | 3               | 1                | 4               | 5        | 1         | 1            | 3                | 3                | 3        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 57.1        |
| F. C. Institution and Duff College, Calcutta            | ... | 22                    | 1               | ...              | 6               | 2        | 15        | 6            | 6                | 4                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 31.8        |
| F. C. Institution, Nagpur                               | ... | 78                    | ...             | 3                | 13              | 2        | 54        | 40           | 25               | 40               | 14       | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 20.5        |
| Feni H. C. E. School                                    | ... | 11                    | 1               | 2                | 5               | 2        | 3         | ...          | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 72.7        |
| Fukura M. Academy                                       | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 2         | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Fultala H. E. School                                    | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 75.         |
| Fultala Union High School                               | ... | 9                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...      | 7         | 3            | 3                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 22.2        |
| Gabha H. E. School                                      | ... | 14                    | 1               | ...              | 4               | ...      | 7         | 1            | 5                | 4                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 35.7        |
| Gadda Coronation H. E. School                           | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | 3         | ...          | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 20.         |
| Carried over                                            | ... | 2,493                 | 143             | 337              | 523             | 314      | 1,214     | 567          | 666              | 513              | 593      | 68         | 16                                   | ...     | ...       |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                      | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                                             |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |      |
| Brought forward                             | ...                   | 2,493           | 143              | 337             | 523       | 314      | 1,214        | 567              | 666              | 513      | 503        | 68                                   | 16      | ...       | ...         |      |
| Gaibandha H. E. School                      | ...                   | 7               | ...              | 3               | 2         | 1        | ...          | 2                | 1                | ...      | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 71'4 |
| Gaila H. C. E. School                       | ...                   | 21              | ...              | 7               | 5         | 1        | 9            | 5                | 8                | 4        | 7          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 57'1 |
| Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali | ...                   | 11              | 1                | 2               | 2         | 2        | 5            | 2                | 4                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 45'4 |
| Gangarampur P. K. Institution               | ...                   | 10              | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 9            | 8                | 6                | 6        | 2          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 47'. |
| Garalgacha H. E. School                     | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | ...       | ...      | 2            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33'3 |
| Garbati H. E. School                        | ...                   | 5               | ...              | 2               | ...       | ...      | 3            | 1                | 2                | ...      | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 40'  |
| Garbeta H. E. School                        | ...                   | 11              | ...              | ...             | 2         | 3        | 8            | 4                | 8                | 2        | 8          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 18'1 |
| Gar Bhabanipur H. C. E. School              | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | 2         | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 100' |
| Gauripur P. C. Institution                  | ...                   | 7               | ...              | ...             | 2         | 1        | 5            | 1                | 4                | 3        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 28'5 |
| Gaya Sahebganj School                       | ...                   | 16              | ...              | 5               | 3         | 1        | 8            | 2                | 1                | 5        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50'  |
| Gaya Town School                            | ...                   | 25              | 3                | 5               | 3         | 4        | 10           | 11               | 3                | 8        | 4          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 44'  |
| Gaya Zila School                            | ...                   | 19              | 1                | 9               | 5         | 3        | 3            | 3                | 1                | 2        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 78'9 |
| General Assembly's Institution              | ...                   | 73              | 4                | 10              | 10        | 3        | 4            | 14               | 20               | 21       | 24         | 3                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 32'8 |
| German Mission High School, Ranchi          | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 2         | 3        | 1            | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50'  |
| Ghatal Municipal H. E. School               | ...                   | 10              | 1                | ...             | 3         | 5        | 5            | 2                | 4                | 2        | ...        | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 40'  |
| Giridih H. E. School                        | ...                   | 5               | 1                | ...             | 4         | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 100' |
| Goalando High School, Rajbari               | ...                   | 9               | ...              | 2               | 1         | 1        | 5            | 3                | 2                | 3        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33'3 |
| Carried over                                | ...                   | 2,732           | 154              | 384             | 569       | 342      | 1,328        | 626              | 731              | 571      | 563        | 73                                   | 16      | ...       | ...         |      |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.               | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  | FAILED IN       |          |          |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                      |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                      | 2,732                 | 154             | 384              | 569             | 342      | 1,328    | 626          | 731              | 571              | 563      | 73                                   | 16         | ...     | ...       |             |
| Goalpara High School                 | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2        | ...      | ...          | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 33'3        |
| Gobardanga H. E. School              | 4                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | 1        | 1            | 1                | 1                | 4        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 75'         |
| Gopalganj Victoria Memoria School    | 6                     | ...             | 4                | 2               | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100'        |
| Gopalpur A. R. Victoria H. E. School | 10                    | ...             | 1                | 4               | ...      | 5        | 3            | 3                | 2                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Gosain Durgapur H. E. School         | 1                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Guptipara H. E. School               | 2                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100'        |
| Gushthia K. N. H. E. School          | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 3        | ...      | 2            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Habiganj High School                 | 14                    | 1               | 3                | 4               | ...      | 5        | 2            | 2                | 2                | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 57'1        |
| Hailakandi V. M. H. School           | 1                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100'        |
| Hajeeppore H. C. E. School           | 6                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 4        | 2        | ...          | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 33'3        |
| Halisahar H. C. E. School            | 9                     | ...             | 1                | 4               | 1        | 3        | ...          | 2                | ...              | 3        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 55'5        |
| Hare School                          | 36                    | 4               | 10               | 9               | 11       | 4        | 4            | 6                | 3                | 13       | 4                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 63'8        |
| Harina Bagbati H. E. School          | 2                     | 1               | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Harina H. E. School                  | 4                     | 1               | 1                | ...             | 2        | 2        | ...          | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Harinarayanpur H. E. School          | 4                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 3        | 2        | 3            | 3                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 25'         |
| Harinavi A. S. School                | 9                     | 1               | 4                | 3               | 2        | 1        | 1            | 2                | 3                | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 55'5        |
| Haripal Gurudayal Institution        | 1                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1        | 1            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Carried over                         | 2,847                 | 163             | 405              | 605             | 358      | 1,364    | 645          | 752              | 589              | 592      | 82                                   | 16         | ...     | ...       |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.         | Number of Candidates | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  | Absent | Expelled | Disallowed. | Percentage of successful Candidates. |          |            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                                |                      | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. |        |          |             |                                      | Drawing. | Aggregate. |
| Brought forward                | ...                  | 2,847           | 162              | 405            | 605      | 338       | 1,364        | 645              | 732              | 589    | 592      | 82          | 16                                   | ...      | ...        |
| Hashara Kalikisor H. E. School | ...                  | 5               | ...              | 2              | 1        | 2         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1      | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 40         |
| Hatuganj M. N. K. School       | ...                  | 1               | ...              | ...            | 1        | 1         | ...          | ...              | 1                | ...    | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | Nil.       |
| Hazari bagh Zila School        | ...                  | 8               | ...              | 1              | 2        | 4         | 2            | 1                | 5                | 1      | 1        | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 12.5       |
| Hindu School, Calcutta         | ...                  | 95              | 17               | 10             | 22       | 31        | 37           | 11               | 36               | 9      | 20       | 2           | ...                                  | ...      | 51.5       |
| Hitampur H. E. School          | ...                  | 6               | 1                | 3              | 2        | 3         | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...    | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 100*       |
| Howrah Bible H. C. E. School   | ...                  | 6               | ...              | 1              | 1        | ...       | 3            | 3                | ...              | 1      | 2        | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 33.3       |
| Howrah Zila School             | ...                  | 32              | 3                | 2              | 7        | 6         | 18           | 9                | 14               | 5      | 8        | 1           | ...                                  | ...      | 37.5       |
| Hughli Branch and Model School | ...                  | 14              | 1                | 3              | 1        | 6         | 9            | 1                | 6                | 1      | 5        | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 35.7       |
| Hughli Collegiate School       | ...                  | 28              | 3                | 4              | 9        | 8         | 11           | 5                | 10               | 5      | 11       | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 57.1       |
| Hutwa Eden School              | ...                  | 13              | 1                | 3              | 3        | 1         | 3            | 1                | 2                | ...    | 4        | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 53.8       |
| Ichhapura H. E. School         | ...                  | 19              | 3                | 1              | 2        | 1         | 11           | 4                | 6                | 2      | 2        | ...         | 1                                    | ...      | 31.5       |
| Idilpur H. E. School           | ...                  | 6               | ...              | 1              | ...      | 5         | ...          | 2                | ...              | 1      | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 16.6       |
| Ilsoha Mondlye H. E. School    | ...                  | 7               | ...              | 1              | ...      | 4         | 2            | 4                | ...              | 2      | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 14.2       |
| Indas H. E. School             | ...                  | 1               | ...              | 1              | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...    | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 100*       |
| Indore C. M. Collegiate School | ...                  | 9               | ...              | 4              | 1        | ...       | 4            | 1                | ...              | 1      | ...      | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 55.5       |
| Indore English Madrassa        | ...                  | 21              | ...              | 4              | 1        | 1         | 16           | 6                | 1                | 6      | 1        | ...         | ...                                  | ...      | 23.8       |
| Indore Military High School    | ...                  | 8               | ...              | ...            | ...      | 4         | 3            | 3                | 3                | ...    | 3        | ...         | 1                                    | ...      | Nil.       |
| Carried over                   | ...                  | 3,126           | 191              | 441            | 659      | 419       | 1,496        | 693              | 838              | 649    | 87       | 20          | ...                                  | 1        | ...        |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                          |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |         |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |        |          |             |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|
|                                                 |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing   | English | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent | Expelled | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                                 | ... | 3,126                 | 191             | 441              | 659             | 419       | 1,496   | 693          | 838              | 628              | 649      | 87                                   | 20         | ...    | 1        |             |
| Indore Residency School                         | ... | 10                    | ...             | 2                | ...             | 7         | 3       | 2            | 4                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 20°         |
| Irphala K. M. Institution                       | ... | 5                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 4         | 1       | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 20°         |
| Islampur H. E. School                           | ... | 1                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 1         | ...     | 1            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | Nil.        |
| Itna H. E. School                               | ... | 6                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | ...       | 3       | ...          | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 50°         |
| Jagatballabhpur H. C. E. School                 | ... | 2                     | 1               | ...              | 1               | 1         | ...     | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 100°        |
| Jaffna Central College                          | ... | 21                    | 2               | 3                | 5               | 1         | 4       | 5            | 3                | 6                | 2        | 1                                    | ...        | ...    | ...      | 47°6        |
| Jaffna College                                  | ... | 30                    | ...             | 5                | 6               | ...       | 12      | 7            | 2                | 14               | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 36°6        |
| Jaffna Hindu College                            | ... | 19                    | 1               | 3                | 3               | ...       | 11      | 3            | 1                | 5                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 36°8        |
| Jaffna Victoria College                         | ... | 8                     | 1               | 4                | ...             | ...       | 2       | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 62°5        |
| Jajpur H. E. School                             | ... | 6                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...       | 4       | 2            | 2                | 2                | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 33°3        |
| Jalpaiguri Zila School                          | ... | 11                    | ...             | 3                | 2               | 6         | 6       | ...          | 4                | ...              | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 45°4        |
| Jamalpur H. C. E. School                        | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2         | 1       | 3            | 3                | 3                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 16°6        |
| Jamirta H. E. School                            | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...       | 3       | 1            | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 25°         |
| Jamsherpur H. E. School                         | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | ...       | 1       | 2            | 1                | ...              | 3        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 50°         |
| Jamtara Jung Bahadur Coronation<br>H. E. School | ... | 7                     | ...             | 3                | 2               | 1         | 1       | 1            | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 71°4        |
| Jamui H. E. School                              | ... | 4                     | ...             | 2                | 2               | ...       | ...     | ...          | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 100°        |
| Janai Training School                           | ... | 4                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 1         | 1       | 1            | 2                | ...              | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...    | ...      | 50°         |
| Carried over                                    | ... | 3,274                 | 197             | 471              | 686             | 431       | 1,557   | 723          | 862              | 663              | 667      | 88                                   | 20         | ...    | 1        |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.        | Number of Candidates | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                 |                  |          |            |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |           |             |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                               |                      | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English   | Mathematics. | Second Language | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                                      | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward               | 3,274                | 197             | 471              | 686             | 431      | 1,557     | 723          | 862             | 662              | 667      | 88         | 20      | ...                                  | 1         |             |
| Jangipur H. E. School         | 19                   | 1               | 1                | 1               | 14       | 7         | 8            | 4               | 8                | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 10.5        |
| Jara H. E. School             | 8                    | 1               | 2                |                 | 4        | 2         | 3            | 3               | 5                |          |            |         |                                      |           | 37.5        |
| Jaynagar Institution          | 14                   | 1               | 1                | 5               | 12       | 3         | 5            | 5               | 6                |          |            |         |                                      |           | 14.2        |
| Jaypur Lohagara Institution   | 4                    | 1               | 2                | 1               | 1        | 1         |              |                 |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           | 75          |
| Jaypur Phakirdas Institution  | 3                    |                 |                  |                 | 3        | 1         | 1            | 1               |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           | Nil.        |
| Jenkins School, Cooch-Bihar   | 19                   | 3               | 5                | 4               | 10       | 6         | 3            |                 |                  | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 63.1        |
| Jessore Sammilani Institution | 11                   |                 | 3                |                 | 7        | 2         | 2            |                 | 2                | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 27.2        |
| Jessore Zila School           | 11                   | 4               | 2                | 5               | 3        | 2         |              | 2               | 3                | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 54.5        |
| Jhalakati M. M. H. E. School  | 9                    | 3               | 1                |                 | 3        | 5         | 1            | 4               | 1                | 3        |            |         |                                      |           | 44.4        |
| Jhariah H. E. School          | 6                    |                 | 1                |                 | 4        | 3         | 2            | 2               | 1                |          |            |         |                                      |           | 16.6        |
| Jhenidah H. E. School         | 2                    |                 |                  |                 | 2        | 2         | 1            | 2               |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           | Nil.        |
| Jhikra H. C. E. School        | 5                    | 1               | 2                |                 | 2        | 1         | 1            |                 |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           | 60.         |
| Jiaganj E. C. Institution     | 5                    |                 | 1                |                 | 4        | 2         | 1            |                 |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           | 20.         |
| Joradah H. E. School          | 2                    |                 |                  |                 | 1        | 1         | 2            | 2               | 1                |          |            |         |                                      |           | Nil.        |
| Jorhat Govt. High School      | 11                   | 2               | 5                |                 | 3        | 1         | 1            | 1               | 1                | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 63.6        |
| Juniadah High School          | 2                    |                 |                  |                 | 1        | 2         |              |                 | 1                |          |            |         |                                      |           | Nil.        |
| Kagram H. E. School           | 5                    |                 | 2                |                 | 2        |           |              |                 |                  | 1        |            |         |                                      |           | 40.         |
| Carried over                  | 3,410                | 204             | 487              | 712             | 458      | 1,632     | 751          | 898             | 683              | 697      | 94         | 20      | ...                                  | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                      | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |      |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|---------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------|
|                                             |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |         |           |             |                                      | Aggregate. |      |
| Brought forward                             | ...                   | 3,410           | 204              | 487             | 712      | 458       | 1,632        | 751              | 898              | 683      | 697     | 94        | 20          | ...                                  | 1          |      |
| Kalaskati H. C. E. School                   | ...                   | 9               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 6         | 1            | 6                | ...              | 2        | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 11'1 |
| Kalia Remodelled H. E. School               | ...                   | 15              | ...              | 4               | 5        | 2         | 5            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 60'  |
| Kaliganj Raja Rajendra Narayan H. E. School | ...                   | 3               | 1                | 1               | ...      | 1         | 1            | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 66'6 |
| Kalighat H. E. School                       | ...                   | 12              | ...              | 4               | 3        | ...       | 5            | 2                | 1                | 1        | 2       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 58'3 |
| Kalma Lakshmikanta H. E. School             | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 2               | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 100' |
| Kalna Maharaja's School                     | ...                   | 5               | ...              | 1               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | ...              | 2        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 40'  |
| Kampti Government High School               | ...                   | 10              | ...              | 2               | 6        | 2         | 2            | 1                | ...              | 1        | 3       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 80'  |
| Kanchantala Jagabandhu D. J. Institution    | ...                   | 1               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...       | 1            | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | Nil. |
| Kandi H. E. School                          | ...                   | 17              | 2                | 2               | 6        | 1         | 6            | 2                | 6                | 1        | 4       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 58'8 |
| Karatiya Mahmudia A. O. High School         | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...       | 1            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 33'3 |
| Kargil H. E. School, Sandwip                | ...                   | 7               | ...              | 1               | 1        | 5         | 1            | 3                | 3                | ...      | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 14'2 |
| Karimganj H. E. School                      | ...                   | 13              | 2                | 6               | 1        | ...       | 4            | 1                | 2                | ...      | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 69'2 |
| Kartikpur H. E. School                      | ...                   | 11              | 3                | 1               | 2        | 1         | 3            | ...              | ...              | 2        | 4       | 2         | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 54'5 |
| Kasba H. E. School                          | ...                   | 5               | 1                | ...             | 1        | 1         | 2            | ...              | 3                | 2        | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 40'  |
| Kashinagar R. K. H. E. School               | ...                   | 2               | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...       | 1            | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 50'  |
| Katadia Simulia C. H. E. School             | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...       | 2            | ...              | 2                | 2        | 1       | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | Nil. |
| Katak Mission English School                | ...                   | 4               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 2         | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...     | ...       | ...         | ...                                  | ...        | 75'  |
| Carried over                                | ...                   | 3,532           | 214              | 513             | 741      | 470       | 1,678        | 764              | 923              | 699      | 716     | 98        | 20          | ...                                  | 1          |      |



| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                       |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                       | ... | 3,532                 | 214             | 513              | 741             | 470       | 1,678    | 764          | 923              | 699              | 716      | 98         | 20                                   | ...     | 1         |             |
| Katak P. M. Academy                   | ... | 21                    | ...             | 7                | 6               | 6         | 5        | 4            | ...              | 2                | 5        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 61.9        |
| Katak Town Victoria School            | ... | 23                    | ...             | 8                | 3               | 10        | 8        | 3            | 8                | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 34.7        |
| Khalia Rajaram Institution            | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2         | ...      | 1            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 33.3        |
| Kendrapara H. E. School               | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 4         | 3        | 1            | 2                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 16.6        |
| Keshab Academy                        | ... | 7                     | ...             | 3                | 3               | ...       | 1        | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 85.7        |
| Khagole E. I. R. Aided School         | ... | 4                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 4         | 2        | 3            | 3                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Khalishkhali Magura S. C. Institution | ... | 10                    | 1               | ...              | 2               | ...       | 5        | 6            | 2                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 30.         |
| Khalispur H. E. School                | ... | 14                    | ...             | ...              | ...             | 13        | 7        | 3            | 4                | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Khararia High School                  | ... | 18                    | 1               | ...              | 7               | 2         | 10       | 4            | 6                | 3                | 8        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 44.4        |
| Khankhanapur Surajmohini Institute    | ... | 3                     | ...             | 3                | ...             | ...       | ...      | ...          | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 100.        |
| Khidirpur High School                 | ... | 12                    | ...             | 2                | ...             | 8         | 6        | 3            | 7                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 16.6        |
| Khoksa Janipur School                 | ... | 5                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | ...       | 3        | 2            | 1                | 1                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 40.         |
| Khulna Zila School                    | ... | 17                    | 2               | 6                | 5               | 5         | 1        | ...          | ...              | 1                | 3        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 76.4        |
| Khurda H. E. School                   | ... | 10                    | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1         | 6        | 7            | 3                | 3                | 3        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 20.         |
| Kirtipasa P. K. Institution           | ... | 16                    | 1               | ...              | 3               | 1         | 10       | 5            | 2                | ...              | 2        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 25.         |
| Kishanganj H. E. School               | ... | 2                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 1         | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 100.        |
| Kisorganj H. E. School                | ... | 26                    | 1               | 6                | 8               | 5         | 9        | ...          | 2                | ...              | 3        | ...        | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | 57.6        |
| Carried over                          | ... | 3,729                 | 220             | 540              | 791             | 495       | 1,769    | 818          | 954              | 735              | 757      | 108        | 21                                   | ...     | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  | FAILED IN       |          |          |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |             |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                            |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                            | 3,729                 | 220             | 540              | 791             | 495      | 1,769    | 818          | 954              | 735              | 757      | 108                                  | 21         | ..      | 1         |             |
| K. K. Jnanada Institution                  | 4                     | 1               | ...              | ...             | 3        | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 25'         |
| Konnagar, H. C. E. School                  | 7                     | 3               | 2                | 3               | 2        | 1        | 1            | 2                | 3                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 71'4        |
| Kotalpur, H. C. E. School                  | 6                     | 3               | 2                | 3               | 1        | 2        | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Kotchandpur, H. E. School                  | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | 2        | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 33'3        |
| Kotwalipara Union Institution              | 19                    | 3               | 1                | 13              | 5        | 12       | 5            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 21'05       |
| K. P. Pal's Free H. E. School, Sekandarpur | 2                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | ...      | ...      | ...          | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 100'        |
| Krishnagar A. V. School                    | 18                    | 1               | 5                | 9               | 9        | 5        | 7            | 6                | 1                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 33'3        |
| Krishnagar C. M. S. High School            | 3                     | 1               | 1                | 3               | 1        | 1        | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 66'6        |
| Krishnagar Collegiate School               | 12                    | 2               | 5                | 2               | 6        | 2        | 1            | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 75'         |
| Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur     | 15                    | 4               | 5                | 3               | 6        | 3        | ...          | 2                | ...              | 5        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 80'         |
| Kuchiakole Radhaballabh's Institution      | 8                     | 2               | ...              | 2               | 6        | 1        | ...          | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 25'         |
| Kuch Kuchia High School                    | 15                    | 3               | 4                | 2               | 8        | ...      | 3            | ...              | 6                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 46'6        |
| Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School              | 6                     | 1               | 1                | 1               | ...      | 2        | 2            | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Kumar Radhaprasad Institution              | 18                    | 1               | 4                | 4               | 3        | 6        | 2            | 6                | 2                | 8        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | 50'         |
| Kurigram H. E. School                      | 12                    | ...             | 3                | ...             | 8        | 2        | 9            | 3                | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | 25'         |
| Carried over                               | 3,877                 | 231             | 571              | 818             | 531      | 1,837    | 839          | 998              | 753              | 790      | 112                                  | 21         | ..      | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                       | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                              |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                              | 3,877                 | 231             | 571              | 818             | 531       | 1,837    | 839          | 998              | 753              | 790      | 112        | 21                                   | ...     | 1         |             |
| Kushthia H. E. School                        | 13                    | 2               | 2                | 3               | 2         | 4        | ...          | 4                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 53.8        |
| Kyekala H. C. E. School                      | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...       | 2        | 1            | 1                | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 33.3        |
| Labpur J. L. H. E. School                    | 9                     | 1               | 1                | 2               | 2         | 3        | 1            | 4                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 44.4        |
| Lakshmannath H. E. School                    | 4                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...       | 3        | ...          | 2                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 25          |
| Lakshmipasa Durga Charan Institution         | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 4               | ...       | 4        | 1            | 1                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50          |
| Lakshmipur H. E. School                      | 5                     | 1               | ...              | 2               | 2         | 1        | ...          | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 60          |
| Lauhajang High School                        | 6                     | 2               | 1                | 3               | ...       | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 100         |
| L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur             | 30                    | 1               | 4                | 12              | ...       | 9        | 4            | 6                | 2                | 8        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 56.6        |
| L. M. S. School, Khagra                      | 21                    | 1               | 4                | 5               | 2         | 11       | ...          | 7                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 47.6        |
| Lonsing H. E. School                         | 7                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | 7        | 2            | 4                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Loretto House, Calcutta                      | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...       | ...      | 2            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 33.3        |
| Madhipura H. E. School                       | 10                    | ...             | 2                | 6               | 3         | 2        | 2            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 80          |
| Madaripur H. C. E. School                    | 15                    | ...             | 3                | ...             | 1         | 11       | 4            | 6                | 3                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 20          |
| Madhubani Watson H. E. School                | 7                     | 2               | 1                | 1               | ...       | ...      | 2            | 1                | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 57.1        |
| Magura H. E. School                          | 12                    | ...             | 1                | 5               | ...       | 3        | 3            | 3                | 5                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50          |
| Mahanad U. F. C. Mission High School         | 3                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...       | 3        | 2            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Maharaja of Nadiya's H. E. School, Sutragarh | 7                     | 1               | 1                | 2               | 1         | 3        | ...          | 1                | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 57.1        |
| Carried over                                 | 4,040                 | 242             | 593              | 864             | 544       | 1,903    | 863          | 1,040            | 780              | 816      | 113        | 21                                   | ...     | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |             |                  |                  |          |            |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                     |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                                      | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
|                                     |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |          |           |             |                  |                  |          |            |         |                                      |           |             |
| Brought forward                     | ... | 4,040                 | 242             | 593              | 864             | 544      | 1,903     | 863         | 1,040            | 780              | 816      | 113        | 21      | ...                                  | 1         |             |
| Mahespur H. E. School               | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 2        | 1         | ...         | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | Nil.        |
| Mahestala H. E. School              | ... | 3                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 1        | ...       | 1           | 1                | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 66.6        |
| Mahisadal Raj H. E. School          | ... | 13                    | 1               | 3                | 1               | 3        | 5         | 3           | 3                | 2                | 3        | 2          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 38.4        |
| Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School      | ... | 9                     | 1               | 1                | 2               | 3        | 4         | 2           | 1                | 2                | 1        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 44.4        |
| Maju R. N. Bose's H. E. School      | ... | 5                     | ...             | 2                | 1               | 1        | 2         | 2           | 2                | 1                | 3        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 60.         |
| Maldah Zila School                  | ... | 12                    | ...             | 5                | 4               | 2        | 2         | 1           | 1                | ...              | 6        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 75.         |
| Malkhanagar H. E. School            | ... | 7                     | ...             | 2                | 2               | 3        | 1         | 2           | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...        | 1       | ...                                  | ...       | 57.1        |
| Manbhoom Victoria Institution       | ... | 9                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 2        | 4         | 3           | 1                | 3                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 22.2        |
| Mandalay A. B. M. High School       | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | 5         | 2           | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 16.6        |
| Mandalay St. Peter's High School    | ... | 7                     | ...             | ...              | 4               | 1        | 2         | 2           | ...              | ...              | 1        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 57.1        |
| Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School | ... | 9                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | 7         | 6           | ...              | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 11.1        |
| Mangaldai H. E. School              | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 2         | 1           | 1                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | Nil.        |
| Manikganj, H. C. E. School          | ... | 5                     | 1               | ...              | 2               | 1        | 1         | 1           | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 60.         |
| Mankar H. C. E. School              | ... | 4                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1        | 1         | ...         | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | 1       | ...                                  | ...       | 50.         |
| Mathabhanga H. E. School            | ... | 8                     | ...             | 2                | 4               | 1        | 2         | ...         | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 75.         |
| Mathrun N. C. Institution           | ... | 4                     | ...             | 2                | 1               | 3        | ...       | ...         | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 75.         |
| Matihari Zila School                | ... | 13                    | 1               | 6                | 3               | 4        | 2         | ...         | ...              | 2                | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 76.9        |
| Carried over                        | ... | 4,158                 | 246             | 619              | 893             | 569      | 1,946     | 889         | 1,052            | 799              | 839      | 120        | 23      | ...                                  | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                       |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                              |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                              | ... | 4,158                 | 246             | 619              | 893             | 569      | 1,946     | 889          | 1,052            | 799              | 839      | 120        | 23                                   | ...     | 1         |             |
| Maulmein Government School                   | ... | 28                    | ...             | 6                | 1               | 2        | 18        | 13           | 1                | 11               | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 25          |
| Maurbhaj H. E. School                        | ... | 6                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 1        | 2         | 1            | 3                | 2                | 3        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 16.6        |
| Maymyo Govt. High School                     | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 1         | 2            | ...              | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 77          |
| Meherpur H. E. School                        | ... | 8                     | ...             | 3                | ...             | ...      | 5         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 5        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 37.5        |
| Mekliganj H. C. E. School                    | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | 3               | 2        | 2         | 1            | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 66.6        |
| Memari Vidyasagar Memorial Institution       | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | 2         | 1            | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 33.3        |
| Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta           | ... | 81                    | 1               | 10               | 10              | 13       | 45        | 29           | 37               | 20               | 29       | 6          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 25.9        |
| Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch   | ... | 10                    | ...             | 4                | 1               | 1        | 5         | 2            | 2                | 2                | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 50          |
| Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch    | ... | 5                     | 1               | 2                | ...             | ...      | ...       | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 60          |
| Mhow K. B. E. P. and Zoroastrian High School | ... | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | 1        | 5         | ...          | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 25          |
| Midnapur Collegiate School                   | ... | 54                    | 2               | 7                | 10              | 4        | 32        | 18           | 29               | 19               | 28       | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 35.1        |
| Midnapur Hindu School                        | ... | 8                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | 5         | 3            | 2                | 2                | 7        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 37.5        |
| Midnapur L. M. School                        | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...      | 5         | ...          | 3                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 16.6        |
| Midnapur Town School                         | ... | 18                    | 1               | ...              | 3               | 3        | 13        | 2            | 8                | 5                | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 22.2        |
| Miksimil H. E. School                        | ... | 11                    | ...             | ...              | 3               | ...      | 6         | 5            | 1                | 6                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 27.2        |
| Minbu Government High School                 | ... | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...      | 1         | ...          | ...              | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 66.6        |
| M. L. Jubilee* Institution, Calcutta         | ... | 13                    | ...             | 1                | 6               | 1        | 4         | 4            | 1                | 5                | 6        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | 53.8        |
| Carried over                                 | ... | 4,428                 | 231             | 656              | 937             | 597      | 2,097     | 972          | 1,141            | 878              | 921      | 128        | 23                                   | ...     | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          |          | FAILED IN    |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                     |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                     | ... | 4,428                 | 251             | 656              | 937             | 597      | 2,097    | 972          | 1,141            | 878              | 931      | 128        | 23                                   | ...     | 1         |             |
| Monghyr Training Academy            | ... | 17                    | ...             | 1                | 3               | 1        | 9        | 5            | 5                | 5                | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 23.5      |             |
| Monghyr Zila School                 | ... | 17                    | 2               | 2                | 4               | 2        | 8        | 3            | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 47.05     |             |
| Morton Institution, Calcutta        | ... | 34                    | ...             | 1                | 7               | 1        | 20       | 15           | 23               | 11               | 14       | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 23.5      |             |
| Moulavi Bazar High School           | ... | 9                     | 1               | 3                | 2               | ...      | 1        | ...          | ...              | 1                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | 66.6      |             |
| Mozufferpur B. B. Collegiate School | ... | 24                    | ...             | 2                | 2               | 1        | 16       | 6            | 2                | 7                | 3        | 1          | 1                                    | ...     | 16.6      |             |
| Mozufferpur Mukerjee's Seminary     | ... | 23                    | 1               | 3                | 5               | 1        | 9        | 8            | 5                | 3                | 5        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 39.1      |             |
| Mozufferpur Zila School             | ... | 19                    | 3               | 3                | 5               | 1        | 6        | 3            | 1                | 2                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 57.8      |             |
| Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh       | ... | 23                    | ...             | 2                | 7               | ...      | 12       | 4            | 5                | 3                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | 39.1      |             |
| Mugkalyan H. C. E. School           | ... | 6                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 2        | 5        | ...          | 1                | 5                | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 16.6      |             |
| Muktagachha Ramkisor High School    | ... | 5                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | 2        | ...          | 2                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 60.       |             |
| Munshiganj H. E. School             | ... | 12                    | 2               | ...              | 2               | 3        | 8        | ...          | 4                | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 33.3      |             |
| Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School    | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...      | 3        | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 40.       |             |
| Muragachha H. C. E. School          | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | 3               | 1        | 2        | ...          | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 66.6      |             |
| Murapara Victoria H. E. School      | ... | 9                     | ...             | 2                | 4               | ...      | 3        | 1            | 3                | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 66.6      |             |
| Mymensingh Alex. Girls' School      | ... | 1                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 100.      |             |
| Mymensingh Edward Institution       | ... | 15                    | ...             | 3                | 4               | ...      | 6        | 2            | 3                | 1                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | 46.6      |             |
| Mymensingh Zila School              | ... | 25                    | 7               | 6                | 6               | 9        | 6        | 4            | 4                | ...              | 5        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 76.       |             |
| Nabadwip Hindu School               | ... | 10                    | 1               | 1                | 3               | ...      | 5        | 2            | ...              | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 50.       |             |
| Nabinagar H. E. School              | ... | 8                     | 1               | 2                | 3               | 3        | 2        | 1            | ...              | ...              | 3        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | 75.       |             |
| Carried over                        | ... | 4,696                 | 269             | 689              | 1,003           | 622      | 2,220    | 1,027        | 1,201            | 925              | 975      | 132        | 24                                   | ...     | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                       |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |           |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                              |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                                      | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                              | ... | 4,696                 | 269             | 689              | 1,003           | 622      | 2,220     | 1,027        | 1,201            | 925              | 975      | 132        | 24      | ...                                  | 1         |             |
| Nagarpur H. E. School                        | ... | 5                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...      | 1         | ...          | 1                | 1                | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 60°         |
| Nagpur Bishop's School                       | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 100°        |
| Nagpur Neill City High School                | ... | 83                    | ...             | 3                | 17              | 6        | 50        | 25           | 9                | 34               | 19       | 7          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 24°09       |
| Nagpur St. Francis de Sale's School          | 14  | 1                     | 1               | 4                | ...             | 5        | 5         | 4            | 4                | 4                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 42°8        |
| Naihati Mahendra School                      | ... | 5                     | ...             | 3                | 2               | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 100°        |
| Nakipur H. E. School                         | ... | 1                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1         | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | Nil.        |
| Nakrakonda H. E. School                      | ... | 7                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1        | 5         | 5            | 5                | 5                | 3        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 28°5        |
| Naldha H. E. School                          | ... | 7                     | 1               | 1                | 4               | 4        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 85°7        |
| Naogaon H. E. School                         | ... | 9                     | ...             | 3                | 5               | ...      | 1         | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 88°8        |
| Naokhila P. N. High School                   | ... | 3                     | 2               | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 2        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 66°6        |
| Narail Sub-Divn. H. E. School                | ... | 9                     | ...             | 3                | 1               | 1        | 4         | 3            | 3                | 4                | 4        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 44°4        |
| Narail Victoria Collegiate School            | ... | 20                    | 2               | 3                | 5               | 2        | 9         | 6            | 3                | 7                | 5        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 50°         |
| Narayanganj H. C. E. School                  | ... | 14                    | 1               | 3                | 2               | 1        | 6         | 4            | 2                | ...              | 4        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 42°8        |
| Narit Nyayaratna Institution                 | ... | 4                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 1        | 3         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | Nil.        |
| Narikeldanga H. E. School                    | ... | 4                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 1        | 3         | ...          | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 25°         |
| Nathnagar A. S. School                       | ... | 2                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 100°        |
| Natore Maharaja's High School                | ... | 13                    | 3               | 4                | 3               | 4        | 1         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 2        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 76°9        |
| Nawab Sir Abdul Gany's Free School,<br>Dacca | ... | 24                    | ...             | ...              | 1               | 2        | 21        | 6            | 9                | 7                | 1        | 1          | ...     | ...                                  | ...       | 4°1         |
| Carried over                                 | ... | 4,923                 | 279             | 717              | 1,054           | 649      | 2,331     | 1,083        | 1,242            | 989              | 1,027    | 144        | 24      | ...                                  | 1         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              |     | PASSED<br>IN THE                         |                                                                                                                                                                                      | FAILED IN |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |     |     | Percentage of successful<br>Candidates. |     |      |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|------|
|                                     |     | Number of Candidates.<br>First Division. | Second Division.<br>Third Division.<br>Drawing.<br>English.<br>Mathematics.<br>Second Language.<br>History and Geo.<br>Drawing.<br>Aggregate.<br>Absent.<br>Expelled.<br>Disallowed. |           |       |     |       |       |       |       |       |     |     |                                         |     |      |
| Brought forward                     | ... | 4,923                                    | 279                                                                                                                                                                                  | 717       | 1,054 | 649 | 2,331 | 1,083 | 1,242 | 989   | 1,027 | 144 | 24  | ...                                     | 1   |      |
| Nawabganj Institution               | ... | 2                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | 2     | 1   | 1     | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 50°  |
| Nawabganj S. B. School              | ... | 3                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | ...   | 2   | ...   | 1     | ...   | 1     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 33·3 |
| Nawab's High School, Murshidahad    | 28  | ...                                      | 4                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5         | 4     | 18  | 6     | 4     | 5     | 7     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 32·1 |
| Nawab's Madrasa Murshidabad         | ... | 3                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | ...       | ...   | 3   | 2     | ...   | ...   | 3     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | Nil. |
| Nazira Aided H. School              | ... | 6                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | ...   | 5   | ...   | 1     | 3     | ...   | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 16·6 |
| Netrakona Dutt H. E. School         | ... | 11                                       | 2                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5         | 4     | 2   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 1     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 100° |
| New Indian School                   | ... | 38                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3         | 7     | 1   | 22    | 19    | 20    | 17    | 2     | 2   | ... | ...                                     | ... | 26·3 |
| Nibodhia H. E. School               | ... | 7                                        | 1                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1         | 2     | 1   | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | ...   | 1   | ... | ...                                     | ... | 57·1 |
| Nilphamari H. E. School             | ... | 7                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | ...       | ...   | 7   | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | Nil. |
| Noakhali R. K. Jubilee H. E. School | 7   | ...                                      | 2                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1         | 1     | 4   | 3     | 3     | ...   | 5     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 42·8 |
| Noakhali Zila School                | ... | 23                                       | 6                                                                                                                                                                                    | 6         | 7     | 5   | 3     | ...   | 1     | 1     | 4     | 1   | ... | ...                                     | ... | 82·6 |
| Northbrook School, Darbhanga        | ... | 21                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2         | 7     | 1   | 8     | 4     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 1   | ... | ...                                     | ... | 42·8 |
| Nowgong High School                 | ... | 5                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | 1     | ... | 2     | 2     | ...   | 1     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 40°  |
| Okersa H. E. School                 | ... | 10                                       | 1                                                                                                                                                                                    | ...       | 4     | ... | 2     | 3     | 1     | ...   | 1     | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 50°  |
| Old Maldah Coronation H. E. School  | 2   | ...                                      | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | ...       | ...   | 2   | ...   | 1     | ...   | 1     | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | Nil. |
| Oriental Seminary                   | ... | 23                                       | 2                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4         | 7     | 3   | 9     | 2     | 2     | 11    | ...   | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 56·5 |
| Outshahi R. N. H. E. School         | ... | 4                                        | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | 1     | 1   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 1     | 2     | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 25°  |
| Pabna High School                   | ... | 11                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1         | 3     | ... | 7     | 3     | 6     | 1     | 8     | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 36·3 |
| Pabna Institution                   | ... | 21                                       | ...                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3         | 4     | 4   | 14    | 7     | 8     | 1     | 5     | ... | ... | ...                                     | ... | 33·3 |
| Carried over                        | ... | 5,155                                    | 291                                                                                                                                                                                  | 749       | 1,110 | 674 | 2,442 | 1,140 | 1,296 | 1,036 | 1,072 | 152 | 24  | ...                                     | 1   |      |



| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.             | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                                    |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |      |
| Brought forward                    | ..                    | 5,155           | 291              | 749             | 1,110     | 674      | 2,442        | 1,140            | 1,296            | 1,036    | 1,072      | 152                                  | 24      | ...       | 1           |      |
| Pabna Zila School                  | ...                   | 14              | ...              | 4               | 3         | 6        | 7            | 4                | 3                | ...      | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50   |
| Pakoria H. E. School               | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Pakur H. E. School                 | ...                   | 10              | 1                | 1               | 1         | 3        | 7            | ...              | ...              | ...      | 3          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 30   |
| Palamow Zila School                | ...                   | 12              | ...              | ...             | 3         | 2        | 6            | 1                | 6                | 1        | 1          | ...                                  | 1       | ...       | ...         | 25   |
| Palasdanga H. E. School            | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 4            | 1                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Palong H. E. School                | ...                   | 19              | 1                | 6               | 3         | 2        | 4            | 4                | 1                | 1        | ...        | 3                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 52.6 |
| Panchetgarh H. E. School           | ...                   | 8               | ...              | ...             | ...       | 2        | 8            | 2                | 6                | 2        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Pandra H. E. School                | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 2               | 1         | 3        | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 100  |
| Panditsar H. E. School             | ...                   | 5               | ...              | ...             | 3         | 1        | 2            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 2          | 2                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 60   |
| Panitras H. E. School              | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 2               | ...       | 1        | 2            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 2          | 2                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33.3 |
| Panpur S. B. H. E. School          | ...                   | 7               | ...              | 1               | 2         | ...      | 4            | 3                | 2                | 1        | 6          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 42.8 |
| Parjana M. N. H. E. School         | ...                   | 2               | ...              | 1               | ...       | ...      | 1            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50   |
| Paschimgaon L. H. E. School        | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 3            | 1                | 2                | 1        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Patiya H. E. School                | ...                   | 21              | 2                | 1               | 2         | 3        | 15           | 5                | 6                | 9        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 23.8 |
| Patna City School                  | ...                   | 10              | ...              | 1               | 1         | 1        | 7            | 1                | ...              | 3        | 1          | ...                                  | 1       | ...       | ...         | 20   |
| Patna Collegiate School            | ...                   | 15              | ...              | 5               | 3         | ...      | 6            | ...              | ...              | ...      | 3          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 53.3 |
| Patna Diamond Jubilee H. E. School | ...                   | 6               | 1                | ...             | 1         | ...      | 3            | 4                | ...              | 4        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33.3 |
| Patna M. A. A. School              | ...                   | 12              | ...              | 1               | 3         | 1        | 8            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 8          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33.3 |
| Carried over                       | ..                    | 5,314           | 296              | 774             | 1,136     | 702      | 2,531        | 1,168            | 1,327            | 1,058    | 1,101      | 158                                  | 26      | ...       | 1           |      |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                    | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |         | FAILED IN |              |                 |                  |          |           |         | Percentage of successful Candidates. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------------------------------|
|                                           |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate | Absent. |                                      |
| Brought forward ...                       | 5,314                 | 296             | 774              | 1,136           | 702     | 2,531     | 1,168        | 1,327           | 1,058            | 1,101    | 158       | 26      | 1                                    |
| Patuakhali Jubilee H. E. School ...       | 8                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | ...     | 5         | 3            | 4               | 2                | ...      | 1         | ...     | 25°                                  |
| Patuli H. E. School ...                   | 5                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...     | 2         | ...          | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...       | ...     | 60°                                  |
| Pingla Krishna Kamini Institution         | 3                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | ...     | 1         | ...          | 1               | ...              | 3        | ...       | ...     | 66°6                                 |
| Pingna H. E. School • ...                 | 7                     | ...             | 4                | 1               | ...     | 2         | 2            | 2               | ...              | ...      | ...       | ...     | 57°1                                 |
| Pirojpur H. E. School ...                 | 9                     | 2               | 2                | 1               | ...     | 4         | ...          | ...             | ...              | 2        | ...       | ...     | 55°5                                 |
| Point Pedro Boys' High School ...         | 8                     | ...             | 1                | 2               | ...     | 4         | 1            | ...             | 5                | ...      | ...       | ...     | 37°5                                 |
| Point Pedro Hindu H. School ...           | 14                    | ...             | 2                | 1               | ...     | 10        | 7            | 1               | 9                | ...      | ...       | ...     | 21°4                                 |
| Potazia H. E. School ...                  | 5                     | 1               | ...              | 2               | 1       | 2         | ...          | 2               | 1                | 2        | ...       | ...     | 60°                                  |
| Private Students ...                      | 263                   | ...             | 9                | 20              | 9       | 180       | 127          | 71              | 148              | 22       | 5         | 19      | 2                                    |
| Prome Municipal School ...                | 20                    | ...             | 4                | 2               | 4       | 12        | 5            | ...             | 6                | 1        | ...       | ...     | 30°                                  |
| Pulin Bihari H. E. School, Siddhipasa ... | 7                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...     | 5         | 3            | 3               | 2                | ...      | 1         | ...     | 14°2                                 |
| Purbasthali Victoria Institution ...      | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...     | 1         | ...          | 1               | ...              | ...      | ...       | ...     | 66°6                                 |
| Puri Zila School ...                      | 11                    | 2               | 2                | 3               | 3       | 3         | ...          | 1               | 1                | ...      | 1         | ...     | 63°6                                 |
| Purnea Zila School ...                    | 12                    | ...             | 4                | 3               | 5       | 1         | 1            | 3               | 1                | 1        | ...       | 1       | 58°3                                 |
| Purulia Zila School ...                   | 12                    | 1               | 1                | 3               | 5       | 7         | ...          | 3               | 1                | 2        | ...       | ...     | 41°6                                 |
| Puthia P. N. H. E. School ...             | 5                     | 1               | ...              | 3               | ...     | 1         | 1            | ...             | ...              | 1        | ...       | ...     | 80°                                  |
| Radhanagar Majumdar's Academy             | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...     | 1         | 4            | 1               | 2                | ...      | 1         | ...     | 20°                                  |
| Raghunathpur G.D. Lang Institution ...    | 6                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...     | 5         | 1            | 2               | 2                | 1        | ...       | ...     | 16°6                                 |
| Carried over ...                          | 5,717                 | 303             | 801              | 1,190           | 731     | 2,780     | 1,320        | 1,423           | 1,236            | 1,137    | 165       | 47      | 2                                    |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  | Percentage of successful Candidates. |          |            |         |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. |                                      | Drawing. | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                     | 5,717                 | 303             | 801              | 1,190           | 771      | 2,780     | 1,320        | 1,423            | 1,236            | 1,137                                | 105      | 47         | 2       | 2         |             |
| Rahamatpur H. E. School             | 8                     |                 |                  |                 |          | 6         | 3            | 1                | 2                | 1                                    | 2        |            |         |           | Nil.        |
| Raipura R. R. Institution           | 4                     |                 |                  |                 |          | 3         | 3            | 2                | 3                |                                      |          |            |         |           | Nil.        |
| Rajagram A. S. School               | 5                     | 1               |                  |                 |          | 2         | 2            | 1                |                  | 3                                    | 1        |            |         |           | 20          |
| Raja S. K. Institution, Rajbari     | 7                     | 3               | 3                | 1               | 3        |           |              |                  |                  |                                      | 4        |            |         |           | 100         |
| Rajshahi Bholanath Academy          | 18                    |                 | 5                | 5               |          | 8         | 1            | 5                |                  |                                      |          |            |         |           | 55.5        |
| Rajshahi Collegiate School          | 41                    | 2               | 9                | 14              | 9        | 11        | 10           | 7                | 3                | 2                                    |          |            |         |           | 60.9        |
| Ramgati Ramdhan Institution, Raosan | 13                    |                 |                  | 2               |          | 10        | 6            | 8                | 5                | 2                                    | 1        |            |         |           | 15.3        |
| Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School    | 9                     |                 |                  | 2               | 2        | 7         | 3            | 3                | 4                | 3                                    |          |            |         |           | 22.2        |
| Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur     | 5                     | 1               | 2                |                 | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1                                    |          |            |         |           | 60          |
| Rampurhat H. E. School              | 16                    | 3               | 1                | 5               | 4        | 5         | 3            | 1                | 1                | 5                                    | 1        |            |         |           | 56.2        |
| Ranaghat H. E. School               | 13                    |                 | 4                | 5               |          |           | 4            | 1                | 2                | 5                                    |          |            |         |           | 69.2        |
| Ranchi Zila School                  | 14                    | 2               | 7                | 5               | 9        |           |              |                  |                  |                                      |          |            |         |           | 100         |
| Rangamati H. E. School              | 5                     |                 |                  | 1               |          | 4         | 2            | 2                | 2                |                                      |          |            |         |           | 20          |
| Rangdia H. E. School                | 4                     |                 |                  |                 |          | 4         | 1            | 2                | 1                | 1                                    |          |            |         |           | Nil.        |
| Rangoon Baptist College             | 25                    |                 | 3                | 11              | 1        | 8         | 5            |                  | 1                | 5                                    |          |            |         |           | 56          |
| Rangoon Convent School              | 5                     |                 | 2                | 2               |          |           | 1            | 1                | 1                |                                      |          |            |         |           | 80          |
| Rangoon Collegiate School           | 49                    | 2               | 8                | 13              | 6        | 21        | 14           |                  | 17               | 16                                   |          |            |         |           | 46.9        |
| Rangoon Diocesan Boys' High School  | 15                    |                 | 4                | 3               |          |           | 1            |                  | 6                |                                      | 1        |            |         |           | 46.6        |
| Carried over                        | 5,973                 | 316             | 850              | 1,259           | 766      | 2,870     | 1,380        | 1,458            | 1,285            | 1,185                                | 171      | 47         | 2       | 2         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                       | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                              |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                              | 5,973                 | 316             | 850              | 1,259           | 766       | 2,870    | 1,380        | 1,458            | 1,285            | 1,185    | 171        | 47                                   | 2       | 2         |             |
| Rangoon Diocesan Girls' School               | 1                     | 1               |                  |                 |           |          |              |                  |                  |          |            |                                      |         |           | 100'        |
| Rangoon Methodist Girls' School              | 6                     |                 | 1                |                 |           |          | 2            | 5                |                  |          |            |                                      |         |           | 16'6        |
| Rangoon St. Mary's High School               | 1                     |                 |                  |                 |           | 1        |              |                  |                  |          |            |                                      |         |           | Nil.        |
| Rangoon St. Paul's School                    | 34                    | 4               | 15               | 6               | 3         | 9        | 1            | 1                | 1                | 2        |            |                                      |         |           | 73'5        |
| Rangpur Zila School                          | 25                    | 2               | 4                | 7               | 3         | 9        | 1            | 1                | 1                | 2        |            |                                      |         |           | 52'         |
| Raniganj H. E. School                        | 15                    | 2               | 1                | 3               | 4         | 6        | 4            | 4                | 2                | 1        | 2          |                                      |         |           | 40'         |
| Raruli R. K. B. K. H. E. Institution         | 3                     | 1               |                  |                 |           | 2        |              | 2                |                  |          |            |                                      |         |           | 33'3        |
| Rashpur H. E. School                         | 5                     | 1               |                  | 1               |           | 4        | 1            | 1                | 2                | 4        |            |                                      |         |           | 20'         |
| Ravenshaw Collegiate School                  | 25                    | 3               | 2                | 3               | 12        | 12       | 10           | 3                | 7                | 1        | 2          |                                      |         |           | 32'         |
| Rayna H. E. School                           | 5                     |                 |                  |                 |           | 4        | 3            | 3                | 3                | 1        |            |                                      |         |           | 20'         |
| R. B. Bapurao Patwardhan High School, Nagpur | 18                    |                 |                  | 3               | 1         | 8        | 7            | 1                | 6                | 2        | 1          |                                      |         |           | 16'6        |
| Ripon Collegiate School                      | 42                    | 2               | 8                | 5               | 2         | 10       | 9            | 17               | 10               | 11       | 4          | 1                                    |         |           | 35'7        |
| Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch       | 10                    |                 |                  | 3               |           | 4        | 3            | 2                | 3                | 3        | 1          |                                      |         |           | 30'         |
| Rol. Chaudhri Md. Tayib Institution          | 3                     |                 | 1                |                 |           | 1        | 2            | 1                | 1                |          |            |                                      |         |           | 33'3        |
| Rowle H. E. School                           | 3                     |                 |                  |                 |           | 2        | 1            | 2                |                  |          | 1          |                                      |         |           | Nil.        |
| Sadhuhati H. E. School                       | 1                     |                 |                  | 1               |           |          |              |                  |                  |          |            |                                      |         |           | 100'        |
| Sahapur H. E. School                         | 5                     | 1               | 1                |                 |           | 2        | 1            | 2                | 1                | 3        |            |                                      |         |           | 40'         |
| Sahebgunge Edward Institution                | 9                     | 1               | 4                | 2               | 1         | 3        |              | 2                |                  | 1        |            |                                      |         |           | 55'5        |
| Carried over                                 | 6,184                 | 329             | 886              | 1,297           | 794       | 2,945    | 1,428        | 1,503            | 1,324            | 1,215    | 183        | 48                                   | 2       | 2         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.       | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  | FAILED IN       |          |          |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |         |           |             |      |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                              |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |      |
| Brought forward              | ...                   | 6,184           | 329              | 886             | 1,297    | 794      | 2,945        | 1,428            | 1,503            | 1,324    | 1,215      | 183                                  | 48      | 2         | 2           |      |
| Saidpur H. E. School         | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 3        | ...          | 3                | 1                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 25'  |
| Sailkupa H. E. School        | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 2               | 1        | ...      | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 75'  |
| Salar Edward High School     | ...                   | 19              | ...              | ...             | 2        | ...      | 17           | 11               | 10               | 9        | 5          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 10'5 |
| Salkia A. S. School          | ...                   | 9               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 1        | 4            | 3                | 2                | 2        | 1          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33'3 |
| Salkia Hindu School          | ...                   | 5               | ...              | 1               | 2        | ...      | 2            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 60'  |
| Samastipur H. E. School      | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 3               | 1        | ...      | 2            | 1                | 1                | 2        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 66'6 |
| Sambalpur H. E. School       | ...                   | 15              | ...              | 4               | 4        | ...      | 3            | 4                | 1                | 5        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 53'3 |
| Sanktoria H. E. School       | ...                   | 6               | 2                | 1               | 2        | 1        | 1            | 1                | ...              | ...      | 4          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 83'3 |
| Sanskrit Collegiate School   | ...                   | 16              | ...              | 5               | 6        | 3        | 3            | 1                | 3                | 2        | 4          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 68'7 |
| Santipur Municipal School    | ...                   | 22              | 3                | 8               | 6        | 6        | 3            | 2                | 3                | 1        | 3          | 1                                    | ...     | ...       | ...         | 77'2 |
| Santipur Oriental Academy    | ...                   | 4               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...      | 3            | 2                | 3                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 25'  |
| Santosh Jahnvi School        | ...                   | 20              | ...              | 3               | 6        | 4        | 9            | 5                | 9                | 7        | 1          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 45'  |
| Saraswati Academy, Darbhanga | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 2               | 2        | 1        | 2            | 1                | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 66'6 |
| Sarail Annada H. E. School   | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...      | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 66'6 |
| Saran Academy                | ...                   | 26              | 2                | 4               | 5        | ...      | 9            | 8                | 3                | 5        | 3          | 1                                    | 1       | ...       | ...         | 42'3 |
| Sarisa H. E. School          | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...      | 1            | 2                | ...              | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Saroatali H. E. School       | ...                   | 15              | ...              | 3               | 3        | ...      | 8            | 5                | 2                | 3        | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 40'  |
| Sasseram H. C. E. School     | ...                   | 5               | ...              | 1               | 1        | ...      | 3            | 1                | ...              | ...      | 2          | ...                                  | ...     | ...       | ...         | 40'  |
| Carried over                 | ...                   | 6,371           | 337              | 926             | 1,341    | 810      | 3,020        | 1,475            | 1,541            | 1,362    | 1,244      | 187                                  | 49      | 2         | 2           |      |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.              | Number of Candidates | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |        |           |             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
|                                     |                      | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      | Absent | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                     | 6,371                | 337             | 926              | 1,341           | 810      | 3,020     | 1,475        | 1,544            | 1,362            | 1,244    | 187        | 49                                   | 2      | 2         |             |
| Satirpara Kali Kumar Institution    | 4                    | 2               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 75          |
| Satkania H. E. School               | 4                    | 1               |                  |                 | 3        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 25          |
| Satkhiria Prannath H. E. School     | 8                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 4        | 2         | 1            | 1                | 3                |          |            |                                      |        |           | 25          |
| Searsole H. C. E. School            | 24                   | 3               | 1                | 3               | 6        | 14        | 6            | 10               | 2                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 29.1        |
| Sehore High School                  | 6                    | 1               | 3                | 1               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                |                  |          |            |                                      |        |           | 66.6        |
| Senhati High School                 | 15                   | 1               | 5                | 6               | 2        | 4         | 3            | 1                | 2                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 80          |
| Serajganj B. L. H. E. School        | 21                   | 1               | 2                | 4               | 3        | 12        | 3            | 6                | 3                | 5        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 33.3        |
| Serajganj Victoria H. E. School     | 11                   | 1               | 3                | 3               | 7        | 2         | 4            | 4                | 5                |          |            |                                      |        |           | 36.3        |
| Serampore College                   | 5                    | 1               | 2                | 1               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 60          |
| Serampore Union Institution         | 16                   | 2               | 6                | 7               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 4                | 3        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 62.5        |
| Shashati Nahala Abinas H. E. School | 5                    | 1               | 2                | 1               | 2        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 60          |
| Sherpur D. J. H. School             | 3                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 2        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 3                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 33.3        |
| Sherpur Victoria Academy            | 11                   | 1               | 2                | 1               | 8        | 2         | 2            | 4                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 27.2        |
| Shahzadpur H. E. School             | 11                   | 2               | 3                | 2               | 6        | 2         | 2            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 45.4        |
| Shikarpur H. E. School              | 2                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 2        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | Nil.        |
| Shiakhalah H. E. School             | 4                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 2        | 1         | 2            | 2                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 50          |
| Shibpur H. C. E. School             | 9                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 6        | 3         | 4            | 1                | 7                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 11.1        |
| Shillong Govt. High School          | 19                   | 2               | 1                | 6               | 8        | 2         | 4            | 3                | 11               | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | 47.3        |
| Shillong Normal School              | 1                    | 1               | 1                | 1               | 1        | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | 1          |                                      |        |           | Nil.        |
| Carried over                        | 6,550                | 350             | 945              | 1,386           | 834      | 3,105     | 1,504        | 1,586            | 1,387            | 1,288    | 194        | 49                                   | 2      | 2         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.               | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          | FAILED IN |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |             |      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                                      |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |      |
|                                      |                       |                 |                  |                 |          |           |              |                  |                  |          |                                      |            |         |           |             |      |
| Brought forward                      | ...                   | 6,550           | 350              | 945             | 1,386    | 834       | 3,105        | 1,504            | 1,586            | 1,387    | 1,288                                | 194        | 49      | 2         | 2           |      |
| Sholak Victoria H. E. School         | ...                   | 3               | ...              | 1               | ...      | 2         | ...          | 1                | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33'3 |
| Sibsagar High School                 | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 3               | 2        | ...       | 1            | ...              | 1                | ...      | 2                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 62'5 |
| Sibchandra H. C. E. School, Kirnagar | 5                     | 2               | 2                | 1               | 4        | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 100' |
| Siddhakali H. E. School              | ...                   | 2               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...       | 2            | 2                | 1                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 71'4 |
| Silchar High School                  | ...                   | 15              | 2                | 1               | 5        | ...       | 4            | 2                | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | 2          | ...     | ...       | ...         | 53'3 |
| Sil's Free College                   | ...                   | 31              | 4                | 10              | 6        | 6         | 7            | 1                | 6                | 2        | 8                                    | 1          | 1       | ...       | ...         | 64'5 |
| Singur Matilal Malia Institution     | ...                   | 2               | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...       | ...          | ...              | ...              | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50'  |
| Sitamurhi H. E. School               | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...       | 5            | 3                | 2                | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 16'6 |
| Siwan Victoria Memorial H. School    | ...                   | 9               | ...              | 2               | 1        | ...       | 6            | 2                | ...              | 1        | 7                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33'3 |
| Sodepur H. C. E. School              | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | 2        | ...       | ...          | 1                | ...              | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 66'6 |
| Sohagdal Bell Academy                | ...                   | 5               | 1                | 1               | 2        | ...       | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 80'  |
| Solaghar High School                 | ...                   | 6               | ...              | ...             | 1        | ...       | 5            | 2                | 4                | 2        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 16'6 |
| Sonamganj Jubilee High School        | ...                   | 10              | 1                | 4               | 3        | ...       | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 80'  |
| Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School       | ...                   | 8               | 1                | 2               | 3        | 2         | 2            | ...              | 2                | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 75'  |
| Sonaram Institution, Gauhati         | ...                   | 8               | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...       | 8            | 1                | 5                | 4        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 71'4 |
| Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School   | 9                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | 6         | ...          | 4                | ...              | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 11'1 |
| Sonargawn G. R. Institution          | ...                   | 7               | 1                | ...             | 1        | 1         | 5            | 1                | 3                | 3        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 28'5 |
| Carried over                         | ...                   | 6,687           | 362              | 973             | 1,414    | 847       | 3,160        | 1,518            | 1,616            | 1,404    | 1,308                                | 201        | 50      | 2         | 2           |      |





| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.               | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN |          |              |                  |                  |          | Percentage of successful Candidates. |            |         |           |             |      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|
|                                      |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing.  | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                      | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |      |
| Brought forward                      | ...                   | 6,871           | 378              | 1,009           | 1,461     | 870      | 3,220        | 1,559            | 1,645            | 1,442    | 1,334                                | 205        | 51      | 3         | 2           |      |
| Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School    | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...       | 3        | 1            | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 40°  |
| Sylhet Government High School        | ...                   | 36              | 2                | 10              | 14        | 7        | 9            | 4                | 8                | 1        | 6                                    | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...         | 72°2 |
| Sylhet Murarichand Collegiate School | 24                    | 2               | 4                | 8               | 1         | 9        | 4            | 6                | 3                | 2        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 58°3 |
| Syamagram Mohini Kisor H.E. School   | 7                     | ...             | 2                | 4               | 1         | ...      | 1            | ...              | ...              | 3        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 85°7 |
| Tajhat H. E. School                  | ...                   | 8               | ...              | 3               | ...       | 2        | 5            | 1                | 3                | ...      | 2                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 37°5 |
| Taki Government School               | ...                   | 8               | 2                | 1               | 1         | 2        | 3            | 1                | ...              | 2        | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50°  |
| Tala B. De Institution               | ...                   | 4               | 1                | 2               | ...       | ...      | 1            | ...              | ...              | 3        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 75°  |
| Talibpur H. E. School                | ...                   | 7               | ...              | ...             | 1         | ...      | 6            | 4                | 3                | 5        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 14°2 |
| Tamluk Hamilton School               | ...                   | 14              | 2                | 2               | 3         | 1        | 2            | 6                | 3                | 4        | 4                                    | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...         | 50°  |
| Tangail Bindubasini School           | ...                   | 19              | ...              | 2               | 4         | 1        | 10           | 6                | 5                | 7        | 3                                    | 1          | ...     | 1         | ...         | 31°5 |
| Tantibund U. N. H. E. School         | ...                   | 3               | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 3            | 2                | 3                | ...      | 1                                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Teachers                             | ...                   | 46              | ...              | 4               | 5         | 1        | 26           | 21               | 3                | 26       | 4                                    | ...        | 3       | ...       | ...         | 19°5 |
| Teghoria H. C. E. School             | ...                   | 4               | ...              | 1               | ...       | ...      | 3            | 2                | 3                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 25°  |
| Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School   | 8                     | ...             | 2                | 4               | 1         | 2        | 1            | 2                | 1                | 1        | ...                                  | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         | 75°  |
| Telirbag K. M. D. M. Institution     | ...                   | 6               | ...              | ...             | 2         | 1        | 3            | 2                | 1                | 2        | ...                                  | 1          | ...     | ...       | ...         | 33°3 |
| Teota Academy                        | ...                   | 8               | ...              | ...             | ...       | ...      | 6            | 2                | 3                | 2        | ...                                  | 1          | 1       | ...       | ...         | Nil. |
| Carried over                         | ...                   | 7,078           | 387              | 1,042           | 1,509     | 888      | 3,311        | 1,617            | 1,688            | 1,494    | 1,365                                | 212        | 55      | 4         | 2           |      |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.            |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED<br>IN THE |                  | FAILED IN       |          |          |              |                 |                  |          | Percentage<br>of successful<br>Candidates. |           |         |           |             |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                   |     |                       | First Division.  | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language | History and Geo. | Drawing. |                                            | Aggregate | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
| Brought forward                   | ..  | 7,078                 | 387              | 1,042            | 1,509           | 888      | 3,311    | 1,617        | 1,688           | 1,494            | 1,365    | 212                                        | 55        | 4       | 2         |             |
| Tezpur High School                | ... | 6                     | 2                | 3                | 1               | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 83.3        |
| Thazi Govt. High School           | ... | 2                     | ...              | 1                | 1               | 1        | ...      | 1            | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 50.         |
| Tikari Raj H. C. E. School        | ... | 7                     | 1                | 3                | 3               | 3        | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 57.1        |
| Torekona H. E. School             | ... | 6                     | 2                | 1                | 1               | 3        | 1        | 1            | ...             | 2                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 50.         |
| Town School, Calcutta             | ... | 30                    | 2                | 1                | 5               | 16       | 15       | 14           | 15              | 10               | 1        | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 26.6        |
| Trannath High School              | ... | 7                     | ...              | 6                | 2               | 1        | ...      | ...          | ...             | 4                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 85.7        |
| Trinity College Kandy             | ... | 2                     | ...              | ...              | ...             | 1        | 1        | 2            | 1               | 1                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School      | ... | 12                    | ...              | 3                | 7               | 7        | 7        | 2            | 1               | 1                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 25.         |
| Uduvil Girls' E. School           | ... | 2                     | 2                | ...              | ...             | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 100.        |
| Ukil's Institution, Dacca         | ... | 27                    | ...              | 7                | 4               | 16       | 13       | 9            | 7               | 7                | 2        | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 25.9        |
| Ula H. E. School                  | ... | 6                     | 1                | 1                | ...             | 2        | 1        | 1            | 3               | ...              | ...      | 1                                          | ...       | ...     | ...       | 33.3        |
| Ukhara H. E. School               | ... | 5                     | 2                | 2                | 3               | ...      | ...      | 1            | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 80.         |
| Ulipur M. S. H. E. School         | ... | 3                     | ...              | 2                | 1               | ...      | 1        | ...          | 1               | 2                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 66.6        |
| Uluberia H. C. E. School          | ... | 10                    | 1                | 1                | 2               | 3        | 6        | 1            | 1               | 1                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 40.         |
| United F. C. Normal School        | ... | 1                     | ...              | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...             | ...              | 1        | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Uttarpara Government School       | ... | 18                    | 4                | 7                | 5               | 8        | 1        | 1            | ...             | 2                | 10       | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | 88.8        |
| Vembadi Girls' High School        | ... | 1                     | ...              | ...              | ...             | ...      | 1        | ...          | ...             | ...              | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Vidyasagar Institution, Shambazar | ... | 9                     | ...              | ...              | 1               | 7        | 5        | 7            | 7               | 1                | ...      | ...                                        | ...       | ...     | ...       | Nil.        |
| Carried over                      | ..  | 7,232                 | 397              | 1,060            | 1,548           | 915      | 3,376    | 1,665        | 1,731           | 1,534            | 1,403    | 217                                        | 56        | 4       | 2         |             |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.           |    | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |          |          | FAILED IN    |                  |                  |          |            | Percentage of successful Candidates. |     |     |      |
|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|------|
|                                  |    |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Drawing. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History and Geo. | Drawing. | Aggregate. |                                      |     |     |      |
|                                  |    |                       |                 |                  |                 |          |          |              |                  |                  |          |            |                                      |     |     |      |
| Brought forward                  | .. | 7,232                 | 397             | 1,060            | 1,548           | 915      | 3,376    | 1,665        | 1,731            | 1,534            | 1,403    | 217        | 56                                   | 4   | 2   |      |
| Vidyasagar School, Shambazar     | .. | 23                    | ...             | 3                | 6               | ...      | 12       | 8            | 9                | 5                | 6        | 2          | ...                                  | ... | ... | 39'1 |
| Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution | .. | 8                     | ...             | 1                | 1               | ...      | 5        | 2            | 2                | ...              | ...      | ...        | 1                                    | ... | ... | 25'  |
| Wesley College                   | .. | 1                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...      | ...      | ...          | ...              | ...              | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ... | ... | 100' |
| Woolpur P. C. H. E. School       | .. | 9                     | 1               | 1                | 2               | ...      | 5        | 1            | 1                | 2                | 1        | ...        | ...                                  | ... | ... | 44'4 |
| W. U. M. Society's H. E. School  | .. | 3                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...      | 3        | 1            | 2                | 2                | ...      | ...        | ...                                  | ... | ... | Nil. |
| TOTAL                            | .. | 7,276                 | 398             | 1,065            | 1,558           | 915      | 3,401    | 1,677        | 1,745            | 1,543            | 1,410    | 219        | 57                                   | 4   | 2   | 41'5 |

## F. A. EXAMINATION, 1905.

*Comparative Table showing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, and the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate.*

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |                       | FAILED IN |             |                 |                      |          |        |                    |                       |            |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|
|                                       |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Original Composition. | English   | Mathematics | Second Language | Physics & Chemistry. | History. | Logic. | Optional Subjects. | Original Composition. | Aggregate. | Absent. |
| Albert College                        | ...                   | 66              | 3                | 7               | 4                     | 46        | 33          | 26              | 29                   | 22       | 9      | 4                  | 10                    | ...        | 5       |
| Bangabasi College                     | ...                   | 206             | 6                | 13              | 44                    | 19        | 104         | 66              | 29                   | 78       | 39     | 15                 | 24                    | 41         | 21      |
| Baptist College, Rangoon              | ...                   | 10              | 1                | 3               | ...                   | 5         | 2           | ...             | 1                    | 1        | ...    | 1                  | ...                   | ...        | ...     |
| Behar National College, Bankipur      | ...                   | 107             | ...              | 2               | 8                     | 8         | 73          | 44              | 22                   | 47       | 24     | 14                 | 17                    | 21         | 20      |
| Bethune College                       | ...                   | 8               | 1                | 4               | 1                     | 4         | 2           | ...             | ...                  | ...      | ...    | 3                  | 3                     | ...        | ...     |
| Bhumihar Brahman College, Mozufferpur | ...                   | 61              | ...              | 4               | 5                     | 49        | 31          | 17              | 32                   | 22       | 6      | 16                 | 9                     | ...        | 8       |
| Bishop's College                      | ...                   | 6               | ...              | 1               | 1                     | ...       | 3           | 2               | ...                  | 1        | 1      | ...                | 1                     | ...        | ...     |
| Brajmohan Institution, Barisal        | ...                   | 143             | 2                | 14              | 34                    | 21        | 80          | 21              | 22                   | 21       | 22     | 12                 | 8                     | 22         | 7       |
| Burdwan Raj College                   | ...                   | 70              | 4                | 12              | 23                    | 18        | 31          | 6               | ...                  | 7        | 3      | 1                  | 8                     | 21         | ...     |
| Calcutta Madrasa                      | ...                   | 20              | 1                | 3               | 5                     | 5         | 8           | 3               | 1                    | 7        | 4      | 1                  | 5                     | 7          | ...     |
| Canadian Mission College, Indore      | ...                   | 13              | ...              | 1               | 2                     | ...       | 9           | 3               | 2                    | 2        | 2      | 2                  | ...                   | 2          | ...     |
| Central College, Calcutta             | ...                   | 27              | ...              | 1               | 5                     | 4         | 18          | 9               | 6                    | 11       | 3      | 2                  | 5                     | 6          | 3       |
| Chittagong College                    | ...                   | 36              | 3                | 3               | 10                    | 8         | 17          | 6               | ...                  | 11       | 2      | 8                  | 3                     | 4          | ...     |
| Carried over                          | ...                   | 773             | 17               | 58              | 147                   | 96        | 445         | 226             | 125                  | 247      | 145    | 70                 | 95                    | 146        | ...     |
|                                       |                       |                 |                  |                 |                       |           |             |                 |                      |          |        |                    |                       |            | ...     |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                           |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 | FAILED IN             |          |              |                  |                      |          |        |                    |                       |           | Aggregate | Absent | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                  |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Original Composition. | English. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | Physics & Chemistry. | History. | Logic. | Optional Subjects. | Original Composition. | Aggregate |           |        |           |             |
| Brought forward                                  | ... | 773                   | 17              | 58               | 147             | 96                    | 445      | 226          | 125              | 247                  | 145      | 70     | 95                 | 146                   | ...       | 64        | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| City College, Calcutta                           | ... | 113                   | 2               | 13               | 13              | 21                    | 57       | 33           | 19               | 41                   | 21       | 14     | 14                 | 22                    | ...       | 19        | 1      | ...       | ...         |
| City College, Mymensingh Branch...               | ... | 69                    | 1               | 5                | 19              | 3                     | 23       | 28           | 19               | 31                   | 17       | 9      | 5                  | 9                     | ...       | 2         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| C. M. S. College, Calcutta                       | ... | 20                    | ...             | 1                | 2               | 4                     | 16       | 8            | 2                | 10                   | 5        | ...    | 2                  | 5                     | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Cotton College, Gauhati                          | ... | 46                    | 2               | 6                | 15              | 5                     | 20       | 8            | 7                | 5                    | 2        | 4      | 3                  | 6                     | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Dacca College                                    | ... | 64                    | 7               | 10               | 20              | 20                    | 16       | 11           | 9                | 17                   | 6        | 3      | 7                  | 11                    | ...       | 2         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| D. J. College, Monghyr                           | ... | 28                    | ...             | 2                | 4               | 3                     | 18       | 6            | 6                | 9                    | 6        | 3      | 5                  | 1                     | ...       | 3         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Doveton College                                  | ... | 16                    | ...             | ...              | 5               | 1                     | 9        | 4            | 2                | 6                    | 4        | 1      | 5                  | 1                     | ...       | 1         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| D. U. M. College, Hazaribagh                     | ... | 23                    | 1               | 2                | 5               | 5                     | 13       | 5            | 2                | 7                    | 5        | 2      | 3                  | 12                    | ...       | 1         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Dupleix College, Chandernagar                    | ... | 13                    | ...             | 4                | 3               | ...                   | 2        | 4            | 1                | 5                    | 2        | 1      | 1                  | 7                     | ...       | 1         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College | ... | 82                    | 2               | 9                | 18              | 10                    | 43       | 24           | 24               | 23                   | 19       | 2      | 19                 | 23                    | ...       | 6         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| General Assembly's Institution                   | ... | 158                   | 7               | 47               | 32              | 30                    | 50       | 28           | 16               | 17                   | 29       | 1      | 17                 | 40                    | 1         | 9         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Hindu College, Jaffna                            | ... | 18                    | ...             | 1                | 8               | ...                   | 8        | 7            | 7                | 8                    | 7        | ...    | 8                  | ...                   | ...       | 1         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Hislop College, Nagpur                           | ... | 43                    | ...             | 4                | 9               | 1                     | 26       | 13           | 3                | 13                   | 11       | ...    | 5                  | 8                     | ...       | 2         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Holkar College, Indore                           | ... | 12                    | ...             | 1                | 1               | 1                     | 10       | 2            | 1                | ...                  | 1        | 5      | 9                  | 2                     | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Hughli College                                   | ... | 53                    | 7               | 9                | 11              | 14                    | 11       | 8            | 9                | 17                   | 7        | 2      | 2                  | 19                    | ...       | 2         | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Jaffna Central College                           | ... | 20                    | 1               | 1                | 7               | ...                   | 11       | 5            | 2                | 6                    | 3        | 2      | 7                  | ...                   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Jaffna College                                   | ... | 12                    | 1               | 2                | 2               | ...                   | 7        | 4            | ...              | 2                    | 1        | ...    | 4                  | ...                   | ...       | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Jagannath College, Dacca                         | ... | 261                   | ...             | 16               | 70              | 11                    | 76       | 79           | 90               | 121                  | 59       | 20     | 12                 | 33                    | ...       | 20        | ...    | ...       | ...         |
| Carried over                                     | ... | 1,824                 | 48              | 191              | 391             | 225                   | 861      | 503          | 344              | 580                  | 350      | 139    | 223                | 345                   | 1         | 133       | 1      | ...       | ...         |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.             |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |                       | FAILED IN |              |                  |                      |          |        |                   |                       |            |         |           |             |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                    |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Original Composition. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | Physics & Chemistry. | History. | Logic. | Optional Subjects | Original Composition. | Aggregate. | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
|                                    |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |                       |           |              |                  |                      |          |        |                   |                       |            |         |           |             |
|                                    |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |                       |           |              |                  |                      |          |        |                   |                       |            |         |           |             |
| Brought forward                    | ..  | 1,824                 | 48              | 191              | 391             | 225                   | 861       | 503          | 344              | 580                  | 350      | 139    | 223               | 345                   | 1          | 133     | 1         | ..          |
| Krishnachandra College, Hetampur   | 21  | ...                   | 4               | 3                | ...             | 12                    | 3         | ...          | 1                | 2                    | 2        | 1      | 1                 | ...                   | 2          | ...     | ...       |             |
| Krishnath College, Berhampur       | ... | 81                    | 2               | 9                | 5               | 14                    | 50        | 19           | 14               | 20                   | 15       | 5      | 4                 | 14                    | ...        | 14      | ...       | ...         |
| Krishnagar College                 | ... | 40                    | 2               | 8                | 9               | 9                     | 20        | 4            | 2                | 4                    | 4        | ...    | 5                 | 11                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         |
| L. M. S. College, Bhowanipur       | ... | 38                    | 1               | 3                | 8               | 8                     | 22        | 9            | 3                | 10                   | 6        | 1      | 11                | 8                     | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         |
| Metropolitan Institution           | ... | 180                   | 1               | 12               | 16              | 28                    | 131       | 62           | 30               | 53                   | 52       | 9      | 18                | 39                    | ...        | 12      | 1         | ...         |
| Midnapur College                   | ... | 38                    | ...             | 4                | 14              | 4                     | 10        | 5            | 4                | 10                   | 4        | 9      | 8                 | 10                    | ...        | 1       | ...       | ...         |
| Morris College, Nagpur             | ... | 50                    | ...             | 3                | 4               | ...                   | 40        | 16           | 9                | 20                   | 15       | 2      | 7                 | 4                     | ...        | 3       | ...       | ...         |
| Murarichand College, Sylhet        | ... | 22                    | ...             | 7                | 1               | 2                     | 11        | 3            | 2                | 7                    | 5        | ...    | 2                 | 1                     | ...        | 2       | ...       | ...         |
| Pabna Institution                  | ... | 38                    | 1               | 1                | 6               | ...                   | 27        | 11           | 8                | 9                    | 12       | ...    | 1                 | 1                     | ...        | 2       | ...       | ...         |
| Patna College                      | ... | 58                    | ...             | 5                | 11              | 11                    | 32        | 13           | 3                | 17                   | 2        | 10     | 4                 | 17                    | ...        | 7       | ...       | ...         |
| Presidency College                 | ... | 82                    | 13              | 17               | 12              | 22                    | 37        | 10           | 8                | 11                   | 6        | 1      | 14                | 37                    | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         |
| Private Students                   | ... | 10                    | ...             | 5                | 1               | ...                   | 3         | 1            | ...              | ...                  | 1        | ...    | 1                 | ...                   | ...        | ...     | ...       | ...         |
| Pramatha Manmatha College, Tangail | ... | 51                    | 1               | 5                | 9               | 3                     | 27        | 19           | 12               | 25                   | 13       | 8      | 1                 | 7                     | ...        | 3       | ...       | ...         |
| Rajshahye College                  | ... | 93                    | 2               | 8                | 31              | 15                    | 38        | 16           | 6                | 20                   | 9        | 10     | 4                 | 15                    | ...        | 9       | ...       | ...         |
| Rangoon College                    | ... | 78                    | 1               | 15               | 19              | ...                   | 36        | 15           | 7                | 12                   | 16       | ...    | 3                 | ...                   | ...        | 4       | ...       | ...         |
| Carried over                       | ..  | 2,704                 | 72              | 297              | 540             | 341                   | 1,357     | 709          | 452              | 799                  | 512      | 196    | 307               | 510                   | 1          | 192     | 2         | ..          |

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.               |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED IN THE   |                  |                 |                       | FAILED IN |              |                  |                      |          |        |                    |                       |            |     | Absent. | Expelled. | Disallowed. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----|---------|-----------|-------------|
|                                      |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Third Division. | Original Composition. | English.  | Mathematics. | Second Language. | Physics & Chemistry. | History. | Logic. | Optional Subjects. | Original Composition. | Aggregate. |     |         |           |             |
|                                      |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |                       |           |              |                  |                      |          |        |                    |                       |            |     |         |           |             |
| Brought forward                      | ... | 2,704                 | 72              | 297              | 540             | 341                   | 1,357     | 709          | 452              | 799                  | 512      | 196    | 307                | 510                   | 1          | 192 | 2       | ...       |             |
| Ravenshaw College, Katak             | ... | 56                    | 3               | 9                | 20              | 8                     | 12        | 6            | 5                | 10                   | 3        | ...    | 2                  | 16                    | 1          | 1   | ...     | 1         |             |
| Ripon College                        | ... | 314                   | ...             | 26               | 57              | 44                    | 170       | 103          | 80               | 137                  | 89       | 26     | 44                 | 40                    | ...        | 24  | ...     | ...       |             |
| Roll D.*                             | ... | 36                    | ...             | 7                | 3               | 4                     | 26        | 11           | 4                | 8                    | 7        | 3      | 3                  | ...                   | ...        | ... | ...     | ...       |             |
| Roll W.†                             | ... | 31                    | ...             | 4                | 19              | 2                     | 1         | 2            | 2                | 5                    | 2        | ...    | ...                | ...                   | ...        | 1   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Sanskrit College                     | ... | 29                    | ...             | 8                | 6               | 4                     | 13        | 4            | 2                | 10                   | 5        | 2      | 6                  | 7                     | ...        | 1   | ...     | ...       |             |
| St. Francis De Sales' School, Nagpur | ... | 3                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...                   | 2         | ...          | ...              | ...                  | 1        | ...    | 1                  | ...                   | ...        | ... | ...     | ...       |             |
| St. Xavier's College                 | ... | 87                    | 2               | 7                | 5               | 13                    | 68        | 29           | 13               | 42                   | 14       | 13     | 17                 | 22                    | ...        | 1   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Teachers                             | ... | 113                   | 1               | 1                | 8               | 6                     | 82        | 47           | 17               | 50                   | 26       | 18     | 20                 | 5                     | ...        | 14  | ...     | ...       |             |
| T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur...  | ... | 80                    | 1               | 3                | 5               | 7                     | 62        | 21           | 15               | 35                   | 27       | 11     | 7                  | 16                    | ...        | 7   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Trinity College, Kandy               | ... | 3                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...                   | 3         | 2            | ...              | 3                    | 2        | 1      | 3                  | ...                   | ...        | ... | ...     | ...       |             |
| Uttarpara College                    | ... | 39                    | 1               | 2                | 6               | 7                     | 19        | 16           | 2                | 17                   | 15       | ...    | 12                 | 7                     | ...        | 2   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Victoria College, Comilla            | ... | 93                    | 1               | 4                | 25              | 7                     | 42        | 29           | 31               | 50                   | 16       | 10     | 4                  | 11                    | ...        | 1   | ...     | ...       |             |
| Victoria College, Cooch-Behar        | ... | 61                    | 1               | 6                | 30              | 10                    | 21        | 1            | 8                | 9                    | 4        | 5      | 5                  | 11                    | ...        | ... | ...     | ...       |             |
| Victoria College, Narail             | ... | 21                    | 1               | 2                | 3               | 4                     | 14        | 6            | 2                | 8                    | 6        | 1      | 4                  | ...                   | ...        | ... | ...     | ...       |             |
| TOTAL                                | ... | 3,670                 | 83              | 377              | 727             | 457                   | 1,892     | 986          | 633              | 1,183                | 729      | 286    | 435                | 645                   | 2          | 244 | 2       | 1         |             |

\* Daulatpur Hindu Academy, affiliation in abeyance.

† Wesleyan Mission College, Bankura, Do.

# B. A. EXAMINATION, 1905.

*Comparative Table showing the number of Candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, and the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate.*

## A. COURSE.

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                                    |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED          |                  | FAILED IN           |                       |          |             |              |                  |          |                       |            |         | Honours in two subjects. | Honours in three subjects. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                           |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | With Honours in the |                       |          |             |              |                  |          |                       |            |         |                          |                            |
|                                                           |     |                       |                 |                  | Without Honours.    | Original Composition. | English. | Philosophy. | Mathematics. | Second Language. | History. | Original Composition. | Aggregate. | Absent. |                          |                            |
| Bangabasi College                                         | ... | 84                    | ...             | ...              | 8                   | 7                     | 59       | 51          | 5            | 14               | 11       | 7                     | 3          | 9       | ...                      | ...                        |
| B. B. College, Mozufferpur *                              | ... | 15                    | ...             | ...              | 6                   | 4                     | 5        | 6           | 1            | 1                | ...      | 3                     | 1          | 2       | ...                      | ...                        |
| Bethune College                                           | ... | 10                    | ...             | ...              | 2                   | 3                     | 6        | 4           | 2            | 1                | 1        | 2                     | 1          | ...     | ...                      | ...                        |
| Behar National College, Bankipur                          | ... | 36                    | ...             | ...              | 5                   | 5                     | 16       | 19          | 1            | 6                | 4        | 1                     | 6          | 4       | ...                      | ...                        |
| Bishop's College                                          | ... | 1                     | ...             | ...              | 1                   | ...                   | ...      | ...         | ...          | ...              | ...      | ...                   | ...        | ...     | ...                      | ...                        |
| Brajamohan Institution, Barisal                           | ... | 66                    | ...             | 1                | 12                  | 8                     | 26       | 30          | 3            | 13               | 1        | 2                     | 9          | 8       | ...                      | ...                        |
| Central College, Calcutta                                 | ... | 12                    | ...             | ...              | 2                   | 3                     | 9        | 4           | 1            | ...              | 1        | 1                     | ...        | 1       | ...                      | ...                        |
| City College, Calcutta                                    | ... | 53                    | ...             | ...              | 6                   | 6                     | 23       | 28          | 5            | 16               | 5        | 5                     | 8          | 5       | ...                      | ...                        |
| C. M. College, Indore                                     | ... | 3                     | ...             | ...              | 1                   | 1                     | 1        | 1           | 1            | 1                | 1        | 1                     | ...        | ...     | ...                      | ...                        |
| Dacca College                                             | ... | 62                    | ...             | 2                | 24                  | 5                     | 11       | 21          | ...          | 6                | 5        | 4                     | 8          | 4       | ...                      | ...                        |
| Doveton College                                           | ... | 11                    | ...             | 1                | ...                 | 6                     | 5        | ...         | 1            | 1                | ...      | 1                     | 2          | ...     | ...                      | ...                        |
| Free Church of Scotland's Institution<br>and Duff College | ... | 99                    | ...             | 4                | 14                  | 15                    | 60       | 49          | 3            | 13               | 19       | 9                     | 6          | 10      | ...                      | ...                        |
| General Assembly's Institution                            | ... | 101                   | ...             | 7                | 22                  | 17                    | 45       | 32          | 2            | 11               | 20       | 13                    | 14         | 9       | 2                        | ...                        |
| Carried over                                              | ... | 553                   | ...             | 15               | 100                 | 73                    | 264      | 323         | 26           | 84               | 69       | 47                    | 58         | 55      | 2                        | ...                        |



| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.       |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED          |                  |                     |     |     | FAILED IN        |                       |          |             |              | Honours in two subjects. | Honours in three subjects. |                  |          |                       |            |         |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------------------|------------|---------|
|                              |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | With Honours in the |     |     | Without Honours. | Original Composition. | English. | Philosophy. | Mathematics. |                          |                            | Second Language. | History. | Original Composition. | Aggregate. | Absent. |
|                              |     |                       |                 |                  |                     |     |     |                  |                       |          |             |              |                          |                            |                  |          |                       |            |         |
| Brought forward              | ... | 553                   | ...             | 15               | 100                 | 73  | 264 | 252              | 26                    | 84       | 69          | 47           | 58                       | 55                         | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Hislop College, Nagpur       | ... | 22                    | ...             | ...              | 5                   | ... | 5   | 11               | ...                   | 3        | 4           | ...          | 2                        | 3                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Holkar College, Indore       | ... | 5                     | ...             | ...              | 5                   | ... | ... | ...              | ...                   | ...      | ...         | ...          | ...                      | ...                        | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Hughli College               | ... | 18                    | ...             | 1                | 7                   | 1   | 6   | 10               | ...                   | 5        | 1           | 6            | ...                      | ...                        | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Jaffna College               | ... | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 1                   | ... | 1   | 6                | ...                   | 4        | ...         | ...          | 1                        | ...                        | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Krishnagar College           | ... | 6                     | ...             | 1                | ...                 | 1   | 2   | 3                | ...                   | 2        | 1           | ...          | ...                      | 1                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Krishnath College, Berhampur | ... | 23                    | ...             | 1                | 4                   | 4   | 12  | 11               | 1                     | 5        | 3           | 1            | 3                        | 1                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| L. M. S. College, Bhawanipur | ... | 13                    | ...             | ...              | 4                   | 3   | 7   | 6                | ...                   | 1        | ...         | 1            | 1                        | 1                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Metropolitan Institution     | ... | 127                   | ...             | ...              | 14                  | 16  | 82  | 61               | 4                     | 33       | 17          | 9            | 15                       | 12                         | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Morris College, Nagpur       | ... | 16                    | ...             | ...              | 3                   | ... | 4   | 5                | 2                     | 3        | ...         | ...          | 2                        | 3                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Patna College                | ... | 36                    | ...             | 4                | 8                   | 11  | 11  | 18               | ...                   | 7        | 2           | 3            | 2                        | 2                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Presidency College           | ... | 139                   | 3               | 25               | 27                  | 29  | 69  | 66               | 3                     | 15       | 24          | 25           | 11                       | 5                          | 7                | 1        |                       |            |         |
| Private Students             | ... | 24                    | ...             | 2                | 6                   | 1   | 11  | 11               | 4                     | 1        | 6           | 2            | 1                        | ...                        | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Rajshahye College            | ... | 24                    | ...             | ...              | 7                   | 1   | 7   | 7                | 3                     | 3        | 2           | 1            | 4                        | 3                          | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Ravenshaw College, Katak     | ... | 10                    | ...             | ...              | 2                   | ... | 3   | 2                | ...                   | ...      | 2           | 1            | 2                        | ...                        | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Ripon College                | ... | 117                   | ...             | ...              | 17                  | 8   | 51  | 61               | 7                     | 25       | 14          | 11           | 16                       | 13                         | ...              | ...      |                       |            |         |
| Carried over                 | ... | 1,141                 | 3               | 49               | 210                 | 148 | 535 | 530              | 59                    | 191      | 145         | 107          | 119                      | 98                         | 9                | 1        |                       |            |         |



## B. COURSE.

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.                                 |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED          |                  |                 |                      |                     | FAILED IN |              |                        |          |          |                       |            | Honours in two subjects. |         |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------|-------------|
|                                                        |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | Without Honours | Original Composition | With Honours in the | English.  | Mathematics. | Physics and Chemistry. | Biology. | Geology. | Original Composition. | Aggregate. |                          | Absent. | Disallowed. |
|                                                        |     |                       |                 |                  |                 |                      |                     |           |              |                        |          |          |                       |            |                          |         |             |
| Bangabasi College                                      | ... | 80                    | ...             | 1                | 6               | 4                    | 54                  | 30        | 10           | 16                     | ...      | 8        | 2                     | 14         | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Behar National College, Bankipur                       | ... | 9                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | 2                    | 4                   | 5         | 5            | ...                    | ...      | 1        | 1                     | 3          | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Bishop's College                                       | ... | 2                     | ...             | 1                | ...             | ...                  | 1                   | 1         | ...          | ...                    | ...      | ...      | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Brajmohan Institution, Barisal                         | ... | 25                    | ...             | ...              | 7               | 3                    | 10                  | 10        | 14           | ...                    | ...      | 3        | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| B. B. College, Mozufferpur                             | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...                  | ...                 | ...       | ...          | ...                    | ...      | ...      | 2                     | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Canadian Mission College                               | ... | 2                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | 1                    | ...                 | ...       | ...          | ...                    | ...      | 1        | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| City College, Calcutta                                 | ... | 93                    | ...             | 5                | 22              | 13                   | 27                  | 33        | 34           | ...                    | ...      | 6        | 9                     | 11         | ...                      | 1       |             |
| Dacca College                                          | ... | 21                    | ...             | ...              | 9               | 1                    | 3                   | 4         | 2            | ...                    | ...      | 2        | 4                     | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Free Church of Scotland's Institution and Duff College | ... | 36                    | ...             | 1                | 11              | 2                    | 24                  | 8         | 13           | ...                    | ...      | 2        | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| General Assembly's Institution                         | ... | 54                    | ...             | 3                | 17              | 4                    | 15                  | 13        | 18           | ...                    | ...      | 9        | 3                     | 7          | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Hislop College, Nagpur                                 | ... | 6                     | ...             | ...              | ...             | ...                  | 3                   | 2         | 5            | ...                    | ...      | ...      | 1                     | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Holkar College, Indore                                 | ... | 8                     | ...             | ...              | 4               | ...                  | 4                   | 1         | ...          | ...                    | ...      | ...      | ...                   | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Hughli College                                         | ... | 14                    | ...             | ...              | 1               | 2                    | 3                   | 7         | 8            | ...                    | ...      | 3        | ...                   | 5          | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Krishnagar College                                     | ... | 9                     | ...             | 2                | ...             | 1                    | 6                   | 3         | 1            | ...                    | ...      | ...      | 1                     | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Krishnath College, Berhampur                           | ... | 13                    | ...             | ...              | 2               | ...                  | 9                   | 5         | 6            | ...                    | ...      | 2        | ...                   | 1          | ...                      | ...     |             |
| L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur                       | ... | 4                     | ...             | ...              | 1               | ...                  | 2                   | ...       | 2            | ...                    | ...      | ...      | 1                     | ...        | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Metropolitan Institution                               | ... | 42                    | ...             | ...              | 7               | 2                    | 30                  | 20        | 20           | ...                    | ...      | 3        | 3                     | 2          | ...                      | ...     |             |
| Carried over                                           | ... | 420                   | ...             | 13               | 88              | 35                   | 191                 | 145       | 137          | 18                     | ...      | 34       | 24                    | 52         | ...                      | 1       |             |

## B. COURSE—(Contd.)

| NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS.           | Number of Candidates. | PASSED              |                 |                  |                  | FAILED IN             |          |              |                        |          |          |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------|
|                                  |                       | With Honours in the | First Division. | Second Division. | Without Honours. | Original Composition. | English. | Mathematics. | Physics and Chemistry. | Biology. | Geology. | Original Composition. |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          |                       |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          |                       |
| Brought forward                  | ...                   | 420                 | ...             | 13               | 88               | 35                    | 191      | 145          | 137                    | 18       | ...      | 34                    |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 24                    |
| Morris College, Nagpur           | ...                   | 12                  | ...             | ...              | 1                | ...                   | 5        | 5            | 6                      | ...      | ...      | 3                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 1                     |
| Patna College                    | ...                   | 10                  | ...             | 1                | 4                | 1                     | 3        | 2            | 1                      | ...      | 2        | ...                   |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 2                     |
| Presidency College               | ...                   | 111                 | ...             | 7                | 31               | 15                    | 55       | 24           | 20                     | 7        | ...      | 20                    |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 8                     |
| Private Students                 | ...                   | 1                   | ...             | ...              | ...              | ...                   | 1        | ...          | ...                    | ...      | ...      | ...                   |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | ...                   |
| Rajshahye College                | ...                   | 12                  | ...             | ...              | 3                | 3                     | 4        | 5            | 4                      | ...      | ...      | 3                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 1                     |
| Rangoon College                  | ...                   | 9                   | ...             | ...              | 4                | ...                   | 4        | 2            | 2                      | ...      | ...      | 1                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | ...                   |
| Ravenshaw College, Katak         | ...                   | 17                  | ...             | ...              | 8                | 2                     | 4        | 3            | ...                    | 1        | ...      | 2                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 1                     |
| Ripon College                    | ...                   | 111                 | ...             | 1                | 20               | 7                     | 44       | 45           | 50                     | ...      | ...      | 9                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 8                     |
| St. Xavier's College             | ...                   | 40                  | ...             | ...              | 15               | 2                     | 20       | 8            | 5                      | ...      | 1        | 2                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 3                     |
| Teachers                         | ...                   | 62                  | ...             | ...              | 8                | 5                     | 34       | 26           | 29                     | 1        | ...      | 2                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 2                     |
| T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur | ...                   | 18                  | ...             | ...              | 3                | 1                     | 10       | 11           | 11                     | ...      | 1        | 1                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | ...                   |
| Victoria College, Cooch-Behar    | ...                   | 30                  | ...             | ...              | 9                | 2                     | 18       | 6            | 11                     | ...      | 2        | 1                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | ...                   |
| TOTAL                            | ...                   | 853                 | ...             | 22               | 194              | 73                    | 393      | 282          | 276                    | 27       | ...      | 73                    |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 55                    |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 84                    |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 1                     |
|                                  |                       |                     |                 |                  |                  |                       |          |              |                        |          |          | 2                     |

# B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1905.

| NAME OF INSTITUTION. |     | Number of Candidates. | PASSED          |                  | FAILED IN           |                  |          |              |          |            |        |             |         |            | Honours in two subjects. |        |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|------------|--------------------------|--------|
|                      |     |                       | First Division. | Second Division. | With Honours in the | Without Honours. | English. | Mathematics. | Physics. | Chemistry. | Botany | Physiology. | Geology | Mineralogy |                          | Absent |
|                      |     |                       |                 |                  |                     |                  |          |              |          |            |        |             |         |            |                          |        |
|                      |     |                       |                 |                  |                     |                  |          |              |          |            |        |             |         |            |                          |        |
| Presidency College.  | ... | 15                    | 2               | 2                | 1                   | 4                | 3        | 4            | 4        | 2          | 2      | 1           | 2       | ...        | 2                        |        |

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

THE 19TH AUGUST, 1905.

**Present:**

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

|                                                              |                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,<br>C.I.E., M.I.E.E.             | MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRA-<br>SAD SASTRI, M.A.                                    |
| BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI,<br>M.A., B.L.                       | SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.                                                           |
| DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.                                         | BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,<br>B.A.                                                 |
| SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,<br>Kt., M.A., D.L.                 | G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.                                                       |
| BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,<br>B.L.                           | THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, M.A.,<br>D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. |
| MAULAVI SERAJ-UL ISLAM,<br>KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.                | BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.                                                    |
| RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY,<br>BAHADUR, L.M.S.                     | BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,<br>M.A., B.L.                                            |
| H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.                                   | RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU,<br>BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.                              |
| THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,<br>B.L. | DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,<br>• M.D.                                            |
| BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,<br>SASTRI, M.A., B.L.              | BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI-<br>TRA, M.A.                                           |
| N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.                                  | BABU RAMESHCHANDRASUNDAR TRI-<br>VEDI, M.A.                                     |
| BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,<br>M.A., B.L.                         | M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq.,<br>M.A.                                              |

|                                                |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.A., B.L.       | H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A., B. Sc.                                 |
| W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S. | J. N. DAS GUPTA, Esq., B.A. S.C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E. |
| BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.         | THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B.G. GEIDT.                                 |
| RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.       | S. P. SINHA, Esq.                                                   |
| E.B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.                    | T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.                               |
| DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.                        | RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.                                |
| DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.        | H.S. ASHTON, Esq.                                                   |
| DR. E. D. ROSS, PH. D.                         | D.M. HAMILTON, Esq.                                                 |
| REV. R. GEE, M.A.                              | S.K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.                                                |
| V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.                      | MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.                        |
| REV. A. B. WANN, M. A., B. D.                  | RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.                           |
| REV. A. TOMORY, M. A.                          | HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., F.R.A.S                                    |
| ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M. A.                 | SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRAF ALI.                                    |
| BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M A., B.L.               |                                                                     |
| BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B. A.              |                                                                     |
| P.B. MUKERJI, Esq., B. Sc., M.R.A.S.           |                                                                     |

241. The Registrar laid before the Senate the following recommendation of the Faculty of Law :—

“ That Dr. Satischandra Banerjee be appointed Tagore Law Professor for the year 1906 and that the subject of his Lectures be The Law of Specific Relief in British India.”

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra moved—

That Dr. Satischandra Banerjee be appointed Tagore Law Professor for the year 1906, and that the subject of his Lectures be The Law of Specific Relief in British India.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee seconded the motion which was carried.

242. The Registrar laid before the Senate the following Travelling Allowance Rules proposed by the Committee appointed by the Senate to frame rules in conformity with the Civil Service Regulations, prescribing the conditions and scale on which travelling allowance should be granted to Fellows residing in the Mofussil for attending meetings of the University.

### **Travelling Allowance Rules for the University of Calcutta.**

1. All Fellows shall be entitled to travelling allowance in attending meetings of the Senate, Syndicate, Faculties, Boards of Studies and Accounts and Committees in Calcutta. This rule does not include meetings of Examiners for Examinations.

2. The travelling allowance admissible shall be the cost of the single journey each way in coming and returning; and the cost shall be calculated thus:—Where the journey is by rail or steamer, a single first class fare, and where by road, mileage at annas eight per mile.

3. No travelling allowance shall be admissible for any journey of less than 5 miles from the Senate House.

4. Distances shall be reckoned according to the table of distances used by Government, except that in and near Calcutta they shall be reckoned from the Senate House.

5. No halting allowance shall be admissible, unless a Fellow is necessarily detained over one day to attend consecutive meetings of the Senate, Faculties or other bodies mentioned in the first rule; in which event he shall be entitled to a halting allowance of Rs. 7 per day for each extra day over one.

6. No allowance shall be admissible on account of servants.

7. In all other respects, the Government Travelling Allowance Rules shall apply generally to Fellows in attending meetings in Calcutta, and in applying those rules all Fellows shall rank in the first class.



8. Non-Fellows, whose attendance may be desired by the Faculties for the aid of their special knowledge in the subjects for which the Faculties are appointed, shall have the benefit of these rules as if they are Fellows for the time of their attendance.

9. Bills for travelling allowance shall be countersigned by the Registrar and then paid. They shall be subject, afterwards, to check and retrenchment by such authority as the Senate shall appoint for this purpose.

10. All cases of doubt or disagreement shall be decided by the Syndicate and its decision shall be final.

F. E. PARGITER.

P. K. RAY.

A. MACDONELL.

Dr. P. K. Ray moved that the rules be adopted.

The Hon'ble Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, seconded the motion which was carried.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont moved that the rules come into immediate operation so as to apply to Mofussil Fellows present at this meeting.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri seconded the motion which was carried.

243. The Registrar laid before the Senate the following Report of the Committee appointed by the Senate to select a suitable site in the neighbourhood of the Senate House for extending the University premises, to take steps for acquiring the land so selected and to suggest the purposes for which buildings should be erected on the land so acquired :—

## REPORT.

We, the members of a Committee appointed by the Senate to select a suitable site in the neighbourhood of the Senate House for extending the University premises, to take steps for acquiring the land so selected, and to suggest the purposes for which buildings should be erected on the land so acquired, have the honour to submit the following Report :—

The need for additional building accommodation has long been felt by the University. Indeed, the idea of acquiring land for

additional buildings dates as far back as the year 1888. It has been revived from time to time, but for the most part, from various causes, it has been allowed to remain in abeyance. The recent grant of Rs. 1,80,000 made to the University by the Government of India for the acquisition of land, affords the University a favourable opportunity for giving effect, in some measure, to the long cherished idea, and we have been appointed a Committee to suggest a scheme for making a start in this direction.

We are of opinion that first and foremost, the University needs a building for a Library worthy of its name. It should have a good frontage, and be attractive enough to draw students to avail themselves of the Library and cultivate habits of reading. It should provide a Reading Room for students, a large Hall which might, if necessary, be used for examination purposes, and one or two rooms for accommodating the Calcutta University Institute, which, it is believed, ought to find a place in the premises of the University. In close proximity to it, there should be space available for later developments, such as laboratories, which should be taken in hand after the Library.

The sites that we would recommend are sites which have commended themselves to the University since the idea of acquiring land was first conceived. The site that we would prefer for the Library is the site of the Market on the immediate south, but as appendant to it, we would acquire also the site of the Bustee on the immediate west.

We hope to have, ere long, from the Land Acquisition Collector a definite valuation of the sites with the structures thereon. But from the materials in our possession, we gather that the sites are about three and a half bighas each in area, that the market site will cost us about Rs. 1,80,000, and that the Bustee site will cost us about Rs. 1,40,000, exclusive of compensation for structures on the sites.

The design of the Library should be taken from some model in India or in England, and we propose to move the Public Works Department for plans and estimates. We have already stated that the Laboratories should be taken in hand later on. Meantime, we propose to ascertain, by reference to experts, what they would consider to be an adequate supply of apparatus for College lecturing in the various scientific subjects.

If this outline scheme meets with the general approval of the Senate, steps may be taken to work it out in detail.

ALEX. PEDLER.

P. K. RAY.

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.

A. B. WANN.

K. C. BANURJI.

*The 9th August, 1905.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee rose to move the adoption of the Report. He said that the necessity for additional building accommodation had been felt as far back as the year 1888. But no practical steps could be taken for financial reasons. The recent grant of Rs. 1,80,000 made by the Government of India for the acquisition of land had made a beginning possible. Land was needed for three purposes. First, for a Library. The present Library was started with a grant of Rs. 5,000 made by the late Babu Joykissen Mukerjee. Allotments were made from time to time out of the funds of the University to maintain it. But it was far from complete. Second, for additional space for holding Examinations. All work in several Colleges and Schools had to be stopped for a month to provide room for Examinations. Third, for Laboratories. The importance attached to practical work under the new Regulations demanded Laboratories for different branches of Science. The Committee had selected two sites, one west and one south of the Senate House. The site on the west would cost Rs. 1,80,000, thus swallowing up the grant. The site on the south would cost five or six lakhs. The Reserve Fund of the University amounted to six lakhs, but it must be reserved for the buildings. He would, accordingly, move (1) that the Report be adopted; (2) that the Syndicate be requested to take steps for acquiring the site on the west; (3) that in the opinion of the Senate the acquisition of the site on the south is both necessary and desirable; (4) that Government be approached for further funds; and (5) that the consideration of acquiring the site on the south be, in the meantime, postponed.

Dr. P. K. Ray seconded the motion which was carried.

244. The Registrar laid before the Senate the following papers in connection with a proposal made by the Syndicate for the inspection of the Colleges affiliated to this University :—

**MINUTES**  
**OF**  
**THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.**

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

~~~~~  
THE 8TH JULY, 1905.

**Present:**

ALEX. PEDLER, ESQR., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L. G. W. KÜCHLER, ESQR., M.A. THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.		A. MACDONELL, ESQR., M.A. W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQR., M.A., F.R.G.S., F.C.S. REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A. LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
--	--	---

The Syndicate proceeded to consider the following letter from the Vice-Chancellor, which had been circulated to the members of the Syndicate and recommended by them to be considered at a meeting :—

“ FROM

ALEX. PEDLER, ESQ., C.I.E., F.R.S.,  
*Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta,*

TO

THE MEMBERS OF THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.

\* *Bengal Club, the 3rd July, 1905.*

GENTLEMEN,

It had been my intention at the meeting of the Provisional Syndicate on Saturday last to have brought the attached paper to the notice of the members, but our meeting sat far too late as it was.

2. I should like to have an opinion of the members (1) whether some sort of procedure like that adopted in Madras is possible in Bengal, and (2) if possible, whether it is desirable.

3. In any case such action could, I think, only be ordered by the Senate.

4. It is of course known, I think, to all the members that our new Regulations will provide for regular periodic and efficient inspection of our Colleges in the future but the action under these Regulations can scarcely begin for some months even if it can be done as soon as that.

5. The Madras procedure appears to offer a way of having a kind of preliminary investigation into the condition of our Colleges which might perhaps save time, and indicate to Colleges what will be expected of them when the formal expert inspection is legally authorised.

I have, etc.,

A. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor, University of Calcutta."*

#### RESOLVED—

(1) That the inspection of our Colleges, as suggested by the Vice-Chancellor, is desirable and would be legal.

(2) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that such an inspection be held.

(3) That there should be two bodies of Inspectors, one for the Calcutta Colleges, and the other for the Mofussil Colleges, each consisting of three members.

(4) That the body of Inspectors for the Calcutta Colleges consist of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, G. W. Kuchler, Esq., and H. R. James, Esq.

(5) That the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges consist of G. W. Kuchler, Esq., W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., and Babu Brajendranath Sil.

(6) That the inspection of the Calcutta Colleges begin early in September, and that of Mofussil Colleges, early in November.

(7) That two days be devoted where necessary, to the inspection of each First Grade College, and one day to the inspection of each Second Grade College.

(8) That the Rules of Inspection framed by the Madras University be adopted by this University.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

**MINUTES**  
**OF**  
**THE PROVISIONAL SYNDICATE.**

**FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.**

**No. 4.**

**THE 22ND JULY, 1905.**

*(In circulation.)*

The Vice-Chancellor proposed that, as Babu Brajendranath Sil had gone or was going to Europe, Dr. P. K. Ray be appointed in his place a member of the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges.

**RESOLVED—**

That Dr. P. K. Ray be appointed a member of the body of Inspectors for the Mofussil Colleges, in the place of Babu Brajendranath Sil.

**K. C. BANURJI,**

*Registrar.*

**(Confirmed.)**

**ALEX. PEDLER,**

*Vice-Chancellor.*

## CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

### UNIVERSITY INSPECTION OF COLLEGES.

1. Before the regular periodic and efficient inspection of the Colleges affiliated to the Calcutta University is introduced by the New Regulations, the Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, have considered it desirable and expedient to institute a kind of preliminary investigation into the condition of the Colleges affiliated to this University and situated within its new territorial jurisdiction, which might perhaps save time, and indicate to Colleges what will be expected of them when the formal expert inspection is legally authorized. .

2. For carrying out this preliminary investigation two bodies of Inspectors have been appointed, one for the Calcutta Colleges and the other for the Mofussil Colleges, each consisting of three members.

#### *Body of Inspectors for Calcutta Colleges.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A.,

B.L.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.

H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

#### *Body of Inspectors for Mofussil Colleges.*

Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.

W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

3. The inspection of the Calcutta Colleges will commence on the 1st September and that of the Mofussil Colleges on the 13th November, 1905. The programme of inspection will be as follows, subject to any modification that may be considered necessary hereafter :—

### **Programme of Inspection of Calcutta Colleges.**

*The dates and periods of inspection given are provisional only, and are liable to alteration according to the convenience of the Committee of Inspection.*

Friday,	1st September, 1905	...	} Presidency College,
Saturday,	2nd " "	...	



Monday,	4th	September, 1905	{	Doveton College, Calcutta. La Martiniere College, Calcutta.
Tuesday,	5th	" "	{	F. C. Institution & Duff College.
Wednesday,	6th	" "		
Thursday,	7th	" "		L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.
Friday,	8th	" "		Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
Saturday	9th	" "		Bishop's College.
Monday,	11th	" "	{	St. Xavier's College.
Tuesday,	12th	" "		
Wednesday,	13th	" "	{	General Assembly's Ins- titution.
Thursday,	14th	" "		
Friday,	15th	" "	{	Metropolitan Institution.
Saturday,	16th	" "		
Monday,	18th	" "	{	City College, Calcutta.
Tuesday,	19th	" "		
Wednesday,	20th	" "	{	Ripon College.
Thursday,	21st	" "		
Friday,	22nd	" "	{	Bethune College. Central College, Calcutta.
Saturday,	23rd	" "		Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Calcutta.
Monday,	25th		{	Bangabasi College.
Tuesday,	26th			
Wednesday,	27th		{	Calcutta Madrasa. Armenian College, Calcutta.
Friday,	29th		{	Albert College, Calcutta. C.M.S. College, Calcutta.

### Programme of Inspection of Mofussil Colleges.

*The dates and periods of inspection given are provisional only and are liable to alteration according to the convenience of the Committee of Inspection.*

Monday,	13th	November, 1905	{	Hughli College.
Tuesday,	14th	" "	{	(1st Grade).
Wednesday,	15th	" "		Chandernagar Dupleix College. (2nd Grade).
Thursday,	16th	" "		Uttarpara College. (2nd Grade).

Friday,	17th	November,	1905	...	Burdwan Raj College. (2nd Grade).
Monday,	20th	"	"	...	Hetampur Krishnachandra College. (2nd Grade).
Wednesday,	22nd	"	"	...	Bankura Wesleyan Mis- sion College.
Friday,	24th	"	"	...	} Berhampur Krishnath College. (1st Grade).
Saturday,	25th	"	"	...	
Tuesday,	28th	"	"	...	} Bhagalpur T. N. Jubilee College. (1st Grade).
Thursday,	30th	"	"	...	
Friday,	1st	December,	"	...	Monghyr D. J. College. (2nd Grade).
Monday,	4th	"	"	...	} Patna College, Bankipur. (1st Grade).
Tuesday,	5th	"	"	...	
Wednesday,	6th	"	"	...	} Bankipur B. N. College. (1st Grade).
Thursday,	7th	"	"	...	
Monday,	11th	"	"	...	} Mozufferpur B. B. College. (1st Grade).
Tuesday,	12th	"	"	...	
Friday,	15th	"	"	...	Hazaribagh Dublin Uni- versity Mission College. (2nd Grade).
Wednesday,	3rd	January,	1906	...	City College, Mymensingh, (2nd Grade).
Friday,	5th	"	"	...	} Dacca College. (1st Grade).
Saturday,	6th	"	"	...	
Monday,	8th	"	"	...	Jagannath College, Dacca. (2nd Grade).
Saturday,	13th	"	"	...	Victoria College, Comilla. (2nd Grade).
Tuesday,	16th	"	"	...	Chittagong College. (2nd Grade).
Saturday,	20th	"	"	...	Sylhet M. C. College. (2nd Grade).
Thursday,	25th	"	"	...	Gauhati Cotton College. (2nd Grade).
Wednesday,	31st	"	"	...	Tangail P. M. College. (2nd Grade).
Saturday,	3rd	February.	"	...	Pabna Institution. (2nd Grade).
Monday,	5th	"	"	...	} Rajshahi College, Baulia. (1st Grade).
Tuesday,	6th	"	"	...	
Thursday,	8th	"	"	...	} Cooch-Bihar Victoria College. (1st Grade).
Friday,	9th	"	"	...	
Thursday,	15th	"	"	...	St. Paul's School, Darjee- ling. (1st Grade).

Friday,	16th	February,	1906	...	St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling. (2nd Grade).
Monday,	19th	"	"	...	} Krishnagar College. (1st Grade.
Tuesday,	20th	"	"	...	
Friday,	23rd	"	"	...	Naral Victoria College. (1st Grade.)
Monday,	26th	"	"	...	} Barisal B. M. Institution. (1st Grade).
Tuesday,	27th	"	"	...	
Saturday,	3rd	March,	"	...	Midnapur College. (2nd Grade).
Monday,	5th	"	"	..	} Ravenshaw College, Katak (1st Grade).
Tuesday,	6th	"	"	.	
Monday,	12th	"	"	.	} Rangoon College. (1st Grade)
Tuesday,	13th	"	"	...	
Wednesday,	14th	"	"	.	Baptist College, Rangoon. (2nd Grade).

4. The procedure at each institution will be :—

(1) Inspection of the premises and of the classes at work, under the guidance of some one person deputed by the management for the purpose.

(2) Inspection of the registers and other documents.

(3) Interviews with any members of the staff who may desire the same.

(4) Conference with the Manager or Managers or person deputed to represent them.

5. The following are the main points upon which a detailed report will be submitted on each College, so as to enable the Syndicate to judge of its efficiency and decide whether the rights of affiliation already conferred upon it should be continued, or withdrawn, or restricted with reference to the new Act.

The Report of the Inspectors will also assist the Senate in framing regulations under Section 25 (2) (i), (j), (k) and (m).

(1) *Constitution and Management*:—Whether the College is under public or private management ; if under the former, the nature of the management, the relation which it bears to the teaching staff and whether there is a College Council which is concerned with the internal discipline of the College ; if under private management, whether the managing body consists of a single individual or a number of individuals, in what capacity they

are members, whether as proprietors or as trustees, or simply as members elected by a body at home or in this country, and the relation in which the home body stands to the local body or representative; whether the managing body has been incorporated under the Companies Act; the rules that govern the constitution of the managing body, how far it is responsible for the appointment of the teaching staff, whether the internal discipline of the institution is left to a College Council; and what exactly is the relation of the Principal or the Head of the institution to the managing body.

In this connection the Inspectors will expect to receive from the managing body a short history of the institution stating the reasons that led to its foundation, the developments it has undergone, and any definite proposals with regard to its future which the management has in view.

(2) *Teaching Staff*:—Full particulars as regards teaching staff will be required (Vide Statement A). Special attention will be given to the adequacy and suitability of the teaching staff in English and Science. Information will also be required as to the conditions governing the tenure of office of the professors and the teachers; and whether in institutions under private management provision is made for any pension or retiring allowances.

(3) *College Buildings and Hostels*:—Whether the buildings are rented or owned by the management; how far the accommodation provided is adequate; whether the sanitary arrangements are satisfactory; what proportion of the students are provided with hostel accommodation; the nature and suitability of the hostel buildings; the arrangements made for the management and financing of hostels; the steps taken to have lodging houses licensed by the College authorities for students who do not live in hostels or either with relatives or guardians; whether the Head of the College or any member of the teaching staff resides in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of students; what part the Head of the College or the staff take in the internal management of the hostels and the supervision of the students out of College hours.

(4) *Equipment* :—Whether the furniture and appliances provided are adequate ; and, where affiliation is in any branch of experimental science, whether the College is provided with a properly equipped laboratory or museum, and whether adequate provision is made for the periodical renewing of apparatus, &c., and the purchase of necessary materials.

(5) *Strength* :—Particulars regarding strength and classes of students attending the College should be furnished in the form of Statement B. If the college had been originally started for a particular class or community of students, information should be given as to how far this object has been fulfilled, and, if not, reasons should be given for failure to carry out the object.

(6) *Financial Condition* :—In order to judge of the financial stability of the College, particulars in the form given in Statement C should be furnished ; full information will be required as to the nature and value of the endowments which the College possesses, and its other financial resources, the rates of fees charged should be given as compared with other Colleges in the same district or locality ; whether there are any special funds for scholarships and for the payments of the fees of the students either in whole or in part.

(7) *Library* :—The rules of the library and a catalogue of the books contained in it should be furnished ; and information should also be given as to whether there is a reading room and consulting library besides a lending library, and whether adequate provision is made for periodical additions to the library.

(8) *Registers* :—Whether a register of admissions and withdrawals, a register of attendance, a register of fees, a time table, a register of receipts and expenditure, &c., are duly maintained ; whether the leaving certificates are in order, and whether the College has duly observed the inter-collegiate rules.

(9) *Miscellaneous* :—The Inspectors will also enquire as to whether adequate provision is made for the physical education of the students and to what extent students' clubs and societies have been encouraged for the promotion of their physical and intellectual welfare.

6. Managers of Colleges are requested kindly to be prepared to give all the information required in this memorandum and to have the accompanying statements filled in and handed over to the Inspectors on arrival.

7. All communications to the Inspectors may be addressed to the Registrar of the University, Senate House, College Square, Calcutta.

*By order of the Vice-Chancellor,*

SENATE HOUSE, }  
*The 14th August, 1905.* }

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*



## NAME OF COLLEGE

## STATEMENT B.

## RETURN OF STRENGTH AND OF CLASSES OF STUDENTS.

Class.	Total strength.	Indians.	Non-Indians.	Hindus including Jains.	Mulhammadans.	Buddhists.	Christians.	Brahmos.	Others.	Number of Students in the first & second year University classes who had passed their Matriculation from this College.	Number of students in the third and fourth year University classes who had passed their (1) Matriculation and (2) B.A. from this College.	Number of Students from other Colleges distributed according to the districts or localities and Colleges from which they have come.	Number in receipt of scholarships.	Number of free scholars.	Number of partially free scholars.	REMARKS.

(a) The figures should be given separately for the 1st and 2nd terms of the current year.

(b) Enquiries will also be made with regard to promotions and the number of students who have already failed at University Examinations.



NAME OF COLLEGE  
**STATEMENT C.**  
RETURN OF FINANCE.

Year.	RECEIPTS.						EXPENDITURE.						REMARKS.
	From Endowments.	From the Funds of the management.	Fee Income.	Government Grant.	Other sources including subscriptions.	Total.	On Teaching Staff.	On Furniture, Library, Apparatus, Laboratory, &c.	On repairs to Buildings.	On Scholarships.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

(a) This return should contain figures for the 5 years ending 31st March, 1905.

(b) Columns 7 and 13 should be explained under Remarks.

(c) Where nominal salaries are shown in column 9, this should be indicated.

(d) Expenditure of a non-recurring nature, such as that on buildings, should be shown in the column for remarks but should be omitted from the total.

The Vice-Chancellor regretted he was just recovering from an attack of fever that he did not feel strong enough to address the Senate on the subject of the Inspection of Colleges, a subject which the Syndicate had unanimously committed to his charge. Under the circumstances he would ask Mr. Justice Mookerjee to take it up.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee said he did not expect a division of opinion in this matter. The University was no longer to be merely an examining body, but was henceforth to be directly responsible for the efficient management of its Colleges. Provision had accordingly been made in Section 21, clause (2) of the new Act for the Inspection of Colleges by the Syndicate. Lest the question was raised whether the Provisional Syndicate could avail itself of the provision, it had been thought best to proceed under the orders of the Senate. The inspection could not very well wait till the new Regulations were passed. Such a course would put it off to the cold weather of 1906, or the beginning of 1907. An inspection now would enable the Colleges to have a timely idea of the directions in which they were expected to introduce reforms. It would be useful also for the purpose of helping the Senate to frame the rules for inspection. It would besides elicit facts, and figures in connection with the Colleges which would enable Government to give effect to the plan of subsidising the Colleges. He would accordingly move—

That Committees for the inspection of affiliated Colleges be appointed as recommended in the Resolution of the Syndicate on the subject and that such Committees be empowered to inspect and report upon all Colleges, affiliated in Arts or in Science and that the details of the working out of the scheme be left in the hands of the Provisional Syndicate or of the ordinary Syndicate, if that body comes into existence before the work of these Committees is concluded.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Debendra-nath Ray.

Mr. S. P. Sinha supported the motion. He observed that it should be made clear that the object of the inspection was not to find fault with, but to help the Colleges.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee inquired whether the Government subsidy was intended for all Colleges public and private, aided and unaided.

The Vice-Chancellor replied it was intended for all.

At Mr. Wann's suggestion the words "and decide whether the rights of affiliation already conferred upon it should be continued, or withdrawn or restricted with reference to the new Act" in Rule 5 of the Madras Rules were deleted.

The motion was carried

Mr. Justice Mookerjee then moved—

That the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A., The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L., and H. R. James, Esq., M.A., be appointed a Committee for the inspection of the Calcutta Colleges.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the motion which was carried.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee moved—

That G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A., W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S. and Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A. be appointed a Committee for the inspection of the Mofussil Colleges.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the motion which was carried.

245. Mr. W. H. Arden Wood moved—

That A. B. Solpekar, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination of this University, be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the motion which was carried.

246. The Rev. E. M. Wheeler moved—

That Gopal Singh who has passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University, be permitted to join the first year class of a College affiliated to this University, with a view to appear at its F. A. Examination.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the motion which was carried.

247. The following Resolutions were then moved by Mr. Justice Mitra seconded by Babu Surendranath Banerjee and carried *en bloc*.

(1) That Miss Moselle Abraham and Miss Hannah Abraham, who passed the High School Examination in January last, be admitted to the F. A. Examination of this University in 1907 after prosecuting a regular course of study for two academical years in the Bethune College which they have joined.

(2) That eligible students in the 4th year class of the Dublin University Mission College, Hazaribagh, which has not yet been affiliated to this University in Arts up to the B. A. standard, be permitted to appear at the next B. A. Examination.

(3) That the admission, in anticipation of the orders of the Senate, of Bernard Malefski to the recent F. E. Examination, which he has passed, be ratified, the candidate having prosecuted a regular course of study for three academical years in the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, after passing the High School Examination in 1901 and having been duly recommended to the Senate for admission to the F. E. Examination.

(4) That D. Stewart and F. H. W. Payne who passed the High School Examination held in Bengal in 1903 and La Warda who passed the High School Examination held in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1903, and who have all joined the Engineer's Department of the Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, be permitted to appear at the F. E. Examination of this University on the completion of their three years' course of study in the above-named College.

(5) That C. A. Gomes, who after passing the High School Examination (European Code) in November, 1900, has been serving as a teacher in St. Joseph's High School, be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University in 1907, as a teacher.

(6) That Miss Clarine Clarke-Neame who has passed the Senior Cambridge Local Examination, be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University

in 1906, without being required to pass its Entrance Examination.

(7) That the following candidates be permitted to appear at the M. A. Examination without prosecuting a regular course of study in an affiliated Institution :—

Abinaschandra Banerjee.  
Nripendranath Basu.  
Pramathanath Datta.  
Narendranath Chakrabarti.  
Susilchandra Chakrabarti.  
Charuchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Praphullakumar Sen.  
Abdur Rahman.  
Sasibhushan Goswami.  
Bhabendranarayan Chaudhuri.  
Amarendranath Das.  
Anadinath Banerji.  
Premsundar Basu.  
Ratikanta Bhaumik.

(8) That the following candidates be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers :—

Lalbihari Ghosh.  
Abhaycharan Mitra.  
Napharchandra Banerjee.  
Jibankrishna Mukherjee.  
Bindhubasini Prasad Varma.  
Syamacharan Sen.  
Satischandra Ganguli.  
Basantakumar Das.  
Bipinbihari Banerjee.  
Mihirlal Sinha.  
Haraprasanna Dasgupta.  
Bhabatosh Ray.  
Chintaharan De.  
Anantakumar Sarkar.  
Aswinikumar Guha.  
Abdul Hamid.  
Chandicharan Biswas.  
Muhammad Mohsin.  
Kanuswami Moodeliar.  
Bijaykumar Mitra.  
Manoranjan Ghosh.  
Manindranath Basu.  
Saikh Osman Ali.  
Bachunarayan Das.  
Tarapada Ganguli.  
Nilkamal Chakrabarti.  
Bhabaniprasad Nandi.  
Ramnath Saha.  
Kalipada Majumdar.

Aswinikumar Datta.  
Satyacharan Banerjee.  
Pramathanath Biswas.  
Bidhubhushan Hajra.  
Satischandra Mitra.

(9) That the following candidates be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Manmathanath Mitra.  
Upendrachandra Chakrabarti.  
Saratchandra Ray.  
Biharilal Chatterjee.  
Narendralal Panja.  
Upendranath Majumdar.  
Nagendranath Ghosh.  
Panchanan Mukerjee.  
Jatindramohan Chakrabarti.  
Asutosh Ray.

(10) That the undermentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the forthcoming M. A. Examination without prosecuting a regular course of study in an affiliated Institution :—

Karalicharan Hajra.  
Jadunath Kanjilal.  
Nasirul Huq.  
Pramathanath Chatterjee.  
Mohitnaryan Sinha.  
Bipinbihari Banerjee.  
Himansumohan Mitra.  
Bishnudas Chatterjee.  
Amulyagopal Ray.  
Sureschandra Datta.  
Ramnarayan Mukerjee.  
Dineschandra Sen.  
Praphullachandra Maiti.  
Samarendranath Basu.  
Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Bankinchandra Mitra.  
Surendrachandra Basu.  
Manilal Sanyal.  
Yeshwant Ganesh Rajumwale  
Kesava Vishvas Deosker.  
Akramuzzaman Khan.  
Jatindraprasad Sinha.  
Saradacharan Sengupta.  
Sudhansubhushan Ray.  
Kalicharan Mukerjee.  
Basantakumar Chatterjee.  
Tarinikanta Nag.  
Dwijendramohan Mukerjee.  
Debendranath Ganguli.

Ramprasad.  
 Tulsidas Kar.  
 Kunjabihari Bhaumik.  
 Birendrachandra Sarkar.  
 Kunjalal Das.  
 Brajendrakumar Sen.  
 S. S. Athar Hosain.  
 Kamakhyacharan Nag.  
 Sureschandra Chakrabarti.  
 Prabodhkumar Das.  
 Jagadhar Prasad.  
 Jatindranath Chakrabarti.  
 V. K. Ratnam.  
 Bijayananda Sen.  
 Charuchandra Deb.  
 Banabilas Ray.  
 Panchanan Sinha.  
 Nilendranath Basu.  
 Girijabhushan Mitra.  
 Kamadacharan Chakrabarti.  
 Dineschandra Chaudhuri.  
 Durgapada Mitra.  
 Bodhisattwa Sen.  
 Jnanansunath Chakrabarti.  
 Mahendranath De.  
 Narendrakrishna Basu.  
 Abul Hasnat Md. Abdul Hye.  
 Nibaranchandra Bhattacharyya.  
 Abdul Hamid.

(11) That Lal Narayan Dhar who after his failure at the B. A. Examination in 1904 has been serving as a Sub-Inspector of Schools, be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without six months' attendance at lectures in an affiliated institution.

\* (12) That the undermentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers :—

Brajendranath Ganguli.  
 Haridas Sen.  
 Nagendrachandra Bhaumik.  
 Kshetramohan Ray.  
 Mahendranath De.  
 Taraprasanna Dasgupta.  
 Kapileswar Hajra.  
 Kalikanta Ray.  
 Prasannakumar Ray.  
 Bishinupada Ghoshal  
 Mukundalal Saha.  
 Asmatullah.  
 Kisorimohan Banerjee.

Kazi Mahammad Ali.  
Jogendranath Bhattacharyya.  
Girindranath Banerjee.  
Sarojkumar Biswas.  
Herambanath Banerjee.  
Saratchandra Sarma  
Syed Muhammad Abdul Wahed.  
Sureschandra Sarkar.  
Rajendralal Chaudhuri.  
Priyanath Sengupta.  
Surendrakumar Basak.  
Saratchandra Chatterjee.  
Kalachand Chakrabarti.  
Satischandra Chatterjee.  
Pannalal Basu.  
Upendranath Sarkar.  
Debendranath Banerjee.  
Purnachandra Mitra.  
Sisirkumar Basu.  
Kshirodbhushan Raychaudhuri.  
Satyanath Sarkar.  
Girijanath Lahiri.  
Satischandra Biswas.  
Trishitchandra Datta  
Bhimchandra Datta.  
Gaganchandra Das.  
Basantabihari Brahmachari.  
Ramanath Mitra.  
Sureschandra Datta.  
Nagendramohan Chaudhuri.  
Saratchandra Basu.  
Bijaykumar Basu  
Praphullakumar Guha  
Jibankrishna Ghosh.  
Haripada Sinha.  
Kesabchandra Sen.  
Bimalendu Ray.  
Pyarimohan Bhattacharyya.  
Sitānath Basu.  
Sureschandra Chakrabarti.  
Haradhan Chatterjee.  
Rajendranath Ray.  
Rakhaldas Chatterjee.  
Brindabanchandra Banerjee.  
Banamali De.  
Aswinikumar Pal.  
Nisikanta Biswas.  
Nisikanta Sengupta.  
Jatindrachandra Basu.  
Harikrishna Sahay.  
Muhammad Abaus.  
Jyotishchandra Basu.  
Kalibandhu Ganguli.  
Rameswar Baruya.



Indubhushan Basu.  
Rakhaldas Pal.  
Saratchandra Datta.  
Jadunath Chakrabarti.  
Nalinikumar Banerjee.  
Jitendranath Mallik.  
Kshitischandra Sengupta.  
Harihar Nath.  
Birendramohan Mukerjee.  
Nepalchandra Datta.  
Jyotindranath Chatterjee.  
Baidyanath Prashad.  
Phakirchand Santra.  
Prannath Sarkar.  
Birchandra Mukerjee.  
Kumudkanta Guha.  
Ramkrishna Sahay.  
Jogeschandra Chaudhuri.  
Jogeschandra Chakrabarti.  
Rampada Banerjee.  
Anukulchandra Laha.  
Ramanimohan Sen.  
Manmathanath Chatterjee  
Lalitmohan Chakrabarti  
Taraprasanna Ghosh.  
Annadacharan Chakrabarti.  
Amritalal Chatterjee.  
Fakhruddin Khan.  
Radhikaprasad Datta.  
Amarendra Ray.  
Bhubaneswar Ghosh.  
Hitlal Guha.  
Radhanath De.  
Dakshinaranjan De.  
Narendranath Mukerjee.  
Debanand Prashad Singh.  
Narendrachandra Banerjee.  
Nirmalchandra Chatterjee.  
Mohiuddin Ahmad.  
Sanatkumar Gupta.  
Jatindramohan Guha.  
Pramathanath Ghosh.  
Purnachandra Biswas.  
Rajendrachandra Ganguli.  
Syed Abdul Haye.  
Anangamohan Sengupta.  
Nibaranchandra Chakrabarti.  
Manindramohan Das.  
Parayanchandra Chatterjee.  
Bijaygopal Basu.  
Mahimchandra Nath.  
Annadaprasad De.  
Tulsicharan Basu.  
Abdul Badi.

Debendranath Bhattacharyya.  
Prabhaschandra Chatterjee.  
Prasannakumar Nag.  
Matilal Saha.  
Haribans Sahay.  
Shorasimohan Chaudhuri.  
Sailendramohan Chaudhuri.

(13) That the undermentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Narendranath Sengupta.  
Rajendrachandra Mandal.  
Jogeschandra Chakrabarti.  
Emdadal Haque.  
Saratchandra Mitra.  
Hari Datta.  
Abdus Salam.  
Lalitmohan De.  
Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya.  
Mahimchandra Ray.  
Asutosh Bhattacharyya.  
Gopal Lal.  
Bimalakanta Kar.  
Azizur Rahman.  
Matilal Dasgupta.  
Ramchandra Prasad.  
Mukundakisor Chakrabarti.  
Surendranath Ghosh.  
Atulkumar Banerjee.  
Nanigopal Banerjee.  
Jogendrakumar Guha.  
Ram Sahaya Lal.  
Kumarischandra Bhattacharyya.  
Mohinimohan Acharyya.  
Kherajuddin Ahmed.  
Bhadreswar Sarma.  
Jyotirindranath Mukerjee.  
Hemnath Sarma.  
Asutosh Chatterjee.  
Akshaykumar Bhattacharyya.  
Satischandra Sen.  
Dinesprasad Varma.  
Satischandra Ray.  
Jatindranath Sinha.  
Saratchandra De.  
Surendranath Banerjee.  
Saratchandra Basu.  
Mahimchandra Ray.  
Satyasan Sinha.  
Dineschandra Chaudhuri.  
Jogeschandra Chakrabarti.

Bhudebchandra Mukerjee.  
Biharilal Ghosh.  
Charuchandra Mitra.  
Rajaninath Bhattacharyya.  
Ratan Prasad.  
Jnanendranath Chakrabarti  
Upendrachandra Raha.  
Abdul Latif.  
Gopalji Chaudhuri.  
Surendranath Ghatak,  
Krishnakamal Das.  
Baradacharan Majumdar.  
Sreedhar Prasad.  
M. Motaber Hossain.  
Narendranath Sen.  
Tushtalal Nath.  
Jatindranath Mukerjee.

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*

(Confirmed.)  
ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 7.

THE 9TH SEPTEMBER, 1905.

## Present:

ALEX. PEDLER, ESQR., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQR.,
B.L.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS,
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,	M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
SARASWATI, M.A., D.L.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	

248. The Minutes of the Syndicate dated the 12th August, 1905, were read and confirmed.

249. On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor, it was resolved :—

(1) That the Syndicate apply to the Government of India for six months' additional time for submitting a revised body of Regulations under the new Act.

(2) That, subject to the sanction of the Senate, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A., Principal, City College, Calcutta, be appointed a member of the Committee for the inspection of Mofussil Colleges, in the place of Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A., whose services were not available, as His Highness the Maharajah of Cooch-Bihar was unwilling to spare them.

(3) That the members of the Inspection Committees shall have travelling allowance according to the Government Regulations and halting allowance at the rate of seven rupees a day, and all legitimate expenses incurred by them for the purposes of inspection.

250. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the L. E. and B. E. Examinations :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

FOR THE B. E. EXAMINATION,

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Dated Calcutta, the 8th September, 1905.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the B. E. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 26, of whom 9 passed, 16 failed and 1 was absent. Of the candidates who passed, 1 was placed in the First Division and 8 in the Second.

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions contained in our letters of appointment.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servants,

W. BANKS GWYTHER, *Chairman,*

H. E. STAPLETON.

H. W. JOYCE.

ANNADAPRASAD SIRCAR.

P. G. JACOBS.

The Registrar stated that the Board desired that a copy of Mr. Walford's letter be sent to the Principal, C. E. College, Sibpur, and that it be further communicated to him that the results in Physics were not satisfactory.

ORDERED— •

That the Report be adopted and that the names of the successful candidates be published in the *Gazette*.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

#### FIRST DIVISION.

V. Kanak Ratnam

C. E. College, Sibpur.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

*In order of merit.*

Sen, Kshirodchandra ..	C. E. College, Sibpur.
Sarkar, Radhaballabh ..	Ditto.
Sengupta, Bimalacharan ..	Ditto.
Barat, Amritlal ..	Ditto.
Basu, Baijulal ..	Ditto.
Starling, R. L. ..	Ditto.
Guha, Jogendrakumar ..	Ditto.
Sengupta, Manomohan ..	Ditto.

251. On the results of the B. E. Examination, the Trevor Testimonial Medal and Prize were awarded to Kshirodchandra Sen and the Ambikacharan Chaudhuri Medal to Radhaballabh Sarkar, of the C. E. College, Sibpur.

252. Read the following Report of the Committee appointed to recommend candidates for nomination to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for appointment to the Provincial Civil Service :—

We, the members of a Committee appointed to recommend to the Syndicate candidates for nomination to appointments in the Provincial Civil Service, have the honour to submit the following Report :—

Among the M. A.'s of 1904 and the B. A.'s and B. Sc.'s of 1905, we would recommend the candidates named below in the order of their eligibility.

1. Amalkrishna Mukhopadhyay, M.A.
2. Jatindramohan Chattopadhyay, M.A.
3. Amarendranath Das, M.A.
4. Panchanan Niyogi, M.A.
5. Asutosh Chattopadhyay, M.A.
6. Dharendra Kumar Mukhopadhyay, M.A.

Among the M. A.'s of 1903 and the B. A.'s and B. Sc.'s of 1904, we would recommend the candidates named below in the order of their eligibility :—

1. Purnachandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.
2. Sitalakanta Gangopadhyay, M.A.

3. Surendranath Basu, M.A.
4. Praphullachandra Ghosh, M.A.
5. Pulinbihari Das, M.A.
6. Aswinikumar Basu, M.A.

ALEX. PEDLER.  
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.  
W. H. ARDEN WOOD.  
A. B. WANN.

*The 9th September, 1905.*

### RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted, and that, in sending up the nominations to Government, attention be drawn to the fact that Purnachandra Bhattacharyya is already in the service of Government.

253. On the results of the last B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations, the Amritanath Mitra Prize was awarded to Debendramohan Basu, B. Sc., of the Presidency College.

254. The following gentlemen were appointed to look over the answer papers of candidates at the ensuing M.A. Examination :—

### ENGLISH.

Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A.  
Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B.A. (Oxon).  
Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B. D.

### LATIN.

Mr. C. Russell, M.A.  
Mr. Harinath De, M.A.

### HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A.  
Mr. H. Stephen, M.A.

### SANSKRIT (A).

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.  
Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.  
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.  
Dr. T. Bloch. (Asoka Inscriptions.)

## SANSKRIT (D).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.

Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

Dr. T. Bloch. (Asoka Inscriptions.)

## ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph. D.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

## PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

Dr. P. K. Ray, D. Sc.

## HISTORY.

Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A.

Mr. M. Prothero, M.A.

## MATHEMATICS (A).

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukherjee, Saraswati, M.A.,  
D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Mr. R. P. Paranjpye, M.A.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph. D.

## MATHEMATICS (B).

Mr. G. W. Kuchler, M.A.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukherjee, Saraswati, M.A.,  
D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

Mr. F. Turner, M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

Mr. W. H. A. Wood, M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Mr. H. E. Stapleton, B.A., B. Sc.

Mr. J. A. Cunningham, B.A.

## PHYSICS (B).

Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A.



## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D. SC.  
Mr. P. Brühl, M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.

## PHYSICS (C).

Mr. V. H. Jackson, M.A.

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A.  
Mr. P. Brühl, M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.

## BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.  
Mr. I. H. Burkill, M.A., F.L.S.  
Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., F.C.S.

255. The Registrar enquired what arrangements were to be made at the forthcoming B.A. Examination to test the knowledge of the candidates in Practical Chemical Analysis as required by the Regulations.

ORDERED—

That the Practical Examination be held in Calcutta.

256. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Joint Board of Examiners of the Scottish Universities, stating that a Committee of the Board is now engaged in considering what Indian Examinations should be recognised as exempting from the Preliminary Examinations of the Scottish Universities and that the Committee will be thankful for such information on the point unpublished in the Calcutta University Calendar as may help them in their deliberations.

ORDERED—

That copies of the Draft Regulations for the Matriculation Examination, Intermediate Examination in Arts and Intermediate Examination in Science, be sent to the Secretary.

257. Read the Report of the Sub-Committee appointed to consider the valuation of certain properties

belonging to the estate of the late Babu Guruprasanna Ghosh.

RESOLVED—

That the executors be requested to advertise the properties for sale in the Exchange Gazette, the Calcutta Gazette, the Statesman, the Bengalee, and the Bangabasi, once a week for four weeks, and inform the Syndicate, within the 15th November next, of the offers received.

258. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, and its enclosures, on the subject of the advisability of re-admitting into the second year class of the Cotton College, students who have been denied promotion at the College but have obtained it by migration elsewhere, and stating that the Chief Commissioner is strongly in favour of granting the Principal of the College the discretionary power for which he asks, but would be glad to learn whether the University authorities see any objection to the issue of orders to this effect.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate are of opinion that the Principal should have discretion in the matter, and would be justified in refusing admission under the circumstances.

259. Read a letter from the Officer in charge of the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Assam, reporting that at the last Entrance Examination at Debrugarh, a candidate who was not allowed by the Superintendent to leave the Examination room for a necessary purpose, had to give up his paper and leave the hall before it had been completely answered, and suggesting that in view of such cases, the wording of paragraph 9 of the letter of instructions to the Superintendents and of Rule 17 of the Rules for the guidance of candidates should be so altered as to empower the Superintendents to accord permission to candidates to leave the hall for necessary purposes, provided that proper precautions are taken which would render recourse to unfair practices quite impossible.

**ORDERED—**

That the instructions and rules be altered as suggested.

260. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications for admission to the ensuing Examination for Honours in Law from the undermentioned candidates :—

1. Babu Saratchandra Basak—(1) Equity. (2) Contracts and Torts.

2. Babu Priyanath Mitra—(1) Hindu Law. (2) Law relating to transfer of Immovable Property. (3) Law relating to Will.

3. Babu Prabhaschandra Mitra—(1) Equity. (2) Common Law.

**ORDERED—**

That the applicants be admitted to the examination.

**ORDERED ALSO—**

That the Hon'ble Mr. Justice, C.M.W. Brett be appointed an Examiner in the place of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Geidt, who had declined.

261. Read a letter from the Vice-Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, enclosing a list of students now reading in the second year class of the College, and requesting that permission may be granted to such of the students therein named to appear at the forthcoming F. A. Examination as may pass successfully the College Test.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the request be complied with.

262. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, stating in reply to this Office letter No. 357, dated the 29th August, 1905, that Babu Krishnakisor Adhikari, M. A., is the proprietor of the T. N. Institution at Panchthupi and enclosing the deed of security executed by the proprietor for the maintenance of the school.

Read also a letter from the Proprietor of the Panchthupi T. N. Institution in the District of Murshidabad, stating that he undertakes to conform to the new rules and regulations of the University that may be promul-

gated hereafter for the recognition of High Schools and that he proposes to execute a duly stamped deed of endowment charging some of his properties yielding an annual income of Rs. 2,500 for the maintenance of the School.

ORDERED—

That the Panchthupi T. N. Institution be recognised for one year, it being understood that the requirement of the new Regulations, when in force, shall be complied with.

263. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding with his recommendation an application for the recognition of the Bansberia Public H. E. School.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused, with leave to be renewed after six months, when the new Regulations come into operation.

264. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his recommendation an application for the recognition of the Saktipur Maharaj-Kumar Mahim Chandra Institution in the District of Murshidabad, and enclosing a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Maharaja of Cossimbazar to the Secretary of the School from which it would appear that the Maharaja is willing to give a written undertaking for maintaining the school for five years.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused, with leave to be renewed after six months, when the new Regulations come into operation.

265. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his recommendation, an application for the recognition of the Binodpur High English School in the District of Jessore and stating that the authorities of the school have furnished a guarantee to maintain the school for five years at least without any aid from Government or any other public fund.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused, with leave to be renewed, when the new Regulations come into operation.

266. Read an endorsement from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, forwarding a letter from the Joint Secretaries, Harina-Chalitatali Edward Institution, formed by the amalgamation of the Harina H. E. School and the Chalitatali Edward Institution and requesting that the amalgamated school may be recognised by the University.

**ORDERED—**

That the request be complied with.

267. Read a letter from the Secretary, Bell Academy, Sohagdal, requesting that in view of the fact that the school passed 80 per cent. of the candidates sent up by it to the last Entrance Examination, the Syndicate may be pleased to reinstate the school in the list of Institutions recognised by the University as qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the Secretary be asked to apply again when the new Regulations come into operation, and that such application should be for fresh recognition.

268. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Krishnagar College, forwarding an application from Paresnath Palchaudhuri, praying that his admission into the first year class of the abovenamed College on the 10th August last, may be sanctioned.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

269. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bhumihar Brahman College, Mozufferpur, forwarding an application from Jugal Kisor Saran, praying that his admission into the first year class of the abovenamed College on the 11th August last, may be sanctioned.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

270. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Debendranath Ray, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named College on the 15th August last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

271. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Bir Bal Dobey, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named College on the 15th August last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

272. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Surendranath Bhaumik, praying that his admission into the third year class of the above-named College on the 11th August last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

273. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bihar National College, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Shiva Govinda Prasad, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named College on the 14th August last may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

274. Read a letter from the Principal, Duff College, forwarding an application from Satischandra Basu, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named College on the 14th August last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

275. Read an application from Indranarayan Pal, praying that his admission into the first year class of the Midnapur College after the 31st of July last, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

276. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Md. Abdul Majid, praying that his admission into the third year class of the above-named College on the 2nd August last, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

277. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Jatindranath Chakrabarti, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named Institution on the 4th August last, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

278. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding an application from Abdul Jabbar Biswas, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named College on the 22nd August last, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

279. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Haridas Mitra, praying that his admission into the first year class of the above-named Institution after the prescribed date, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

280. Read a letter from the Principal, Pabna Institution, forwarding an application from Babu Durgakanta Raychaudhuri, requesting that Kiranchandra Ghosh may be permitted to take his admission into the first year class of the above-named Institution.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

281. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Jatindranath Bagchi, praying that his admission into the third year class of the above-named Institution on the 28th August last, may be sanctioned.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

282. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, forwarding an application from Rajanikanta Guchhait, praying that he may be permitted to take his admission into the first year class of the above-named College.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

283. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from the undermentioned candidates requesting permission to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination as private students :—

Abdullah Abu Sayied, Saratchandra Bandyopadhyay, Krishnalal Baral, Jyotindranath Chakrabarti, Nalinimohan Chattopadhyay, Satyakinkar Chattopadhyay, J. S. Cohen, Bisweswar Das, Durgamohan Das, Kasinath Das, Mahendralal Das, Pareschandra Ghosh, Saradaprasanna Ghosh, Lakshman Balkrishna Deva, Mohammad Abdul Hafeez, Siteschandra Sen, Syed Abu Taher, Syed Mohammad Ismail and S. L. Gokhale.

## RESOLVED—

That the applications be recommended to the Senate.

284. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from the undermentioned candidates requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers :—

Ramlal Adhikari, Manindranath Bandyopadhyay, Narendrachandra Bandyopadhyay, Kesabkanta Baruya, Bhubaneswar Basu, Jadugopal Basu, Jatindranath Basu, Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya, Hemichandra Bhatta-



charyya, Jagadisachandra Bhattacharyya, Ramanikumar Bhattacharyya, Jaykisor Biswas, Judhishtir Biswas. Indrakumar Chakrabarti, Pranhari Chakrabarti, Bisweswar Chattopadhyay, Narayandas Chattopadhyay, Nirajaksha Chattopadhyay, Abhayacharan Das, Jatindranath Das, Madhabachandra Das, Satisachandra Das, Ambikacharan De, Debendrakumar De, Jnanendranath De, Kedarnath De, Kunjamohan De, Fateh Bahadur, Gopalchandra Ghosh, Jitendranath Ghosh, Meghnath Ghosh, Hafezuddin Khan, Lakshminarayan Hazra, Ibrahim Ali, Kakde Sadashio Yado, Kali Prasad, Nalinikanta Kanjabilla, Pyarimohan Kundu, Satyendranath Maitra, Jatindranath Mukhopadhyay, Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay, Raghunandan Prasad, Dakshinaranjan Ray, Manimohan Ray, Jagatbandhu Sen, Purnachandra Sen, Baradakanta Sengupta, Hemchandra Sengupta, Jatindramohan Sengupta, Kuladakumar Senray, Shanker Deyal Singha, Syamnarayan, Baidyanath Thakur, Balkrishna Vinayak Upasani, Satiskumar Basu, Akhilchandra Das, Indubhushan Ghosh, Atulchandra Sen, Prabhasachandra Chatterjee, Yusuf Ali and Digbijay Raychaudhuri.

#### RESOLVED—

That the applications be recommended to the Senate, with the exception of those from Kakde Sadashio Yado, Balkrishna Vinayak Upasani and Meghnath Ghosh.

285. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from the undermentioned candidates requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Abdul Latiff Khan, Abdus Salam, Ayodhya Prasad, Baidyanath Narain Sinha, Bipin Bihari Lal, Umakisor Chattopadhyay, Daulatram Bery, Jyotishchandra Chakrabarti, Kokanchandra Ghosh, Purnachandra Ghosh, Jatindramohan Gupta, Nirmalendu Gupta, Sibadas Halder, Bimalakanta Kar, Satisachandra Kumar, Mahabir Prasad, Umesachandra Mitra, Matilal Majumdar, Munowar Hossain, Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay, Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay, Muzaffer Ahmed, Ramnanda, Ramchandra P. D. Verma, Saradaprasad Ray, Jangalprasad Sah, Satyadeva Sahay, Narendranath Sen, Purnachandra Tapadar, Damodar Sivaprakasam,

Anangamohan Datta, Mahendranath Giri, Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya, Saradacharan Pal, Rasbihari Routh, Nalinikanta Ray, Kalidas Bhattacharyya, Kedarnath, Ram Sahay Lall, R. Thambi Raja, Badrinarayan, Jogendralal Ghoshal, Lalitmohan Das, Syam Sahay, Nilambarchandra Saha, Labanyagopal Sinha and Prasadpada Basu.

**RESOLVED—**

That the applications be recommended to the Senate with the exception of those from Daulatram Beri, Purnachandra Ghosh, Damodar Sivaprakasam, Kedarnath, and R. Thambi Raja.

286. Read applications from Gangacharan Bhaduri, Atulchandra Datta and Manoranjan Sinha, praying that they may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as private students.

**ORDERED—**

That the applications be refused.

287. Read an application from Parshuram Nanuram, B.A., a blind student, requesting that he may be allowed to avail himself of the permission granted to him in July, 1903, to appear at the B. L. Examination as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted, subject to the conditions imposed at previous examinations.

288. Read a letter from Abdur Razzaq, stating in reply to this Office letter No. 222, dated the 8th August, 1905, addressed to the Vice-Principal, Wesleyan College, Bankura, the reasons why instead of joining an institution where classes in Persian are held, he seeks admission into the above-named College where there is no provision for teaching the subject.

**ORDERED—**

That the original application be granted.

289. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Asitaranjan Ghosh, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B. A. Examination, who appeared at the Pass Examination

in History after attending a full course of Honours lectures in the subject, praying that he may be permitted to take up the Honours Course in History at the ensuing B. A. Examination after attending for six months the Pass lectures in the subject, as there is no provision in the Ripon College for the delivery of Honours lectures in History.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

290. Read an application from Ramanikrishna Mitra, B.A., who has completed his attendance at lectures for the Pleadership Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B. L. Examination without being required to attend further lectures.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

291. Read an application from Haripada Sinha, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth he may be permitted to complete his six months' service as a teacher before the date fixed for the commencement of the ensuing B. A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

292. Read an application from Rakhal Das Chattopadhyay, praying that under the circumstances therein stated, he may be allowed to avail himself of the permission granted to him by the Senate to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher if he succeeds in completing his six months' service before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

293. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Rangoon College, requesting that D. S. Madhava Rao, B.A. (Madras), may be permitted to appear at the B. L. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the request be complied with, provided that D. S. Madhava Rao attends the usual course of lectures in a Law College affiliated to this University.

294. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Jal Dhanjibhoy Kapadia, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the B. L. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

295. Read an application from K. M. Abdul Majid, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

296. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Sayed Atful Ali Choudhuri, and enquiring how, under the circumstances stated below, the applicant's percentage of attendance at lectures is to be calculated :—

The student after passing the Entrance Examination in 1903 joined St. Xavier's College, where he read up to the 8th of August, 1903. He then joined the Madrasa College, Calcutta, where he read up to the 31st of January, 1904. He then took his admission into the M. A. O. College, Aligarh, on the 4th of February, 1904, where after passing the Annual Examination he was promoted to the Second year class and where he continued to read up to the 15th of July, 1904. In November, 1904, he again joined the First year class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, where he is now reading in the Second year class with a view to appear at the forthcoming F. A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the admission of the applicant in November, 1904, was irregular, and that he should now go back to the First year class, his attendance from June, 1905, being allowed to be taken into account.

297. Read an application from K. Venkatappaih Sastri, B. A. (Madras), requesting that he may be permitted to join the Law classes of a College affiliated to this University with a view to make himself eligible for admission to its B. L. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

298. Read an application from Jaffer Abdoolabhoy Lalljee who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University after prosecuting a regular course of study for two academical years in a College in Calcutta.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

299. Read an application from Tassaduq Hossain, Hospital Assistant, who has passed the Final Examination of the Vernacular School of Medicine at Agra, enquiring whether under para. 14 of the Regulations for the L.M.S. Examinations (p. 78, Calendar 1905), he may be permitted to appear at the Combined Preliminary Scientific and 1st L. M. S. Examination on production of the requisite certificates.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

300. Read a letter from the Head Master, Purnea Zila School, forwarding an application from the Clerk and Librarian of the School, who in addition to his clerical work is permitted by the Divisional Inspector of Schools to teach classes, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

301. Read a letter from Babu Basantakumar Raha, offering a donation of Rs. 500 for founding a silver medal in the name of his father the late Rai Bhubanmohan Raha, Bahadur, to be awarded annually to the best successful candidate at the Entrance Examination

**ORDERED—**

That a letter be written to Babu Basantakumar Raha, suggesting that it would be more agreeable to the Syndicate if he could see his way to raise the donation to Rs. 1,000, and as the most successful candidate at the Entrance Examination had already the benefit of another endowment, to make his medal awardable in connection with some special subject.

302. Read an endorsement from the Principal, General Assembly's Institution, forwarding an application from Binodlal Mukerji, requesting that, in accordance with the terms of the endowment, the second William Smith Memorial Prize for 1905 may be awarded to him.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

303. Read a letter from the Secretary, Kotwalipara Union Institution, requesting that under the circumstances therein set forth, the Syndicate will be pleased to reinstate the school in the list of institutions recognised by the Syndicate, so that it may be allowed to send up candidates at the ensuing Entrance Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the report of the Inspector of Schools be wired for and circulated, as soon as received, with all the papers in the case.

304. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding an application from Jagatbandhu Bairagi, supported by an affidavit made before the District Judge of Rajshahi, praying that his surname "Bairagi" may be changed to "Das" in the records of the University and in his F. A. certificate.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

305. Read an application from Jagatbandhu Pramanik, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Pramanik" may be changed to "Sarkar" in the records of the University and in his Entrance certificate.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

306. Read the Report of the Board of Accounts, dated the 7th September, 1905.

**ORDERED—**

That the Comptroller and Auditor General be requested to depute an officer to audit the accounts.

307. Read a letter from Babu Kedarnath Basu, Publisher, forwarding 5 copies of late Dr. Wilson's History of India and requesting that they may be laid before the Board of Studies in History for consideration.

**ORDERED—**

That the letter and books be laid before the Board of Studies in History.

308. Read a letter from the Librarian, General Library, Michigan University, forwarding a list of publications which the University of Michigan offers to supply to this University in exchange for such publications as it may have to offer.

**ORDERED—**

That the offer be accepted, and that the Michigan University be supplied with the Calendar and Tagore Lectures in exchange.

309. Read a letter from the President, Inglis Memorial Fund Committee, offering to make over to the University  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. G. P. Notes of the nominal value of Rs. 1,500, for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a silver medal and a prize under conditions specified therein.

**ORDERED—**

That the offer be thankfully accepted.

310. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, forwarding an application from Sanatkumar Ghosh, praying that, under the circumstances

therein set forth, he may be exempted from further attendance at lectures in Mathematics which he has taken up as an optional subject at the ensuing B. Sc. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

311. Read an application from Pandit Lakshminath, stating that he has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and requesting permission to join the 3rd Year Class of the Presidency College now, with a view to prepare himself for the B. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

312. Read a letter from Messrs. R. Cambray & Co., forwarding certain Law books and requesting that they may be laid before the Committee of the Faculty of Law for consideration, when they will proceed to recommend text-books for the next B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the letter and books be laid before the Committee that may be appointed by the Faculty of Law for the selection of text-books.

313. Read an application from Radhakrishna Pulli, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to join an Institution affiliated to this University with a view to prepare himself for its B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

314. On a representation made by the staff, the Syndicate sanctioned the employment, for six months, of bearer who shall mainly be attached to the Records and to the Library.



315. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate an abstract of the accounts of the University for the month of August, 1905

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS.	
Fees for copies of marks	214 0 0	Salary of Registrar	400 0 0
Duplicate fees	72 0 0	Do of Asst Registrar	240 0 0
M A Examination fees	4,025 0 0	Do of Clrks	519 0 0
Miscellaneous	604 0 0	Do of Memls	113 0 0
		Pension	300 0 0
		Remuneration to Examiners	4 139 5 0
		Municipal taxes	9 5 14 6
		Copy books purchased	5 554 11 0
		Service labels	100 0 0
		Mis printing expenses	1 601 1 0
		Contingencies	257 12 6
		Electric supply	29 14 0
Total Rs	4 915 0 0	Total Rs	14,213 13 0
Debit balance on 1st August, 1905	5,808 5 0	Debit balance on 31st August, 1905	15 107 2 0
GRAND TOTAL Rs	893 5 0	GRAND TOTAL Rs	893 5 0

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

Vice-Chancellor.

K C BANURJI,  
Registrar.

ORDERED—

That the accounts be passed.

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 8.

THE 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1905.

*(In circulation.)*

316. The Registrar suggested that Mr. P. Brühl be appointed to set papers in Botany for the ensuing M.A. and B. A. Examinations in the place of Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., who under rule 2 (p. 173, Calendar, 1905) is not free to set these papers.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. P. Brühl be appointed to set papers in Botany for the ensuing M.A. and B.A. Examinations.

317. The Registrar reported that Mr. H. Stephen, M.A., having declined to set and examine papers in Hebrew at the forthcoming M.A. Examination, he had, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, appointed Rev. Alex. Tomory, M.A., in the place of Mr. Stephen.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

318. Read a letter from Mr. C. Russell, M.A., declining to set and examine papers in Latin at the forthcoming M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That Mr. M. Ghose, B.A. (Oxon), be appointed in the place of Mr. C. Russell, M.A., resigned.

319. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Diamond Jubilee College, Monghyr, forwarding an application from Phanibhushan Banerjee, praying that, as on account

of illness he was not able to take his admission into an affiliated Institution within the prescribed date, his admission into the 1st year class of the abovenamed College after the 31st July last may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

320. Read an application from Maizuddin Sarkar, who on account of illness could not join any college within the prescribed date, requesting permission to join the 1st year class of an affiliated Institution, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

321. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Patitpaban Banerjee, praying that, as he went for a change to recruit his health under medical advice, he could not join any college in time, his admission into the 1st year class of the abovenamed College, on the 12th September, 1905, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

322. Read an application from Harakumar Das, stating that on account of illness he could not join any College in time and praying that under the circumstances his admission into the 1st year class of an affiliated College after the 31st July last may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

323. Read a letter from the Principal, M. C. College, Sylhet, forwarding an application from Radharaman Bhattacharyya who passed the Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University and who was a student in Central Hindu College, Benares, from August, 1904 to April, 1905, praying that he may now be permitted to join

the 1st Year Class of the M. C. College, Sylhet, with a view to prepare himself for the F. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

324. Read a letter from Babu Ramapati Chatterjee, requesting that his son, Kalidas Chatterjee, may be permitted to have his name withdrawn from the commercial class of the Presidency College, Calcutta, and to join the First Year Class of the Patna College, with a view to qualify himself for the F. A. Examination in 1907.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

325. Read a petition from Ramanand, who has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University, praying that he may be permitted to join the 3rd Year Class of a college affiliated to this University, with a view to qualify himself for its B.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

326. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Patna College, forwarding an application from Ibnul Hassain, requesting that his admission into the 1st Year Class of the abovenamed College after the latest date prescribed in the Regulations may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

327. Read a letter from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Pandit Trilokinath, who has passed the F.A. Examination of the Allahabad University, praying that he may be permitted to join the 3rd Year Class of the abovenamed College, with a view to qualify himself for the B.A. Examination of this University in 1907. •

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

328. Read an application from Jnanendrakrishna Biswas, B.A., (Allahabad) who has already been permitted by the Syndicate to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University and who has attended Law lectures for two years in the Ripon College, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

329. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Bisweswar Bhattacharyya, praying that his admission into the 1st Year Class of the above-named College after the latest date prescribed in the Regulations for the purpose be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

330. Read an endorsement from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Jogendranath Basu, who after passing the School Final Examination of the Allahabad University in 1903, joined St. Xavier's College, and is now reading in the 2nd Year Class of the College, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the forthcoming F.A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Jogendranath Basu who passed the School Final Examination of the Allahabad University in 1903, be admitted to the ensuing F.A. Examination of this University on production of a certificate of having prosecuted a regular course of study for two academical years in an Institution affiliated to this University.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 9.

THE 14TH OCTOBER, 1905.

( *In circulation.* )

331. The Vice-Chancellor moved—

“That the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be, by reason of eminent position and attainments, conferred on His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales.”

Resolved unanimously—

That the Syndicate do recommend to the Senate that the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, on the ground that, by reason of eminent position and attainments, he is, in their opinion, a fit and proper person to receive such Degree.

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

(Confirmed.)

ALEXANDER PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

S. C. Mitra.  
G. W. Küchler.  
Asutosh Mookerjee.  
A. Macdonell.  
W. H. Arden Wood.  
E. M. Wheeler.  
G. F. A. Harris.  
C. Russell.  
A. B. Wann.

} *Members.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

THE 11TH NOVEMBER, 1905.

## Present:

A. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE MOST REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CALCUTTA	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD. BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	B.A. G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K RAY, D. Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kl., M.A., D.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARAS-
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., FR.S.E.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR; SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.

BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU BHAGABATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.
W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., E.R.G.S.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F.E. PARGITER, B.A.
REV. E.M. WHEELER, M.A.	P. B. MUKHARJI, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
B. HEATON, Esq.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B. Sc., F.R.S.E.
E. B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C.M.W. BRETT.
LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	S. P. SINHA, Esq.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	RAI TRAILOKYANATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
DR. E. DENISON ROSS, Ph. D	D. M. HAMILTON, Esq.
MADHUSUDAN DAS, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.	REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	SEAMS-UL-ULAMA, MIRZA ASHRUF ALI.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	
REV. A.B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	

332. The Vice-Chancellor, in moving the acceptance of the recommendation of the Syndicate that the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, said :—

An exceedingly pleasant duty now devolves on me as Vice-Chancellor of this University to propose the first Resolution on our agenda paper.

I am sure every Member of the Senate will have read this motion with extreme pleasure, for it is one which will appeal strongly to every one interested in Indian



education, and indeed to every inhabitant of India. It is also one which needs no eloquent speech from me to recommend it, for loyalty is one of the most powerful sentiments possible in the hearts of every subject of the British Empire.

The response in public feeling, in the public prints and in speeches, when it became known that Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales proposed to visit India this cold weather, was very striking, and even that has been entirely dwarfed by the actual reality of the feeling which has been exhibited in the magnificent public demonstrations which Their Royal Highnesses were afforded on Thursday last on their arrival at Bombay.

Immediately this tour was determined on, as Vice-Chancellor, I wrote a letter to the Members of the Syndicate inviting them to discuss the proposal to ask His Royal Highness to allow the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Law of the Calcutta University to be conferred upon him during his visit to Calcutta. It is needless to say that the proposal was most warmly received and carried unanimously.

I was induced to take this action as in my opinion the Calcutta University must be taken to represent the central, most influential and indeed imperial section of educated India. It has always been in close touch with the Imperial Government, and I think I am right in saying it has had the widest influence on the largest number of educated Indians. Hence it was most appropriate that the proposal to ask His Royal Highness to associate himself with Indian Education by becoming a Member of the Calcutta University, should come from us, and not from the other Indian Universities.

His Royal Highness was asked in due form, and his gracious consent has been given to the request of the Syndicate, and His Royal Highness has signified his willingness to be made an Honorary Doctor of Law of the Calcutta University.

I may perhaps explain for the benefit of those who are not well acquainted with the history of this University that these Honorary Degrees have been

most sparingly given by us. Indeed only six persons have been made Honorary Doctors of Law of our University in the course of the last 49 years. These are :—His Imperial Majesty the King when he was Prince of Wales and visited Calcutta on January 3rd, 1876, Professor Monier Williams, the Revd. K. M. Banerjee and Babu Rajendra Lala Mitra in March 1876, Sir Alfred Croft, a former Vice-Chancellor and Director of Public Instruction in 1897 and the late Dr. Mahendra Lal Sircar in 1898.

I may perhaps allude to the feeling that obtained in 1875 and 1876 when the proposal was made to give the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Law to our present King, when it was found that under the then existing Act of Incorporation no Honorary Degree could be given. The feeling was so strongly in favour of conferring the Degree that a special Act was at once passed through the Legislative Council to enable the Degree to be given.

Fortunately now in the existing Act, there is a Provision, Section 17, which enables an Honorary Degree to be given. The Section requires—

*First*—The recommendation of the Vice-Chancellor and of not less than two-thirds of the other Members of the Syndicate,

*Second*—That this recommendation is supported by not less than two-thirds of the Fellows present at a meeting of the Senate, and

*Third*—The confirmation of the Chancellor.

The first part has been already carried by the unanimous vote of the Syndicate, and the second forms the proposal which is now before you.

I should like also to point out a rather interesting coincidence in this question. His Majesty the King, as Prince of Wales, was the first recipient of an Honorary Degree in the Calcutta University and also, I believe, at any Indian University under the old Act of Incorporation. The proposal now is to make His Royal Highness, the present Prince of Wales, the first Honorary Doctor of Law under the new Indian Universities Act on January 1, 1906, just thirty years

after the date on which his illustrious father received the same Degree.

I think this University will honour itself by admitting his Royal Highness to be one of its members and I am sure this Resolution needs no further words of commendation from me.

Before reading the Resolution I should, however, like to add one personal point which will show that to me the proposing of this Resolution is a source of peculiar pleasure. When His Majesty the King received the Degree of Doctor of Law, I had only been in this country a very short time. Mr. Sutcliffe, the then Registrar, finding his work rather heavy asked me, as the youngest member of the Education Department, to act as his informal Deputy on the Convocation day, which I did. Hence I took a small but active part in conferring the Degree on the King.

I hope to round off my official career in India, which is now rapidly drawing to a close, by taking a larger and more important part in conferring the Honorary Degree on His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

Gentlemen, I will now read the Resolution which I have the honour to propose, and which I commend for your acceptance :—

‘Resolved unanimously—That the Syndicate do recommend to the Senate that the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, on the ground that, by reason of eminent position and attainments, he is, in their opinion, a fit and proper person to receive such degree.’

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had much pleasure in seconding the Resolution. To the graduates of the Calcutta University it must, he said, be a source of intense gratification to find the graduates’ list of their University graced by the illustrious name of the Prince of Wales. It would be another link in the bond that attached them to their beloved Sovereign. The noble sentiments which the Prince of Wales had given expression to regarding India upon his landing on Indian soil had endeared him to all Indians more than ever and were quite worthy of the great royal house to which

he belonged and which he would in due time one day represent.

The Rev. Father Lafont, as the senior non-official Fellow of the Senate, supported the motion. He was also present—although he had no function at all—at the meeting of the Senate when the present King was made an Honorary Doctor in Law thirty years ago and it was a very great pleasure to him to have been spared to see the King's son receive the same honour. It was an honour for the University to have on the rolls of its graduates such persons as the King-Emperor and the Heir-Apparent. Such an event would fitly inaugurate the new life of the Calcutta University to which they all wished the greatest possible success.

Maulavi Serajul Islam deemed it a high privilege to be permitted to support the motion, which was peculiarly fitting, because they opened their book of honorary degrees with the name of the Prince's illustrious father. This motion had the concurrence of the Mahomedan community, the members of which yielded to no other community in their loyalty and devotion to the throne and in their appreciation of the benefits conferred on this country by English rule and English education.

The motion was then put to the meeting and carried by acclamation.

333. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the action of the Syndicate in appointing Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A., Principal, City College, Calcutta, to be a member of the Committee for the inspection of mofasil Colleges in the place of Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A., whose services were not available, be confirmed by the Senate. He informed the meeting that the appointment had been accepted by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and that his services had been lent to the University by the City College Council from the middle of November to the middle of March, 1906.

The motion was put and agreed to.

334. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be accepted :—

“That eligible students at present reading in the Second year class of the Wesleyan Mission College,

Bankura, which is not yet affiliated, be permitted to appear at the forthcoming F. A. Examination on their successfully passing the College test."

The Vice-Chancellor explained that the College at Bankura was started on the strength of a recommendation made by the Syndicate some time ago for its affiliation, but as the matter had been kept in abeyance by the Government of India to be dealt with in accordance with the new rules for the affiliation of Colleges, a special permission of the Senate was necessary to enable the students reading in the College to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu seconded the motion which was carried.

335. On the recommendation of the Syndicate the under-mentioned candidates were permitted by the Senate to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination as private students :—

Abdullah Abu Sayied.  
Saratchandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Krishnalal Baral.  
Jatindranath Chakrabarti.  
Nalininohan Chattopadhyay.  
Satyakinkar Chattopadhyay.  
J. S. Cohen.  
Bisweswar Das.  
Durgamohan Das.  
Kasinath Das.  
Mahendralal Das.  
Pareschandra Ghosh.  
Saradaprasanna Ghosh.  
Lakshman Balkrishna Deva.  
Mohammad Abdul Hafeez.  
Sitieschandra Sen.  
Syed Abu Taher.  
Syed Mohammad Ismail.  
S. L. Gokhale.

336. On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the under-mentioned candidates were permitted by the Senate to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers :—

Ramlal Adhikari.  
Manindranath Bandyopadhyay.

Narendrachandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Kesabkanta Baruya.  
Bhubaneswar Basu.  
Jadugopal Basu.  
Jatindranath Basu.  
Satiskumar Basu.  
Dhirendranath Bhattacharyya.  
Hemchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Jagadisachandra Bhattacharyya.  
Ramanikumar Bhattacharyya.  
Jaykisor Biswas.  
Judhishthir Biswas.  
Indrakumar Chakrabarti.  
Pranhari Chakrabarti.  
Bisweswar Chattopadhyay.  
Narayandas Chattopadhyay.  
Nirajaksha Chattopadhyay.  
Prabhaschandra Chattopadhyay.  
Abhayacharan Das.  
Akhilchandra Das.  
Jatindranath Das.  
Madhabchandra Das.  
Satischandra Das.  
Ambikacharan De.  
Debendrakumar De.  
Jnanendranath De.  
Kedarnath De.  
Kunjamohan De.  
Fateh Bahadur.  
Gopalchandra Ghosh.  
Indubhushan Ghosh.  
Jitendranath Ghosh.  
Hafezuddin Khan.  
Lakshminarayan Hazra.  
Ibrahim Ali.  
Kali Prasad.  
Nalinikanta Kanjabilla.  
Pyarimohan Kundu.  
Satyendranath Maitra.  
Jatindranath Mukhopadhyay.  
Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay.  
Raghunandan Prasad.  
Dakshinaranjan Ray.  
Manimohan Ray.  
Digbijay Raychaudhuri.  
Atulchandra Sen.  
Jagatbandhu Sen.  
Purnachandra Sen.  
Baradakanta Sengupta.  
Hemchandra Sengupta.  
Jatindramohan Sengupta.  
Kuladakumar Senray.  
Shanker Deyal Singha.  
Syamnarayan.

Baidyanath Thakur.  
Yusuf Ali.

337. On the recommendation of the Syndicate, the under-mentioned candidates were permitted by the Senate to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Abdul Latiff Khan.  
Abdus Salam.  
Ayodhya Prasad.  
Badrinarayan.  
Baidyanath Narayan Sinha.  
Prasadpada Basu.  
Kalidas Bhattacharyya.  
Bipinbihari Lal.  
Umakisor Chattopadhyay.  
Jyotishchandra Chakrabarti.  
Lalitmohan Das.  
Kokanchandra Ghosh.  
Jogindralal Ghoshal.  
Jatindramohan Gupta.  
Nirmalendu Gupta.  
Sibadas Haldar.  
Bimalakanta Kar.  
Satischandra Kumar.  
Mahabir Prasad.  
Umeschandra Mitra.  
Matilal Majumdar.  
Munowar Hossain.  
Dwijendranath Mukhopadhyay.  
Jitendranath Mukhopadhyay.  
Mujaffar Ahmed.  
Ramananda.  
Ramchandra P. D. Verma.  
Saradaprasad Ray.  
Jangalprasad Sah.  
Satyadeva Sahay.  
Narendranath Sen.  
Purnachandra Tapadar.  
Anangamohan Datta.  
Mahendranath Giri.  
Chandrakumar Bhattacharyya.  
Saradacharan Pal.  
Rasbihari Routh.  
Nalinikanta Ray.  
Ram Sahay Lall.  
Nilambarchandra Saha.  
Syam Sahay.  
Labanyagepal Sinha.

338. The Vice-Chancellor then called upon Mr. Kuchler to move the acceptance of the following Draft

Regulations submitted by a Committee of the Senate relating to the appointment and duties of the Registrar and of officers and servants of the University and of the University Professors, Readers and Lecturers :—

### THE REGISTRAR.

1. The Registrar shall be appointed by the Senate and only at an Annual Meeting. He shall be appointed for five years only, but at the end of every such term he may be re-appointed. The term of office of the Registrar shall commence on the first day of April next following his election. Provided that the first appointment shall be made within six months after these rules come into effect, and it shall last till the end of the fifth month of March therefrom. If a vacancy occur in the office of Registrar between two Annual Meetings of the Senate, the Syndicate shall appoint a person to officiate until the first day of April following the next Annual Meeting.

2. The Registrar shall be a person of high academic standing. He shall be a whole-time officer. His salary shall be Rs. 800 per mensem, rising to Rs. 1,000 in five years by four annual increments of Rs. 50.

3. It shall be competent to the Syndicate to grant to the Registrar, on full pay, leave of absence for one month in a year, or for an accumulated period not exceeding four months in five years. It shall also be competent to the Syndicate to grant him, on half pay, leave of absence on medical certificate, for a period not exceeding six months in five years. The Syndicate shall make arrangements for the discharge of his duties during his absence.

4. The duties of the Registrar shall be as follows :—

- (a) To be the custodian of the Records, Library, Common Seal, and such other property of the University as the Syndicate shall commit to his charge.
- (b) To act as Secretary to the Syndicate and to attend all Meetings of the Senate, Faculties, Syndicate, Boards of Studies, Board of



Accounts, Boards of Examiners, and any Committees appointed by the Senate, the Faculties, the Syndicate, or any of the Boards, and to keep Minutes thereof.

- (c) To conduct the official correspondence of the Syndicate and the Senate.
- (d) To issue all notices convening Meetings of the Senate, Faculties, Syndicate, Boards of Studies, Board of Accounts, Boards of Examiners, and any Committees appointed by the Senate, the Faculties, the Syndicate, or any of the Boards.
- (e) To perform such other work as may be from time to time prescribed by the Syndicate, and generally to render such assistance as may be desired by the Vice Chancellor in the performance of his official duties.

5. It shall be competent to the Syndicate to grant to the Registrar a gratuity or pension regulated as follows:—

- (a) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding one month's emoluments for each completed year of service.
- (b) After a service of not less than ten years, up to 25 years, a pension not exceeding one-sixtieth of the average emoluments (*i.e.*, the average calculated upon the last three years of service) multiplied by the number of years of completed service.

6. In case of misconduct or neglect of duty, the Registrar shall be liable to suspension by the Syndicate, and to dismissal by the Senate on the report of the Syndicate.

7. There shall be a permanent Assistant Registrar, and a permanent staff of subordinate assistants and servants. The Syndicate shall have power to appoint them, to dismiss them for misconduct or neglect of duty, to dispense with their services for any sufficient reason, and to determine

their number and scale of pay. It shall be competent to the Syndicate to grant them gratuities or pensions regulated as in Paragraph 5. It shall also be competent to the Syndicate to grant them, on full pay, leave of absence for one month for every eleven completed months of duty, the amount of such leave admissible at one time being limited to three months. It shall further be competent to the Syndicate to grant them, on half pay, leave of absence on medical certificate, for a period not exceeding three months at a time, nor exceeding six months in five years.

## I. UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS.

1. When the funds of the University permit, the Senate with the previous consent of the Governor-General in Council shall found such Professorships as it may think fit, prescribe the conditions on which they shall be tenable and provide lecture rooms, libraries, museums, laboratories, workshops and other facilities for the purposes of teaching and research.

2. The Senate shall likewise, subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, found and endow Professorships on particular subjects, from funds specially given or bequeathed for the endowment of such Professorships, or, if it think fit, accept endowments of such Professorships made by individual or corporate donors.

3. The Senate shall, subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, appoint and, subject to the conditions annexed to the tenure of any Professorship, have power to dismiss the Professors of the University, and shall in the same manner, subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, appoint Assistant Professors, prescribe their duties and remuneration, and have power to dismiss them, if necessary.

4. Demonstrators and other Assistants shall from time to time be assigned to Professors and Assistant Professors, subject to such conditions with regard to manner of appointment, tenure of office, duties and remuneration as shall be prescribed.

5. The Senate shall from time to time make regulations fixing the fees, if any, to be paid by the students

attending the classes of Professors and Assistant Professors.

6. Professors and Assistant Professors shall lecture or otherwise teach in such places as shall be from time to time determined by the Senate.

7. The Senate shall make regulations for the retirement of, as well as the grant of bonuses and pensions to, Professors, Assistant Professors, Demonstrators and other Assistants.

8. In appointing a Professor or Assistant Professor of the University the Senate shall specify the subject, that is to say, the branch or branches of knowledge for which he is appointed. He shall be authorised to lecture only in the subject or subjects indicated.

9. Endowed Professorships already accepted by the Senate shall, subject to the conditions of the endowment, be governed by these Regulations.

## II. UNIVERSITY READERS.

1. A certain sum, whenever practicable, shall be set apart annually from the University income or from any funds specially provided for the purpose by Government or other donors, for the purpose of providing special courses of lectures on particular subjects. These lectures shall be delivered generally during the cold weather months and will be intended mainly for the benefit of graduates engaged in research work or of those who wish to prosecute special studies. The lecturers delivering such courses of lectures shall be called University Readers.

2. The appointment of Readers under Section 1, and the determination of the subjects of their lectures shall be made by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate, subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council, the recommendation of the subjects by the Syndicate being made after consultation with the Readers.

3. Readers shall lecture in such places as may be from time to time determined by the Senate.

4. The fee for a course of lectures under Section 1, shall from time to time be fixed by the Syndicate, and the

money collected in fees shall be the property of the University.

5. A Reader appointed under Section 1 shall ordinarily receive an honorarium of Rs. 2,000 for a course of lectures, but in special cases this fee may be increased.

6. The Senate, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, shall from time to time allot funds to meet the remuneration of Demonstrators and Assistants as well as any general expenditure which may be incurred in connection with these lectures.

7. Courses of lectures delivered under Section 1, shall be printed and published at the expense of the University.

### III. UNIVERSITY LECTURERS.

1. The University shall provide for post-graduate teaching, study, and research in the Faculties of Arts and Science.

2. The Heads of Colleges affiliated to the University shall, from time to time, submit to the Registrar names of Professors in their respective Colleges who are prepared to deliver lectures on post-graduate courses of study in Arts or Science.

3. The Syndicate shall consider the names so submitted and shall proceed to recommend to the Senate Lecturers for the various post-graduate courses of study. In recommending Lecturers for the various courses, the Syndicate shall have regard to (a) the qualifications of the applicant, (b) the desirability of avoiding an unnecessary multiplication of lecturers on the same subject, and in the case of science subjects, (c) the equipment for advanced practical work, which the Colleges nominating the particular applicant can provide.

4. The Senate shall have power, upon the recommendation of the Syndicate, as aforesaid, to appoint Lecturers, who shall be called University Lecturers.

5. If a Lecturer, after delivering his lectures, is desirous of publishing them or their substance, he shall

submit his lectures or their substance to the Syndicate, and the Syndicate, if satisfied that the lectures or their substance should be published, shall have power to help him in the publication thereof, out of the funds of the University.

6. University Lecturers shall in the first instance be appointed for two years, but they shall be eligible for re-appointment.

7. University Lectures shall be open to all Graduates of Indian Universities, and to such other persons as may be permitted by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Lecturer.

8. University Lectures shall be delivered in the College to which the Lecturer belongs, or in such other place as the Syndicate, in consultation with the Lecturer, may determine.

9. The fee for a course of University Lectures shall be determined by the Syndicate, and the money collected in fees for any particular course shall be the property of the College to which the Lecturer delivering the course belongs.

Mr. Küchler moved that the draft regulations be accepted. He said the Draft dealt first with the appointment of the executive officers of the University, and it was proposed in this connection by the Committee that instead of having half-time Registrars as they had hitherto had, they should now appoint a whole-time Registrar. He thought they were all pretty well agreed that the time had come for appointing an officer who would be able to devote his whole time to the business of the University. Most of them would no doubt have liked to see a still higher executive officer appointed, such as a Principal, but the time was not yet ripe for such a proposal. Their financial position was uncertain and would be so for some years to come, and it would take some time before they could see how far the University was a self-supporting institution, and how far it had to look to outside circumstances for support. The second part of the draft endeavoured to give effect to the bye-laws of the University in reference to teaching powers. This draft was

divided into three parts. The first part dealt with whole-time professors and laid down certain rules in connection therewith. These Professorships would really be concerned with higher University teaching and would to a certain extent be endowments of research. It was not implied by that that the Professors would not deliver lectures. The intention was that the Professors would give a course of lectures and would endeavour to gather round themselves a school of University teaching. It was only in this way that the University of Calcutta would ultimately become a real centre of University intellectual activity and be looked forward with confidence to the time when a large number of Professorships would be created and endowed. If one man in Bombay by a stroke of his pen and by a singular act of munificence could call into being a complete scientific institution, it was not too much to hope that some of these rich men in Bengal would come forward for the endowment of these Professorships on particular subjects. Under the most favourable circumstances it would take many years before these funds were endowed and the question then arose whether it would not be better with the funds at their disposal to realise the idea of a teaching University which was put forward by the new Universities Act. While they were waiting for the full-time Professorships to be created, it was proposed to create a certain number of annual Readerships. The Readers would be appointed from year to year, and here again a good opportunity presented itself for outside benevolence. The Readerships would be of the greatest benefit to students engaged in the higher work of the University, and would likewise act as a stimulus to those scholars who had made a speciality of any particular subject. They also proposed to have Lecturers.

Rev. Father Lafont seconded the motion. Mr. Arden Wood suggested that the ordinary leave rules in the Civil Service Regulations should be made applicable to the appointment of Registrar. The Vice-Chancellor pointed out that the leave rules in the Civil Service Regulations could not apply to the Registrar whose appointment under the proposed new rules would not be permanent but would terminate every five years.

Mr. Jackson moved as an amendment that in para 3 of the Draft Regulations relating to the Registrar, for "on medical certificate" after the word "absence" be substituted "which may be added to the period of leave on full pay" and that the word "six" in the fifth line of the para, be changed to "eight."

Mr. Arden Wood seconded the amendment which, being put to the meeting, was carried.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri moved that in para 2 of the Draft Regulations relating to the Registrar, etc., after the word "standing" the words "and preference shall be given to a distinguished graduate of the Calcutta University" be added.

Mr. S. P. Sinha seconded the amendment and the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu supported it. Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari opposed the amendment. He thought that the appointment should be left open to all deserving candidates without any restriction. The amendment was put and lost.

Mr. G. C. Bose moved that in para 7 of the proposed Regulations for the Registrar, etc., after "scale of pay" the following be inserted :—

"In the case of officers whose pay is Rs. 50 and upwards, the action of the Syndicate shall require confirmation of the Senate."

Father Lafont seconded the amendment. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee opposed the amendment. He thought it undesirable and unnecessary. As the power of appointing officers subordinate to the Registrar was vested in the Syndicate, that body should also possess the power of dismissing such officers for misconduct or of dispensing with their services on just and sufficient grounds. There was a provision in the existing Bye-laws, which the speaker had every reason to believe would be retained in the new Bye-laws about to be framed, by which the Senate would be competent to judge of the action of the Syndicate in any matter.

The amendment, on being put to the meeting, was lost.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that in para 7 of the Draft Regulations relating to the appointment of Registrar, etc., after "Assistant Registrar" be inserted the words "who shall be a graduate of the Calcutta University."

The amendment which was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and supported by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, was carried.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar then asked leave to move certain amendments with regard to the Draft Regulations relating to the appointment of University Lecturers.

After some discussion, in which the sense of the meeting was clearly indicated to be against the consideration of verbal amendments made at the last moment, Mr. Kuchler moved that the further consideration of the Draft Regulations submitted by the Second Committee be postponed. Mr. S. P. Sinha seconded the motion which was put to the meeting and carried.

It was thereupon decided that the Draft Regulations submitted by the Second Committee with the amendments already accepted be printed and circulated to the members early next week, and that notices of amendments to be proposed by the members should reach the Registrar not later than Wednesday next by the first post.

339. Mr. S. P. Sinha moved that the consideration of the Draft Regulations relating to the inspection of Colleges be postponed till the next meeting.

The motion was put and lost.

The Senate then proceeded to consider the following Draft Regulations submitted by the Third Committee for the Inspection of Affiliated Colleges :—

### INSPECTION OF AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

1. The Syndicate shall appoint persons, who may or may not be members of their own body, to inspect every College affiliated to the University.



2. The persons so appointed should be men of high standing, experts in the matter of University education, possessing some knowledge of the working of Indian Colleges, and having no interest in any College in the neighbourhood of the College inspected.

3. The inspection shall be conducted jointly by two persons, one of whom shall be an expert on the literary side and the other an expert on the scientific side, of the work, in the case of Colleges affiliated in Arts or Science. They shall submit a joint report on the results of their inspection. In the case of Colleges affiliated in any branch of professional learning, the inspector or inspectors shall be experts in that subject.

4. All the Colleges must be inspected once within eighteen months of the passing of the Regulations. Thereafter every College must be inspected once a year.

**Points to be reported on at an Inspection of Affiliated  
Colleges in Bengal.**

The Inspecting Officer or Officers will report upon the following matters :—

- (1) The constitution of the governing body and the names of its members.
- (2) The suitability of the buildings, the accommodation for the students in attendance, the furniture, the lighting, the ventilation of the rooms, the drainage of the surrounding premises, and the efficiency of the sanitary arrangements for the students and the teaching staff.
- (3) The names and qualifications of the teaching staff, the conditions governing their tenure of office, and the changes in the staff during the preceding year. Whether provision is made for the residence of the Head of the College and of any members of the teaching staff in or near the College or the place provided for the residence of the students.
- (4) The efficiency of the teaching.

- (5) The adequacy of the professorial staff, and of the teaching appliances and apparatus.
- (6) The courses of study, the subjects taught, the routine of work and the arrangements for exercises and for tutorial assistance.
- (7) The strictness with which the College registers are kept and the transfer rules observed.
- (8) The average monthly roll-number and the daily attendance of students during the last twelve months, as compared with the previous year's.
- (9) The results of public examinations.
- (10) The state of discipline.
- (11) The provision made for physical exercise, if any.
- (12) The extent of hostel accommodation, and the degree of efficiency attained in the supervision of hostels and students' messes.

Note.—(1) The following books shall be kept:—

- (a) An admission register.
- (b) Attendance register.
- (c) A students' conduct register.
- (d) A register of the progress of students indicated specially at periodical examinations.
- (e) Register of transfer certificates issued and received.
- (f) Cash-book.
- (g) A Visitors' book.
- (h) A book containing the proceedings of the Governing body.

Note.—(2) All the accounts, books, and other records of a College shall at all times be open to inspection and examination by any officer or officers who may be deputed by the Syndicate for the purpose, provided that any information obtained from the inspection of the accounts

shall be deemed to be confidential, but may, if necessary, be communicated to the Syndicate.

Note.—(3) Such inspection and examination shall have no reference to religious instruction.

### **Returns.**

There shall be furnished two Returns by each Affiliated College annually.

One of these shall be in Form **A**.

The other shall be in Form **B**.

**General Rules regulating the residence of Students in Hostels and Messes;**

1. On the recommendation of the Syndicate, at the Annual Meeting of the Senate, a Committee of five Fellows shall be appointed, who shall deal with all questions relating to Hostels and Messes in connection with Affiliated Colleges. This Committee shall be called the "Students' Residence Committee."

2. Every student reading in an affiliated College, unless residing with parents or approved guardians, shall live in a hostel or mess recognised by the University.

This rule shall not apply to—

- (i) Law students.
- (ii) Medical students.
- (iii) Students of Engineering.
- (iv) Graduates.

The question whether a person is or is not an approved guardian, shall be determined by the Principal of the College concerned.

Any student making a false declaration in regard to the guardianship under which he lives, shall be punished by the Principal of his College, who will deal with the offence as occasion requires.

3. A hostel is a boarding institution for College students, the proprietor of which is distinct from the body of boarders, and which has some permanence in respect of location and management.

A mess is any recognised boarding establishment for College students, not falling under the definition of a hostel.

4. A hostel seeking recognition by the University should satisfy the following conditions:—

- (i) That none but students of affiliated institutions shall be admitted as boarders, exception being made in favour of teachers who have pupils residing in the hostel.

The presence of school-boys in students' hostels is undesirable, and should only be allowed, by special permission, in the case of boys reading

in recognised schools who desire to live under the direct supervision of a near relation, such relation being a College student or a teacher residing in the hostel. Applications for permission should be referred to the Students' Residence Committee.

- (ii) That a hostel shall be under the supervision of the authorities of one of the Colleges to which its boarders belong, and shall be open to inspection by the authorities of all Colleges having students residing in it.

Each hostel shall keep an inspection-book in which the results of inspection shall be duly recorded.

- (iii) That the Superintendent of the Hostel shall reside in it.

- (iv) That male servants alone shall be employed.

- (v) That no boarder shall, except with the permission of the Superintendent, be absent from the hostel at night, such permission being granted only for good and sufficient reasons.

Each hostel shall keep an attendance register, and the roll shall be called every night and every morning.

- (vi) That no hostel shall admit any one as a boarder without proper evidence that he is a *bonâ-fide* student preparing for a University Examination. In the case of students coming from another hostel or from a mess, a certificate of good conduct from the Superintendent or officer in charge of such hostel or mess countersigned by the Principal, must be produced.

- (vii) That a hostel shall keep a register of its boarders containing the names and home addresses of the boarders, and of their parents or other guardians, and also a column for remarks.

The Superintendent shall keep a gate-book in which he shall enter the name of each student who

returns to the hostel after the gate is closed, and his remarks in each case.

- (viii) That a hostel shall have written or printed rules and that such rules shall not contravene any of the foregoing conditions.

5. A mess to be recognised must be attached to an affiliated College on the following conditions:—

(i) None but students of the College to which a mess is attached shall reside in that mess, exception being made in the case of (a) persons appointed by the Principal of the College to maintain discipline in the mess and to perform other necessary duties, (b) and boys in the School Department, of the age of 14 and upwards whose brothers are studying in the College Department of the same Institution.

(ii) The Principal of each College shall have control of, and be responsible for, the mess or messes attached to it; shall report annually to the Students' Residence Committee the measures taken to secure proper discipline and control; shall frame rules for this purpose in accordance with the conditions laid down by the University for the regulation of messes; and shall cause these rules to be publicly exhibited in each mess.

(iii) A register shall be kept containing the following headings, namely, full name, College Class, Father's name, and conduct, for each boarder. On the basis of this record transfer certificates shall be made out by the Superintendent for boarders leaving a mess. Such a certificate, countersigned by the Principal of the College, must be produced by the applicant when seeking admission to another mess.

(iv) An attendance register with roll-call night and morning shall be kept, recording the names of all boarders and their presence or absence at roll-call. No boarder shall be absent at night except by permission of the Superintendent for sufficient reasons, which are to be recorded in each case.

- (v) Male servants alone are to be employed.

(vi) Every mess shall be inspected by an officer appointed by the University, who shall have access to the mess and its registers and books. Principals or Professors

should frequently inspect messes attached to their Colleges. An inspection book shall be kept in each mess in which University or College inspecting authorities shall record their observations.

6. Students shall be permitted to elect whether they will live in a hostel or a mess.

If a Student elects to live in a hostel, and such accommodation is available, the Superintendent of the hostel shall determine the room or part of the room he is to occupy and other conditions of residence.

If a Student elects to live in a mess, and such accommodation is available, the Principal of the College concerned shall determine the room or part of the room he is to occupy and other conditions of residence.

7. Any difficulties arising in regard to the place and conditions of residence, shall be dealt with by the Principal of the College at his discretion.

8. In hostels, the fees to be paid, and all arrangements regarding food and other matters, shall be determined by the proprietor or managing body.

9. In messes, the fee to be paid by each member shall be fixed by the Principal of the College to which the mess is attached, and shall be paid for each month for which the student pays his tuition fee to the said College, these fees being collected at the same time.

It is recommended that there be a common room in each mess for the use of boarders, and that every mess have a resident Superintendent.

10. With a view to enable the Principals of Colleges to arrange for the residence of students, every student desiring to read in an Arts College affiliated to the University shall be required to send in his name and the name of the College he wishes to join, to the Registrar of the University on or before a certain date, to be fixed by the University annually.

Any student requiring accommodation in a hostel or a mess, who fails to send in his name by the appointed date, shall be charged an additional registration fee of Rs. 2-8 payable to the Principal of the College which he joins. This fee shall be treated as a part of the regular College fees.

The Vice-Chancellor moved that para 1 of the draft Regulations be adopted. The motion was carried.

Mr. Arden Wood moved that para 2 of the draft Regulations for the inspection of Colleges be omitted. He thought the rule was unworkable. Mr. James seconded the motion and the Lord Bishop spoke in support of it. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Babu Herambachandra Maitra opposed the motion which was then put to the meeting and was lost.

Mr. James then proposed that for "experts" in the first line of para 2 of the Regulations the word "experienced" be substituted. Mr. Ratcliffe seconded the proposal which was carried.

Rev. A. B. Wann proposed that in the third line of para 2 of the Regulations after the word "interest" the words "in the College inspected or" be added. Rev. A. Tomory seconded the proposal which was carried.

Lt.-Col. Harris then asked leave to move that the words "and having no interest...inspected" be omitted.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee rose to a point of order. He asked whether, having accepted the amendment proposed by Mr. Wann, it was open to the meeting to consider Lt.-Col. Harris's motion, which if accepted, would negative Mr. Wann's amendment already agreed to.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee was of opinion that leave should not be given to Lt.-Col. Harris at that stage to move the amendment proposed by him. He should have moved his amendment before Mr. Wann had proposed the amendment which had just been accepted.

Rev. E. M. Wheeler thought that Lt.-Col. Harris was quite in order in proposing the amendment and would be glad to second it. •

After some discussion the question whether the amendment proposed by Lt.-Col. Harris should be considered was put to the meeting and was agreed to.

Lt.-Col Harris then moved the amendment as stated above. Mr. Wheeler seconded it. Sir Gooroo Dass



Banerjee spoke against the amendment. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee was of opinion that the clause, which it was proposed to be omitted, was an important one and should be retained. Unfortunately in this country there are rival Colleges and it was not enough that the inspection of Colleges should be fair and efficient but should also be beyond suspicion.

After some further discussion, the amendment was put to the meeting and carried, 27 voting for and 25 against it.

Para 2 of the Regulations for the inspection of Colleges as amended was then put to the meeting by the Vice-Chancellor, but was declared lost, 9 voting for and 22 against it. Para 2 was accordingly omitted from the Regulations.

Mr. Russell moved—

That (a) in para 3 of the proposed Regulations for the inspection of Colleges the words "be an expert on" be left out and the words "have special qualifications in regard to" be substituted; (b) that the words "the other an expert on" be omitted and the words "another in regard to" be substituted; (c) in line 3 for the words "the work" the words "College education" be substituted; and (d) in line 6 the words "highly qualified" be substituted for "experts."

Mr. James seconded the amendment, and the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu and Mr. Arden Wood spoke against it.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri suggested that the words "specially qualified" be substituted for "highly qualified" in the amendment moved by Mr. Russell. The suggestion was accepted by the mover which was then put to the vote and carried.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that the word "Joint" in para 3 of the proposed Regulations for the inspection of Colleges be omitted. The amendment which was seconded by Mr. Wheeler, was carried.

Mr. Havell moved that for the word "literary" in the second line the word "Art" be substituted. Dr.

Ross seconded the motion which being put to the meeting was lost.

The Lord Bishop moved that the words "at least" be inserted before "two" in the first line of para 3. Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the motion. Several members having spoken to the motion it was put to the meeting and carried.

Mr. Ratcliffe proposed that the words "and not more than three" be inserted after "persons." The motion which was seconded by Dr. Ross, was carried.

Para 3 of the Regulations for the inspection of affiliated Colleges, as amended, was then read to the meeting by the Vice-Chancellor and accepted.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that para 4 of the draft Regulations for the inspection of Colleges be accepted with the following modifications :—  
(a) that the word "must" which occurred in the first and second lines be changed to "shall," and (b) that for "within eighteen months of the passing of these Regulations" be substituted "within eighteen months of the date of these Regulations coming into operation." The proposal was accepted by the meeting and para 4 was accordingly modified.

The meeting then adjourned till 11 A. M. on Saturday next, the 18th instant.

G. C. MUKERJEE,

(Confirmed.)

*Offg. Registrar.*

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR, 1905-1906.

No. 10

THE 17TH NOVEMBER, 1905.

**present:**

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A. W.H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.	A MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	LT.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. REV. A.B. WANN, M.A., B.D. C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.

340. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 9th and 12th September, 1905, respectively, were read and confirmed.

341. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, intimating that His Excellency the Chancellor is pleased to nominate Lieutenant-Colonel C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., to be an Ordinary Fellow of the University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That Lt.-Col. C.P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., be appointed a member of the Provisional Faculty of Medicine.

342. The Vice-Chancellor stated that he had been informed by the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, that the Governor of the French colonies in India had taken exception to the proposed inspection of College Dupleix at Chandernagar by the officers nominated by the Senate and suggested that the inspection of the College be postponed until the representation made by the French authorities, which involved diplomatic questions, had been settled by the Government of India.

RESOLVED—

That as suggested by the Vice-Chancellor, the inspection of College Dupleix at Chandernagar be postponed.

343. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, forwarding for the consideration of the Senate a copy of a letter which has been addressed to the Government of the Panjab on the subject of the minimum age at which a student may appear at the University Matriculation Examination, and stating that the Government of India attach importance, for reasons stated in the letter, to the adoption by all the Universities of the uniform limit of 16 years.

ORDERED—

That it be pointed out to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, that a Committee of the Senate appointed to draft General Regulations for the various Examinations in Arts and Science, has already recommended the adoption of 16 years as the age limit of candidates for the Matriculation Examination and that he be informed that the letter with its enclosure will be laid before the Senate when they proceed to consider the above recommendation.

344. The Registrar inquired what steps were to be taken for the reception of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales at the Senate House on the 1st of January next and suggested that some programme should be fixed for the Special Convocation for

conferring the Honorary Degree of D. L. upon His Royal Highness.

The Vice-Chancellor informed the Syndicate that His Honour the Rector would be glad to discuss with a small Sub-Committee the details of arrangements to be made for the Special Convocation.

#### RESOLVED—

That a Sub-Committee be appointed for the purpose consisting of—

The Vice-Chancellor.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee.

W. H. Arden Wood, Esqr.

345. The following dates were fixed for holding the ensuing M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations :—

M.B. Examinations—Monday, the 26th March, 1906, and following days.

L. M. S. Examinations—Monday, the 16th April, 1906 and following days.

346. The following dates were fixed for the ensuing F. E. and the L. E. and B. E. Examinations in 1906 :—

F. E. Examination—Monday the 16th April, 1906 and following days.

L. E. and B. E. Examinations—Monday the 9th July, 1906 and following days.

347. The following gentlemen were appointed Boards of Examiners for conducting the ensuing F.E. and the L. E. and B. E. Examinations, respectively :—

#### F. E. EXAMINATION.

##### *Board of Examiners.*

*The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Inglis, President, Ex-officio.*

#### I. Mathematics—

(1) Computations and Mensuration ... }

(2) Algebra, Trigonometry & Pure  
Analytical Geometry

(3) Statics and Dynamics

(4) Differential and Integral Cal-  
culus ... ..

C. Little, Esq., M.A.



348. Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Government of Bengal, stating that the Government sanctions the proposal to place at the disposal of the Calcutta University the services of Mr. G. W. Kuchler, Professor, Presidency College, from the month of September, 1905, and again from the middle of November to the middle of March, 1906, and the services of Mr. H. R. James, Officiating Principal, Patna College, only for the month of September, in connection with the inspection of the Calcutta and Mofussil Colleges in Bengal and that the charges on account of the salary and deputation allowance of Messrs. Kuchler and James during the period of their deputation will be met from the sum of Rs. 15,000 allotted by the Government of India out of the two lakhs grant for the inspection of Colleges.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate, while thanking the Government of Bengal for according sanction to the proposal to place at the disposal of the University the services of the above-named officers in connection with the inspection of Colleges, respectfully ask for a reconsideration of the decision that the charges on account of the salary and deputation allowance of these officers should be met from the sum of Rs. 15,000 allotted by the Government of India to the inspection of Colleges out of its two lakhs grant.

349. Read a letter from the Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur, stating in reply to this office letter No. 656, dated the 30th September last, that the remark made by the Board of Examiners for the recent B. E. Examination regarding the results of the Examination in Physics, which is an optional subject, only bears out the wisdom of the Resolution of the Engineering Sub-Committee to abolish the Examinations in the optional subjects, which at present form part of the B. E. Examination.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

350. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding for the consideration of

the Syndicate a letter and its enclosure in original from the Provincial Secretary, Jain Young Men's Association, Bengal, in which it is suggested that the Jain candidates may be classified as a separate sect in the different Examinations of the University.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be informed that the Syndicate are unable to accept the suggestion made by the Jain Young Men's Association.

351. Read a letter from the Acting Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, recommending that Silchar may be appointed a centre for the Entrance Examination with effect from 1906.

ORDERED—

That Silchar be appointed a centre for holding the Entrance Examination with effect from 1906.

352. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Doveton College, Calcutta, inquiring whether the Syndicate of the Calcutta University will be willing to nominate, from time to time, a Christian gentleman, whether Indian or non-Indian, to represent it on the Board of Management of the above College.

ORDERED—

That the Honorary Secretary, Doveton College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot take any action in the matter.

353. The Registrar laid on the table a report from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, on the Kotwalipara Union Institution and other papers relating to the case.

RESOLVED—

That the order withdrawing the privilege of recognition from the Kotwalipara Union Institution be rescinded and that the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be requested to favour the Syndicate with a fresh report about the Institution at the end of one year from this date.



354. Read representations from the Managing Committees of the Pakuria and Shahapur H. E. Schools, having reference to this office letters Nos. 597 and 598, dated the 21st September last, calling upon them to show cause why their Schools should not cease to be recognized by the University.

**ORDERED—**

That the Shahapur H. E. School be continued to be recognised by the University and that the H. E. School at Pakuria be removed from the list of recognised institutions.

355. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, reporting that the Matiari Coronation H. E. School in the District of Nadia has been reduced to the status of a Middle English School with effect from the 4th July, 1905.

**ORDERED—**

That the letter be recorded and the name of the Matiari Coronation H. E. School be removed from the list of recognised institutions.

356. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sambalpur H. E. School, stating that by the inclusion of the Sambalpur District in the Province of Bengal, his School will now be within the territorial jurisdiction of the Calcutta University and inquiring whether, under the circumstances, a fresh application for its recognition by the University will be necessary.

**ORDERED—**

That the Sambalpur H. E. School be retained in the list of institutions recognised by the University.

357. Read a letter from Mr. D. L. Day, M. A., Assistant to the Agricultural Bacteriologist to the Government of India, inquiring whether a candidate for the D. Sc. Examination, who has passed his M. A. Examination in Botany, will be required, under para 4 of the D. Sc. Regulations, to be examined in Botany as well as Zoology, as subsidiary subjects, or, whether he will be required to undergo an Examination in Zoology alone, as the last line of Para. 6 of the Regulations seems to indicate ; also inquiring what books in Zoology

have been recommended to indicate the limits of the subject as laid down in the last two lines of Para 5 of the above Regulations, and whether the Examination in the subsidiary subjects in 1906 may be held along with the M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be examined in Zoology only, that an Examination in the subject may be held along with the M. A. Examination in 1906, and that no further information to indicate the limits of the subject can be supplied than that given in Para (g) on page 71 of the Calendar for 1905.

358. Read a memo. from the Rector, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Jaffer Abdoolabhoj Laljee, praying that under the circumstances set forth, his admission into the 1st Year Class of the above-named College on the 13th September last, may be sanctioned so that he may count his attendance for the present session.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted subject to the condition that in calculating the applicant's percentage of attendance, lectures should be counted from the beginning of the current session, and not from the date of his admission into the College.

359. Read an endorsement from the Principal, B. M. Institution, Barisal, forwarding an application from Aswinikumar Raychaudhuri, praying that under the circumstances set forth, his admission into the First Year Class of the above-named College on the 18th September last, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted on the condition that in calculating the applicant's percentage of attendance, lectures should be counted from the beginning of the current session and not from the date of his admission into the College.

360. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, suggesting that the certificate of attendance should be granted, not for the course of study as a

whole by the Principal as is done at present, but for each subject which a candidate takes up, by the Professor of that subject, a course which is followed in the Examinations in Medicine and which would evidently give the Professor a much firmer control over his class.

**ORDERED—**

That the letter be referred to the Committees of the Senate appointed to draft Regulations for the Examinations in Arts and Science.

361. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Rangoon College, requesting that Mirza Ishaq Beg, a student in the First Year Class of the College, may be allowed to take up Persian as his Second Language, without attending lectures in it, as the subject is not taught in the College.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

362. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Principal, Presidency College, forwarding an application from Abinaschandra Sen, who was unable to appear at the last B. Sc. Examination on account of deficiency in his attendance in Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics and who had again joined the Fourth Year B. Sc. Class, praying that he may be exempted from attending lectures in Statics and Dynamics, as no classes are now held in the College in these subjects.

**ORDERED—**

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

363. Read a representation from certain students of the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, praying that under the circumstances set forth, they may be permitted to take up Sanitary Science as an optional subject at the ensuing F. A. Examination without attending lectures in it, as no classes are held in the subject in the above College.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be rejected.

364. Read applications from the undermentioned candidates requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Abdul Gaffar.  
Abdul Majid Khan.  
Amritalal Bandyopadhyay.  
Banamali Basu.  
Tarakchandra Biswas.  
Charles Francis.  
Dayanidhi Das.  
Anukulchandra Datta.  
Jogeschandra Datta.  
Satischandra Datta.  
Gajadhar Prasad.  
Jogendramohan Gupta.  
Gobindachandra Kundu.  
Purnachandra Maitra.  
Priyanath Mandal.  
Maniruddin Ahmad.  
Sripati Ray.  
Jogeswar Sahay.  
Mahendranath Sen.  
Shah Mohammad Asef.  
Shivashankar Narayan.  
Labanyagopal Sinha.  
Saradananda Banerji.  
Basudeo Misra.  
Kasinath Changkakati.  
D. Gulab Sing.  
Mahip Narayan.  
Majirudin Ahmad.  
Satischandra Mukhopadhyay.  
Lalitmohan Pal.  
Satyananda Sen.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate do recommend to the Senate that the above-named candidates, with the exception of Dayanidhi Das, Gajadhar Pershad, and D. Gulab Singh, be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers.

365. Read applications from the undermentioned candidates requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers :—

Abdul Aziz.  
A. R. Shahani.  
Jyotishchandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Molinimohan Bandyopadhyay.  
Rakhalidas Bandyopadhyay.  
Satischandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Gangacharan Bhaduri.  
Jitendranath Bhaduri.  
Bisweswar Bhattacharyya.  
Panchugopal Bhattacharyya.  
Sinarajitchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Srischandra Bhattacharyya.  
Lalbihari Chakrabarti.  
Rebatimohan Chattopadhyay.  
Girijanath Das.  
Rajendrakumar Das.  
Rasbihari Das.  
Dakshinaranjan Dasgupta.  
Surendranath Dasgupta.  
Sureschandra Dasgupta.  
Atulchandra Datta.  
Anandachandra Datta.  
Mathurachandra Datta.  
Chintaharan De.  
Ekkari De.  
Golaknath Deb.  
D'Souza, Joseph Gerson.  
Gadadhar Prasad.  
Jogeschandra Gangopadhyay.  
Girindrachandra Gupta.  
Brajendrakumar Ghosh.  
Jatindramohan Goswami.  
K. Subramaniam.  
Bhairabchandra Loha.  
Jnanendralal Maitra.  
Ganeswar Misra.  
M. Subramaniam.  
Benilal Mukhopadhyay.  
Kshitibhushan Mukhopadhyay.  
Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay.

Sureschandra Muni.  
Damodar Pramanik.  
Ramchandra Hari Mansukar.  
Radhikaprasad Ray.  
Girindranath Raychaudhuri.  
Bhupatinath Sarkar.  
Pannalal Sen.  
Surendranath Sen.  
Nirmalchandra Sengupta.  
Sachindrakumar Sengupta.  
T. C. Tharmalingam.  
Abdul Jubbar.  
Sasibhushan Chakrabarti.  
Indubhushan Chattopadhyay.  
Sureswar Halder.  
Gobindachandra Mandal.  
Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay.  
Kshirodechandra Sen.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named candidates, with the exception of A. R. Shahani, D'Souza, K. Subramaniam, Jnanendralal Maitra, M. Subramaniam, Ramchandra Hari Mansukar, T. C. Tharmalingam, and Rasbihari Das, be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as teachers.

366. Read a petition from Mahammad Barkatulla, who after two years' service as Sub-Inspector of Schools, was permitted to appear at the last B. A. Examination, but failed to present himself at the Examination owing to illness, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination in his capacity as Sub-Inspector of Schools.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Mahammad Barkatulla, who after two years' service as Sub-Inspector of Schools was permitted to appear at the last B. A. Examination but was unable to avail himself of the permission on account of illness, be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination in his capacity as Sub-Inspector of Schools.

367. Read an application from Kedarnath Bidyabinod, Additional Pandit, Uttarpura Government School, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher.

RESOLVED—

The Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicant be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher.

368. Read a letter from Mr. P. B. Shiugue, LL. B. (Bombay), requesting permission to appear at the Honors-in-Law Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the permission asked for be refused.

369. Read an application from Mr. N. Natesa Aiyar, who has passed the M. A. Examination of the Madras University in English, requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in Mental and Moral Science.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the M. A. Examination of this University provided the Syndicate of the Madras University have no objection.

370. Read an application from Radhakrishna Palli, B. A. (Panjab), requesting permission to prosecute a course of study in Law in this University with a view to appear at its B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

371. Read an application from Mr. J. Vas, Head Master, St. Peter's High School, Mandalay, who after keeping his terms for the Madras B. A. Examination, has been serving for over two years in Burmah as a teacher, requesting that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without taking up a Second Language.

## ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination provided he takes up, besides the two compulsory subjects, one of the optional subjects other than a Second Language, prescribed for the Examination in the A Course.

372. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, forwarding an application from Ganes Kesav Dikshit, who passed the last Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University as a teacher, praying that under the circumstances stated in the application, he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be rejected.

373. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Dhanapati Ganguli, who after passing the B. A. Examination of the Allahabad University has prosecuted a regular course of study in law for two years in the Ripon College, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. L. Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the applicant's prayer be granted.

374. Read an endorsement from the Principal, St. John's College, Agra, forwarding an application from Kalicharan Chatterjee, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in 1906.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

375. Read an application from Bhaskar Vishnu Phadake, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in 1906.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.



376. Read an application from Prabhakar Venkatesh Goray, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in 1906.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

377. Read an application from Baidyanath Narayan Sinha, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to prosecute his studies in this University with a view to appear at its M. A. and B. L. Examinations.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the M. A. and B. L. Examinations on his prosecuting the courses of study prescribed for those Examinations in some College or Colleges affiliated to this University in Arts and in Law.

378. Read an application from Saiyid Jalaluddin Haidar, M. A., (Allahabad) requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in Arabic and in Persian.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

379. Read an application from Khagendrachandra Nag, B. A., who has completed his two years' study in a Calcutta Law College, praying that the authorities of the Edinburgh University may be moved to grant him exemption from two out of the three years' attendance necessary for their LL. B. Examination in view of his having already kept two years term in a Calcutta Law College, a concession which the University of Edinburgh has already granted to the law students of the Madras University.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he should apply to the authorities of the Edinburgh University for the concession asked for.

380. Read an application from Jnanendramohan Sen, who appeared at the 1st L.M.S. Examination last

year by an order of the Senate without attending lectures in the Medical College, but was unsuccessful, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the 1st L.M.S. Examination in 1906 without attending College lectures.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

381. Read letters from the President of the Inglis Memorial Fund, forwarding  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. G. P. Notes of the nominal value of Rs. 1,500 for the purpose of creating an endowment for the annual award of a medal and a prize under conditions mentioned in his previous letter, and stating that the Committee leaves it to the Syndicate to decide the year from which the medal and the prize are to be awarded.

ORDERED—

That the donation be thankfully accepted.

382. Read a letter from Babu Basantakumar Raha, stating in reply to this office letter No. 643, dated the 29th September last, that he will be glad to make over to the University Rs. 500 for the annual award of a silver medal to the most successful Entrance candidate in connection with any special subject that may be approved by the Syndicate, but that he is not in a position to raise his offer to Rs. 1,000 as suggested.

ORDERED—

That Babu Basantakumar Raha be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to accept the offer.

383. Read an application from Atiquallah, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed to E. Atticus in his Entrance certificate and in the University records.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

384. Read an application from Haripada Mallik, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate,

praying that his surname "Mallik" may be changed to "Bandyopadhyay" in his Entrance certificate and in the records of the University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

385. Read a letter from the Head Master, Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur, forwarding an application from Babu Jogendranath Ghosh, praying that the age stated in the Entrance application of his son, Jnanendranath Ghosh, may, under the circumstances stated in the application, be changed from 17 years, 2 months to 14 years, 6 months and enclosing the boy's horoscope in support of his prayer.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

386. Read a letter from Babu Kedarnath Basu, Publisher, forwarding 5 copies of a Bengali Grammar by Pandit Hrishikes Sastri and requesting that the book be laid before the next meeting of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

**ORDERED—**

That the book be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

387. Read a letter from Messrs. Methuen & Co., Publishers, forwarding a copy, each, of a new edition of "Paradise Lost" and Bacon's Essays and requesting that they may be laid before the Board of Studies in English.

**ORDERED—**

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in English.

388. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal, enquiring whether the University will purchase any of the books belonging to the Library of the Society which the Library Committee have resolved to sell.

## ORDERED—

That the offer be declined.

389. Read a letter from the Secretary, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, requesting that in recognition of the services rendered by the Parishad to the cause of learning, the Syndicate may be pleased to supply its Library with copies of the following publications of the University—(a) the annual Calendar of the University ; (b) the annual Minutes ; (c) the Volumes of lectures on Vedanta Philosophy delivered by Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar, and (d) such other publications, in Literature or Science, English or Bengali, that may from time to time be issued by the University.

## ORDERED—

That the publications of the University mentioned in the above letter be supplied to the Library of the Parishad in exchange for such of its publications as might, with advantage, be kept in the University Library.

390. Read an endorsement from the Comptroller and Auditor General, forwarding a copy of the report on the audit of the accounts of the University for the year ending 30th June, 1905 ; also enclosing a statement pointing out certain irregularities in payment vouchers and containing suggestions for the Registrar's Office.

## ORDERED—

That the suggestions made in the report be adopted and the charge of Rs. 5 on account of the pay of a temporary Mali for the month of August, 1904, be sanctioned.

## RESOLVED—

That a Sub-Committee consisting of Mr. Justice Mookerjee, Mr. Russell and Mr. Wann be appointed to consider the question of remuneration to guards and expenses in connection with the Examinations.

391. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, stating in reply to this office letter No. 687, dated 25th October last, that the sum of Rs. 2,00,000 held in fixed deposit up to 26th October,

1905, together with Rs. 2,000, the amount of accrued interest thereon, has been credited to the current account of the University as requested.

The Registrar suggested that out of the above amount Rs. 1,80,000 set apart for building purposes, might again be kept in fixed deposit for a further period of 6 months.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That Rs. 1,80,000, be kept in fixed deposit in the Bank of Bengal for a further period of 6 months.

392. Read a memo. from the Superintending Engineer, Central Circle, forwarding a plan and an estimate for constructing a wooden staircase in the north Verandah of the Senate House, in lieu of the existing spiral staircase in the Assistant Registrar's room.

RESOLVED—

That the plan and estimate be approved.

393. Read a circular from the Chancellor of the University of Melbourne, inviting delegates to represent the Calcutta University at the jubilee celebration of the fiftieth year of the Melbourne University to commence on the 24th April, 1906.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate regret that they are unable to take any action in the matter.

394. Read a letter from the Secretary, Daulatpur Hindu Academy, which is not yet affiliated, requesting that the students named in the list attached to the letter, who belong to the Second Year Class of the Academy, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that eligible students at present reading in the Second Year Class of the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, which is not yet affiliated, be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

395. Read endorsements from the Principal, Victoria College, Narail, forwarding applications from Anadinath Mukerjee and Ramendranath Pal, who after prosecuting their studies in the Daulatpur Hindu Academy for some time, have joined the Victoria College, Narail, praying that the lectures attended by them in the former College may be allowed to count towards the qualifying percentage of their attendance for two academical years.

ORDERED—

That the applicants' prayer be granted.

396. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, requesting that certain Indian students of his Collegiate School who intend to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination, may be permitted to take up the special paper in English intended for candidates whose Vernacular is English.

ORDERED—

That the Offg. Principal, Bishop's College, be informed that students from his Collegiate School whose Vernacular will be certified by him to be English will be allowed to take up the special paper in English at the ensuing Entrance Examination.

397. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, forwarding an application from Pandurang Vishwanath, praying that he may be permitted to take up Physiology as his optional subject at the F. A. Examination without attending lectures in the subject as it is not taught in the College.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

398. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Khaliluddin Ahmad, who passed the 1st M. B. Examination in 1903, and the 2nd L. M. S. Examination in 1904 and has completed the prescribed course for the 2nd M. B. Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the 2nd M. B. Examination to be held in March, 1906.

## RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicant be permitted to appear at the ensuing 2nd M. B. Examination.

399. Read an application from Annadaprasad Chanda, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination in 1903, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher on his completing six months' service as a *bona fide* master in an English school before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

400. Read an application from C. J. Vedavyasacher, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

401. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, acknowledging receipt of Government Promissory Notes for Rs. 1,500 invested on account of the Inglis Memorial Fund and stating that a Safe Custody Receipt for the above amount will be furnished after conversion of the Notes into stock.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

402. Read an application from Mr. K. C. Banurji, Registrar, supported by a medical certificate asking for six weeks' leave of absence.

## RESOLVED—

That under paragraph 2 of the Bye-laws relating to the Registrar, leave on full pay be granted to Mr. K. C. Banurji for six weeks, and that during his absence Babu Giris Chandra Mukerji, M.A., be appointed to carry on the duties of the Registrar in addition to his own duties.

403. The following abstract Statement of the Accounts of the University for the months of September and October, 1905, was passed :—

RECEIPTS.			DISBURSEMENTS.		
	Rs.	As. P.		Rs.	As. P.
Duplicate Fees ...	68	0 0	Salary of Registrar ...	800	0 0
Fees for Copy of Marks ...	78	0 0	" Assistant Registrar ...	480	0 0
M. A. Examination Fees ...	5,075	0 0	" Clerks ...	1,052	0 0
B. L. Examination Fees ...	12,360	0 0	" Menials ...	234	0 0
Honours in Law Examination Fees ...	300	0 0	Pension ...	600	0 0
Sale Proceeds of Sanskrit and Bengali Selections ...	543	12 0	Remuneration to Examiners ...	6,605	2 0
Miscellaneous ...	238	14 0	Examination Expenses ...	1,648	6 0
Total ...			Prizes and Medals ...	170	0 0
Transferred from the fixed Deposit ...	.....		Service Postage Stamps ...	200	0 0
			Printing Calendar ...	3,529	7 0
			" Examination Papers ...	252	2 3
			" Sanskrit Selections ...	100	0 0
			Mis. Printing Expenses ...	1,903	14 0
Debit Balance on 31st October, 1905 ...			New Books purchased ...	157	14 0
			Refund of Fees ...	30	0 0
			Contingencies ...	286	1 8
			Inspection of Colleges ...	395	0 0
			Gratuity ...	1,440	13 4
			Bonus ...	210	0 0
			Electric Expenses ...	52	6 0
			Law Expenses ...	323	0 0
			Travelling Allowance ...	64	8 0
			Stationery ...	62	4 0
			Total ...		
			Balance on the 31st October, 1905 ...	20,596	14 3
				.....	
				1,84,949	9 9
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....		GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	
				2,05,546	8 0



404. The following contingent bills for the months of July, August, September and October, 1905, were passed :—

FEE FUND.		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
1	Bill, Messrs. Traill & Co., for Stationery ...	44	4	0			
1	„ Messrs. King Hamilton & Co., despatching iron boxes to Oxford...	52	4	0			
1	„ Collector of stamps for service labels ...	100	0	0			
1	„ Collector of stamps for service labels ...	100	0	0			
	Cost of 100 stamped cheques ...	6	4	0			
	Remuneration to guards at the L. E. and B. E. Examinations ...	90	0	0			
	Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply ...	24	14	0			
1	Bill, Master of the mint, engraving a Medal ...	2	0	0			
1	„ Collector of stamps for service labels ...	100	0	0			
4	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, for printing Jobs ...	401	4	0			
3	„ Proprietor, Hare Press, for printing Jobs ...	433	8	0			
1	Bill, Messrs. Traill & Co., Copy books...	2,000	0	0			
1	„ Collector of stamps, for service labels ...	100	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric supply ...	29	14	0			
1	„ Contingencies ...	257	12	6			
1	„ Messrs. Traill & Co., Copy books...	3,554	11	0			
2	Bills, Collector to the Corporation, Municipal Taxes ...	958	14	6			
7	„ Proprietor, Hare Press for printing Jobs ...	766	5	0			
1	Bill, Messrs. Sanderson & Co., Law Expenses ...	323	0	0			
1	„ Babu Kantichandra Ghosh, Contingencies ...	242	12	0			
1	„ Superintendent Government Printing, Burma, Printing Examination Papers ...	9	2	3			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Repairs ...	6	0	0			
1	„ S. K. Lahiri & Co., Prize books ..	100	0	0			
1	„ Principal, Presidency College, Examination Expenses ...	61	1	0			
	Repairing Type Writer ...	16	4	0			
	Carried over	9,780	2	3			

FEE FUND.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward ...	9,780	2	3			
Collector of stamps, service labels ...	100	0	0			
Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, Examination Expenses	514	0	0			
6 Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs ...	848	4	0			
Messrs. Thacker Spink & Co., Books ...	57	10	0			
Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Repairs ...	7	8	0			
„ Kilburn & Co, Electric supply ..	38	14	0			
Assistant Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, Examination Expenses ...	321	1	0			
Superintendent, B. M. Press, Printing Calendar 1905 ...	3,520	7	0			
1 Bill, Superintendent, B. M. Press, Printing Examination Papers ...	243	0	0			
Messrs. Thacker Spink & Co., Books ...	37	8	0			
Principal, Hislop College, Nagpur, Examination Expenses ...	124	8	0			
1 Bill, Messrs. Traill & Co., Copy Books...	627	12	0			
1 „ S. K. Lahiri & Co., Prize Books ...	70	0	0			
Cost of 100 Stamped Cheques ...	6	4	0			
Professor J. Wright, Subscription of Dialect Dictionary ...	62	12	0			
Interest on over Drafts ...	2	1	0			
5 Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing Jobs ...	550	10	0			
Srimati Susila Devi, gratuity ...	1,440	13	4			
Manager, Cherry Press, Printing Jobs...	505	0	0			
Babu Jogendranath Laha, Stationery ...	62	4	0			
Collector of Stamps, Service labels ...	100	0	0			
Interest on over Drafts ...	18	12	8	19,048	3	3

## REMUNERATION.

Mr. R. W. F. Shaw, balance of B. A. Remuneration, 1905 ...	7	8	0
--	---	---	---

## TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE.

Babu Bhagabati Sahay ...	64	8	0
--------------------------	----	---	---

## REFUND OF FEE.

Principal, B. M. Institution, Refund of B. A. fee ...	30	0	0
Carried over ...	19,150	3	3

			Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward			...			19,150	3	3
INSPECTION OF COLLEGES.								
H. R. James, Esq.	...	...	311	0	0			
G. W. Küchler, Esq.	...	...	84	0	0	395	0	0
TOTAL			...			19,545	3	3

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

G. C. MUKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.**Offg. Registrar.*


---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 4.

THE 18TH NOVEMBER, 1905.

**Present:**

A. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE MOST REV. R. S. COP-  
LESTON, M.A., D.D., LORD  
BISHOP.

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,  
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.

DR. P. K. RAY, D. Sc.

SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,  
Kt., M.A., D.L.

DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E.,  
M.A., D.L.

BABU GAURI SANKAR DE, M.A.,  
B.L.

MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN  
BAHADUR, B.L.

RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR,  
L.M.S.

H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.

N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.

BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,  
M.A., B.L.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD  
SASTRI, M.A.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.

BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,  
B.A.

G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.

C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,  
F.R.S.E.

BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,  
M.A., B.L.

A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,  
M.D.

BABU HERAMBA CHANDRA  
MAITRA, M.A.

BABU RAMENDRA SUNDAR  
TRIVEDI, M.A.

M PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.

\*BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.A., B.L.

THE HON'BLE BABU BUHPENDRA-  
NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.

W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,  
M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., R.E., M.I.E.E.
H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B. G. GEIDT.
B. HEATON, Esq.	S. P. SINHA, Esq.
E. B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANER- JEE, BAHADUR.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.	H. S. ASHTON, Esq.
H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRAF ALI.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	
BABU BHAGABATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	
BABU SURENDRANATH BANER- JEE, B.A.	

405. The Senate proceeded to discuss the Draft Regulations relating to the appointment of University Professors and other items, the consideration of which was deferred at their last meeting.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved—That in para. 1 of the Regulations relating to the appointment of University Professors, the words "with the consent of the Governor-General in Council" be omitted.

He said that Section 25 of the Indian Universities Act provided that the Regulations to be framed by the Senate for the appointment of University Professors should be subject to the sanction of Government, but imposed no legal obligation that the appointment itself should be subject to such sanction.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar seconded the amendment. Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, thought that under the terms of the Act, the appointment of University Professors should be subject to the approval of Government and opposed the amendment.

Mr. Russell was of opinion that the Act imposed no such obligations as that contemplated in the clause taken exception to by the mover of the amendment.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee agreed entirely with what had fallen from Mr. Russell and the mover of the amendment and thought it desirable that the clause should be omitted.

The Vice-Chancellor remarked that at least for some years to come it would be necessary for the University to depend entirely on Government grants for the maintenance of these Professorships and it would be reasonable to suppose that the Government, who would provide funds for the purpose, would like to have a voice in the disposal of such funds. If the Government were to have no voice in the appointment of such Professors, it was possible that it might not make any grants for the purpose.

The amendment was then put to the meeting and lost, 12 voting for and 19 against it.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that the words "subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council" in para. 2 and, wherever they occurred in para. 3 of the Regulations relating to University Professors be omitted. He said that so far as para. 2 was concerned which provided for the acceptance of endowments for Professorships made by individual or corporate donors, the Vice-Chancellor's remark about the Government grant did not apply. Para. 3 of the Regulations had reference to the power of the Senate to appoint, dismiss and prescribe the duties and remuneration of University Professors and assistant Professors. He thought the Senate was competent to deal with such details without the intervention of Government.

Babu Chandranath Basu seconded the amendment which was put to the meeting and carried.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that in para. 5 of the Regulations relating to University Professors

the following words be added—"and the money collected in fees shall be the property of the University." The amendment which was seconded by Dr. Nilratan Sarkar was carried.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that at the end of para. 3 of the Regulations for University Professors, the following words be added :—

"When a Professor or Assistant Professor is appointed to lecture on a subject that forms part of the M.A. or M.Sc. curriculum, he shall, in such place and at such time as may be fixed upon by the Syndicate, deliver a course of lectures, at which regular attendance shall be compulsory for all students reading for the M.A. or M.Sc. degree in that particular subject."

The motion not being seconded fell through. The Regulations relating to University Professors as amended were then put to the meeting and carried.

406. The meeting then proceeded to consider the Draft Regulations relating to University Readers.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that in para. 2 of the regulations, the words "subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council" be omitted.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the amendment.

After some discussion in which the Vice-Chancellor, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Geidt and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee took part, it was suggested that the amendment should be modified as follows :—

"That in para. 2 of the regulations relating to University Readers, the words "subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council" in lines 3 and 4 be omitted and that the following words be added at the end of the para. :—The appointment, in the case of Readerships the funds for which are provided by the Government, shall be subject to the approval of the Governor-General in Council."

The modification was accepted by the mover and the amendment as modified was then put to the meeting and carried.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that at the end of para. 3, after the words "determined by the Senate" the following clause be added :—

"At the end of a course of lectures, the Reader shall hold an examination open to all students who have regularly attended the same, and on the results of such examination, grant certificates which shall be countersigned by the Vice-Chancellor of the University."

Sir Grooroo Dass Banerjee seconded the amendment. Mr. James, Mr. Kuchler and the Lord Bishop spoke against it. The amendment was then put to the vote and lost, 18 voting for and 30 against.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that in para. 4 of the regulations the word "Senate" be substituted for the word "Syndicate."

The motion not being seconded fell through.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that para. 5 of the Draft Regulations specifying the honorarium of the Reader be omitted. He thought that Rs. 2,000 for a course of lectures was far too small an honorarium and was not sufficiently tempting. He would therefore ask the meeting not to fix a minimum but leave the matter open so that it might be determined by the Syndicate or the Senate according to the circumstances of each individual case.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion. Mr. Kuchler in opposing it said that it was decided to fix Rs. 2,000 as the minimum honorarium with the object of giving a distinctly high character to the appointment.

The motion was then put and lost.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that the words "and honoraria for Readers" be added to para. 6 of the regulations. The motion, which was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta, on being put to the meeting, was lost.

The regulations relating to University Readers as amended were then put to the meeting and carried.

407. The Draft Regulations for University Lecturers were then considered.



On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor para. 1 of the regulations was adopted.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that in rule 2 after the words "prepared to deliver lectures on" the words "and conduct classes for research or advanced work for" be added and that in rule 7 after the words "University Lecturers" be added the words "and classes for advanced work or research."

Mr. Arden Wood seconded the amendments and Mr. Küchler spoke in their support. The amendments were then put and carried.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar proposed that at the end of Rule 2 after the word "Science" the following be added :—

"Any five members of the Faculty of Arts or the Faculty of Science conjointly shall have power to submit to the Registrar the name of a candidate for the same purpose."

The object of the amendment, he said, was to widen the scope of the rule. Principals of Colleges might feel delicacy in nominating themselves. Moreover, persons unconnected with any College might be available who would be willing to serve as Lecturers without any honorarium.

Father Lafont seconded and Babu Herambachandra Maitra supported the amendment which was carried.

The Vice-Chancellor proposed that for the words "which the Colleges nominating the particular applicant can provide" in the last line of rule 3, the words "which can be provided" be substituted. He said that the modification proposed by him was rendered necessary by the acceptance of Dr. Nilratan Sarkar's amendment.

The proposal was put and agreed to.

On the motion of the Vice-Chancellor rules 4, 5 and 6 were adopted without any modification. Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that in rule 7 at the end, after the words "recommendation of the Lecturer", the following clause be added :—

"A University Lecturer shall grant certificates to the students regularly attending his class, with special reference to the character of the work done by them

under his supervision and guidance, and such certificates shall be countersigned by the President of the Faculty concerned."

Mr. Küchler seconded the amendment and Mr. Jackson and Mr. Wheeler spoke against it. The amendment was then put to the meeting and lost, 21 voting for and 28 against it.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar moved and Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded—

'That at the end of rule 9, the words "where the Lecturer is a Professor of a College, and to the Lecturer himself in any other case" be added.

The amendment was put and agreed to.

The amended rules relating to University Lecturers were then put to the meeting and adopted.

408. The points to be reported on at an inspection of Colleges affiliated to the Calcutta University next came up for consideration.

The Vice-Chancellor, in answer to a technical objection raised by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, said that these points formed part of the regulations relating to the inspection of affiliated Colleges adopted by the Senate at their last meeting.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari thereupon moved that the consideration of the points to be reported on at an inspection of affiliated Colleges be postponed till the report of the Inspectors appointed to inspect Colleges be received. He thought it desirable and expedient to defer the consideration of these points until the report of the present Commission of Inspection was before the Senate so that they might be the better able to determine these points in the light of the information to be found in the report.

Father Lafont seconded the motion. The Vice-Chancellor remarked that the Senate could not wait for the report as the new regulations had to be submitted for the approval of Government by the end of February, while the inspection of Colleges will last till end of March next. Mr. Wheeler and Babu Herambachandra Maitra spoke against the motion which, being put to the meeting, was lost,

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee asked permission to move an amendment which stood in his name before another amendment of a negative character of which separate notices had been given by Babu Brajendranath Sil and Mr. James was brought forward. His reason for asking this permission was that if his amendment were accepted the other amendment would fall to the ground.

After some discussion it was decided by the Vice-Chancellor that Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's amendment should be considered first.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee thereupon moved—

That in number 4 of the Points to be reported on at an inspection of affiliated Colleges, after the word "teaching" there be added the words "as shown by the results of periodical class examinations and class exercises." The item as it stood was, in his opinion, open to the construction that the Inspectors might examine the members of the teaching staff by way of testing the efficiency of their teaching. Such a test would be extremely unfair and highly objectionable. On the other hand efficiency of teaching tested in a proper way would be a very important point in the inspection of Colleges. It was not sufficient that the teaching staff should be efficient but that the lessons imparted should be imbibed by the students. The efficiency of the teaching and the extent to which the students had been benefited by such teaching could, he believed, be very fairly judged by the results of periodical class examinations and exercises.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar seconded the amendment.

Mr. James while agreeing to some extent with what had fallen from the mover of the amendment did not see how the efficiency of teaching would be tested and how such a test would add to the efficiency of inspection. Results of teaching did not appear immediately and the results of class examinations and exercises would not, in his opinion, be a fair test to judge of the efficiency of teaching.

Mr. Wheeler opposed the amendment. He thought that the mere inspection of tabulated results of class examinations and exercises would be valueless.

Babu Brajendranath Sil said that there would be practical difficulties in giving effect to the rule even if

it were amended in the manner proposed by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee.

Mr. N. N. Ghose thought that the results of class examinations and class exercises would not be a fair test of teaching. Only a small number of students appeared at these examinations and exercises and a majority of them who appeared did badly.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari remarked that the efficiency of teaching imparted in a College was the chief point of inspection and if this item were omitted there would be hardly any need of a College being inspected at all.

Father Lafont thought that lecturing was the only possible means of imparting instruction to a large class of College students. He was sorry to have to differ from the learned mover of the amendment, but he failed to see how the amendment would improve matters. All that the College authorities could do was to provide for a thorough and efficient teaching but could hardly compel the students to avail themselves of the facilities afforded for their proper training.

The Lord Bishop was of opinion that every conscientious teacher ought to see that his teaching was not merely efficient but effective at the same time and that the students under his charge profited fully by such teaching. He supported the amendment and thought that a report of a general character as to the mode and quality of training imparted in a College was all that would be required of the Inspectors by the clause under discussion.

Father Neut thought that point (6) and note 1 (d) seemed to cover clause (4) which was unnecessary.

Mr. Ratcliffe thought that the amendment would restrict the inspection to one point and was therefore unable to support it.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee in reply said that the restrictive nature of the amendment could be no objection as other important points of inspection were provided by other items. He did not think that the clause as it was proposed to amend was covered by any of the other clauses. The objection taken by Mr. N. N. Ghose really supported the amendment, for his remarks

indicated the unsatisfactory nature of the present arrangement for teaching in our Colleges which should now be replaced by a system of steady, regular and continuous work on the part of the students backed by the earnest and sympathetic co-operation of their Professors. It was teaching and not lecturing what was wanted in our Colleges. Lessons imparted and imbibed was what he understood to be real teaching. All the elaborated arrangement proposed for the inspection of Colleges had better be given up if it was decided to omit clause 4.

The amendment was then put to the vote and lost.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that clause "4. The efficiency of teaching" be omitted. He thought that the necessary test was provided for in points 3, 5, 6 and 9.

Mr. James seconded the motion and Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, opposed it. Mr. N. N. Ghose, Mr. Wheeler and Babu Herambachandra Maitra having spoken to the motion, it was put to the meeting and carried, 24 voting for and 21 against it.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that to clause 5 be added "and Library" and facilities for use of the same by the students."

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded the amendment. Mr. Arden Wood suggested that in the proposed amendment all the words after "Library" be omitted.

The suggestion was accepted by the mover of the amendment and the modified amendment that the words "and Library" be added to clause 5, was then put to the meeting and carried.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that in clause 6 after the words "tutorial assistance" be added the words "and the facilities and encouragement given to students to make use of the Library, specially for purposes of class work and exercises."

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar seconded the amendment. Mr. Arden Wood suggested that the words "specially for purposes of class work and exercises" in the amendment be omitted.

The mover accepted the suggestion and the amendment as modified was then put to the meeting and carried.

Mr. Arden Wood moved that as suggested by Mr. Hallward in his note of dissent the words "if any" in clause 11 be omitted. The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu seconded the amendment which was put and agreed to.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved that clause 12 be omitted. The motion not being seconded fell through.

He thereupon moved that after the words "students' messes" in clause 12 the words "and the distance of such hostels and students' messes from the College premises" be added. Mr. Wann seconded the amendment which was carried.

Mr. Russell proposed that "(g) A visitors' book" under Note 1 be omitted. Mr. G. C. Bose seconded the motion which was put and agreed to.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the words "and class exercises" be added to sub-head (d) under Note 1. Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the motion which was put and carried.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Geidt proposed that in the line preceding the points to be reported in an inspection of Colleges the words "among other" be inserted between the words "following" and "matters". Mr. Ratcliffe seconded the motion and Mr. Arden Wood supported it. The amendment was then put and carried.

The points to be reported on at an inspection of affiliated Colleges as amended were then put to the meeting and adopted.

409. Mr. Jackson moved that the consideration of the Returns A and B which were framed on the old regulations be deferred until the new regulations were ready. Mr. Tomory in seconding the motion suggested that the Returns might be referred back to the Committee that drafted them.

The motion was then put and agreed to.

410. The Senate then proceeded to consider the General Rules regulating the residence of students in Hostels and Messes.

Mr. C. Russell proposed that in order to abbreviate subsequent discussion the Senate should, before proceeding to consider any amendments, agree to adopt the following principle :—"That it is desirable that each College should have its own messes ; each mess being limited strictly to the students of a single College."—He said the first attempt to regulate the conditions of residence for students was made in 1900, when Government drew up a set of regulations which provided for the appointment of Superintendents, the keeping of registers, and various matters relating to organization and discipline. These rules had been completely disregarded in all college messes and there was a lack of supervision and control which was generally recognized as indicating an unsatisfactory state of things. In November, 1904, the Lieutenant-Governor invited all the Principals of Calcutta Colleges and one or two leading Indian gentlemen, Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee among them to discuss the question of the revision of these rules. At that conference a resolution was passed which was very nearly, word for word, the resolution he was now suggesting, the only proviso being the words "if it was practicable." There were certain difficulties raised at the time as to the practicability of introducing a system of this sort, but these difficulties, which were purely financial, were solved by the Government of Bengal, which undertook to remove them. A scheme was worked out by which Government agreed to hire a certain number of houses and sub-let them to colleges. It had now been shown to be a practicable scheme and was working with greater success than anybody anticipated. The proposed rules represented an attempt to introduce into this University some of the worthier elements of English education. He did not see why a real University should be regarded as impossible for them—a University with a real life of its own and not a mere machine for turning out graduates. This was a step back, also, towards the old Hindu system, in which the relation of teacher and student was one of the most vital features. From the point of view of College discipline it ought to be a step in the right direction.

The Rev. E. M. Wheeler seconded the motion.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra strongly opposed the

motion. He warmly defended the present system under which students rented houses, collected and paid the rent and made their own arrangements with regard to messing and fellow-boarders. These messes were at present self-supporting institutions in respect of all pecuniary matter but if Mr. Russell's proposal was adopted the entire financial responsibility would be thrown upon the unaided Colleges. Suppose, he had accommodation for 100 students only and got 107 students, he would then either have to get a place small enough for seven students, or he would have to lose them. Then again there was the question of caste. Suppose, he had students of different castes who did not associate with one another. What was he to do with these boys? Was he to provide separate accommodation for each? He appreciated Mr. Russell's motives in putting forward this motion, but he would ask them to realise the situation so far as the unaided Colleges were concerned. The rule was one the rigid enforcement of which would not only entail hardship on the Principals of Colleges but also on the poorer students. He was not against the principle, but the rule was unworkable and the only effect of it would be to limit seriously the range of education. He moved the following amendment :—"That the word 'while' be inserted before the words 'it is desirable' and that for the words 'each mess . . . single College' the following be substituted, 'when the Principals of two or more Colleges agree to exercise joint supervision over a mess, students of that College mess be allowed to live together in that mess.'

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu seconded the amendment.

Mr. Ratcliffe thought that discussion might be curtailed if a compromise were agreed upon. He suggested that Mr. Russell's proposition should be modified into a formal statement of the Senate's desire to adopt as far as possible the "one mess one College" system, without prejudice to particular amendments that might thereafter be moved and that Mr. Herambachandra Maitra's amendment should thereupon be withdrawn. This suggestion having been accepted, Mr. Ratcliffe urged that the Senate should, in framing the rules, not attempt to establish the "one mess one College" principle



without qualification. The old system upon which the messes were run, as described by Mr. Maitra, was in a sense rooted in social and family custom, and it would be well for the Senate to bear in mind that an alien system, even one so excellent in its proper place as the English residential system, need not be so good in its results as the indigenous system, duly regulated by means of the co-operation of the Principals. It was good to work towards the creation of a "College tone," to give each College its own corporate life and tradition but it was essential that the endeavour to attain this end should be accompanied by liberal and sympathetic treatment of the social traditions represented by the territorial groups in the messes and the poor students' custom of co-operative management.

Mr. James said the main thing was to start with right principles. At present it was with the utmost difficulty that they could get students together after College hours. The only way to get the unity of the Colleges realised was to get the students of each College to live together. They had to strengthen not only the bond between teacher and student, but, what was more important, the bond between student and College.

Mr. Russell then considerably modified his motion, so that it now read as follows :—"That it was desirable that as far as practicable each College should have its own mess."

Babu Herambachandra Maitra accepted the modified motion and withdrew his amendment.

The modified motion was put and carried.

The meeting then adjourned *Sine die*.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

G. C. MUKERJEE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

THE 30TH NOVEMBER, 1905

**Present:**

L.T.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.,  
*President in the Chair.*

RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., I.M.S.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	

411. The Faculty proceeded to consider the Draft Regulations relating to the Examinations in Medicine submitted by the Committee appointed in that behalf.

It was proposed that in the Scheme of Study prescribed on page 2 of the Draft Regulations, Anatomy be included in the Course for the Preliminary Scientific Examination. In view, however, of para 4 of the Basis of Regulations already adopted by the Faculty which excluded Anatomy from the Course at the Preliminary Scientific Stage, the proposal was allowed to drop.

The President pointed out that the Practical Courses in Botany and Zoology had not been settled and suggested that they be left undefined until provision was made for the practical training of students in these subjects.

The President's suggestion was accepted and it was resolved—

That in the syllabuses for Botany and Zoology after "Practical Course" be inserted the words "To be defined when provision for a proper practical training of students in the subjects is made."

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar moved that in the third line of the first para of the Draft Regulations, the words "and of" be omitted, and the words "and Master of Obstetrics (M. O.)" be added after (M. S.)

Dr. Kedarnath Das seconded the amendment. The President and Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari spoke against the amendment which was supported by Rai Kailaschandra Bose, Bahadur. Lt-Col. Lukis thought that Midwifery and Gynæcology might with advantage be included in the course either for the M. D. or the M. S. degree.

The amendment was put to the meeting and carried.

On the motion of Dr. Nilratan Sarkar the word "higher" was inserted before the word "Degrees" in the second line of para 1 of the Regulations.

The following amendment of which Dr. Nilratan Sarkar had given notice, was withdrawn pending the adoption by the Senate of the Regulations for the Examinations in Arts and Science :—

That to para 1 (i) the following words be added "or an examination equivalent in standard to the Intermediate Examination in Science in which Botany or Zoology or Physiology has been substituted for Mathematics."

Dr. Kedarnath Das proposed that the following words be added to the first para of the Draft Regulations :—

"It also confers a diploma in Public Health (D.P.H.)."

The proposal was agreed to and para 1 of the Regulations as amended ran thus :—

"The University confers the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine (M. B.) and the higher degree of Doctor of Medicine (M. D.), Master of Surgery (M. S.) and Master

of Obstetrics (M. O.). It also confers a diploma in Public Health (D. P. H)."

The Draft Regulations as amended were then put to the meeting and carried.

(Confirmed.)

G. F. A. HARRIS,  
*President.*

K. C. BANURJI,  
*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 11

THE 15TH DECEMBER, 1905.

## Present:

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
B.L.	I.T.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M.D.,
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY,	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
SARASWATI, M.A., D.L.,	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	

412. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 17th November, 1905, were read and confirmed.

413. Read Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 30th November, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the Draft Regulations relating to Examinations in Medicine recommended by the Faculty be laid before the Senate.

414. Read the following Report of the Committee appointed to consider the reduction of expenses in

connection with the superintendence of the University Examinations :—

The Committee appointed to consider the reduction of expenses in connection with the superintendence of University Examinations beg to report as follows :—

In our opinion, the voluntary co-operation of the authorities of affiliated Colleges and recognised Schools can fairly be claimed by the University. And we believe that they will cordially respond to the call of the University, provided that the burden of responsibility and work is, as far as possible, fairly distributed among them, and that they are plainly informed that the state of the University's resources make a reduction in the expenses of the Examinations absolutely necessary.

The Assistant Superintendents, usually called guards, should be College lecturers or teachers in recognised Schools. The various Colleges and Schools sending up candidates should send members of the staff to assist, in response to a request from the superintendents of their respective centres. Thus the burden will be distributed, and the Examinations will be entirely in the charge of men of character and experience.

The existing rule requiring the attendance of examiners at the Senate House during the Examinations in their respective subjects should be strictly and impartially put in force. This will materially diminish the number of guards required at the Senate House.

CALCUTTA,	}	ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.
The 8th December, 1905.		A. B. WANN.
		G. RUSSELL.

## RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that steps be taken to give effect to the recommendations of the Committee at and from the ensuing Examinations in March.

415. The following gentlemen were appointed a Board of Examiners to conduct the ensuing M.B. and L.M.S. Examinations :—

### *Board of Examiners.*

LL.-Col. G. F. A. Harris, M. D., F.R.C.P., J.M.S., *President,*  
*Ex-officio.*

Chemistry	...	...	{	Capt. J. A. Black, M.B., I.M.S.
			{	Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.

Botany	...	...	{ Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S. I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A.
Comparative Anatomy			{ Lt.-Col. A. W. Alcock, C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B., I.I.D., I.M.S. Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.Sc.
Anatomy	...	...	{ Capt. J. J. Urwin, M.B., I.M.S. Dr. Suratchandra Basu, M.A., M.B.
Materia Medica	...	...	{ R. G. Kar, Esq., M.R.C.S. Asst. Surgeon Harinath Ghosh, M.B.
Physiology	...	...	{ Capt. D. M'Cay, M.B., I.M.S. Asst. Surgn. Ganendranath Mitra, M.D.
Medical Jurisprudence			{ Major J.C.S. Vaughan, M.B., I.M.S. Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L.M.S., V.H.S.
Medicine	...	...	{ Major E. H. Brown, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., I.M.S. Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.,
Surgery	...	...	{ Capt. E. O. Thurston, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. Asst. Surgn. Mrigendralal Mitra, M.B., F.R.C.S.
Midwifery	...	...	{ Lt.-Col. F. S. Peck, I.M.S. Dr. Kedarnath Das, M. D.
Pathology	...	...	{ Capt. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B., I.M.S. Asst. Surgn. Satyasan Chakrabarti, M.B.
Hygiene	...	...	{ Dr. F. Pearce, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. Capt. W.W. Clemesha, M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S.

416. The Offg. Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the latest date for the submission of marks by the B.L. Examiners.

#### ORDERED—

That the Examiners at the recent B.L. Examination be asked to send in their marks not later than the 11th of January, 1906.

417. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, forwarding a copy of a report on the audit of the accounts of the University for the year ending 30th June, 1905.

#### ORDERED—

To be recorded.

418. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, intimating that owing to the deputation

of Mr. G. W. Kuchler to some other work, his services will not be available from January next in connection with the inspection of Moffasil Colleges, stating that in the absence of Mr. Kuchler the services of Mr. H. R. James might be available to carry on the work.

RESOLVED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to move the Government of Bengal to lend to the University the services of Mr. H. R. James to carry on the work of inspecting the Moffasil Colleges.

419. Read endorsements from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding applications from Jitendramohan Basu and Narendrachandra Datta, who, on the abolition of the Agartala College, were admitted into the 3rd year class of the Ripon College with the permission of the Syndicate, praying that as they have completed their attendance, they may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicants be admitted to the ensuing B.A. Examination provided their attendance in each subject be complete.

420. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Akhilchandra Majumdar, who on the abolition of the Agartala College, joined the 3rd year class of the City College in September, 1904, with the permission of the Syndicate, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be admitted to the ensuing B.A. Examination provided his attendance in each subject be complete.

421. Read a letter from Babu Akshaykumar Banerjee, Examiner in the 2nd Half of the 7th Paper at the recent B. L. Examination, pointing out that a part of Question No. 3 in the paper, viz. "attachment before judgment" has been set from the omitted portion of the text.



## ORDERED—

That the letter be forwarded to the President of the Faculty of Law for information.

422. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, forwarding an application from Lalmohan Chatterjee and Kshetramohan Karmakar, who, on the abolition of the Agartala College, joined the 3rd year class of the Rajshahi College in September, 1904, with the permission of the Syndicate, praying that they may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the applicants be admitted to the ensuing B.A. Examination, provided their attendance in each subject be complete.

423. Read a letter from the Principal, Doveton College, requesting that Kyaw Zan Hla, a student in the 2nd year class of the College, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination with Pali as his second language without attending lectures in the subject as it is not taught in the College.

## ORDERED—

That the student be permitted to take up Pali as his second language at the ensuing F.A. Examination without attending lectures in the subject.

424. Read a letter from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, forwarding an application from certain students in the 1st year class of his College, praying that they may be allowed to appear at the F.A. Examination in 1907, with Sanitary Science as their optional subject without attending lectures in the subject which is not taught in the College.

## ORDERED—

That the application be rejected.

425. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, reporting that a boy named Benedict Penna, who had been a student of the VIIIth Standard, *i.e.*, the Preparatory Entrance Class, up to November 1st, on which date he passed the Final Examination of that Standard, instead of joining the IXth

Standard or the Entrance Class, has left school and wants to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination as a Private Student, and enquiring whether under the rules this is permissible.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, be informed that the Syndicate, while sharing in the view that the admission of Benedict Penna to the ensuing Entrance Examination as a Private Student is like to prove injurious to the interest of discipline, are of opinion that, under the existing rules, he can not be prevented from appearing at the Examination if he passes successfully the test to be held by the local Inspector of Schools.

426. Read a letter from the Head Master, Kalia R. H. E. School, requesting that Pulinbihari Dasgupta, who sought admission into the Entrance Class of the above-named school before the 1st of September last on transfer from the Kasiani H. E. School, which is not recognised by the University, but who was prevented from taking his admission on account of the delay made by the Head Master of the Kasiani H. E. School in issuing the necessary transfer certificate, may be allowed to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination as a regular student of the Kalia R. H. E. School.

ORDERED—

That the Head Master, Kalia R. H. E. School, be informed that the Syndicate decline to pass any order in the matter and that he must abide by the decision of the Inspector of Schools of his Division to whom the case should be referred for orders.

427. Read applications from Jyotishchandra Banerjee, Jitendranath Gupta, Keshubchundra, Janak Thakur, Mahammed Zakut Ali, J. J. Elliott, Sureswar Haldar, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as teachers.

RESOLVED—

That the applications be recommended to the Senate.

428. Read applications from Harendranarayan Banerjee, Khagendramohan Basu, Brijnandan Sahay,

Haridas Ganguli, Muhammad Ikramul Haque, Munindra-nath Nandi, Satyananda Sen, V. Supramaniam, Lalmohan Chatterjee, Sureschandra Raychaudhuri, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination as teachers.

**ORDERED—**

That the applications be recommended to the Senate with the exception of that from V. Supramaniam.

429. Read an application from Rajeswar Yadao Konher, requesting permission to appear at the B.A. Examination as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

430. Read an application from Hemchandra Mukerjee, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

431. Read a memo. from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Nandalal Basu, who after passing the B.A. Examination of the Allahabad University has prosecuted a regular course of Law study in the above-named College for two academical years, praying that his provisional admission to the B.L. Examination just over may be sanctioned.

**RESOLVED**

That the applicant's admission to the B.L. Examination be sanctioned.

432. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from K. Ramaswamy, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to join the Law classes of the Ripon College with a view to prepare himself for the B.L. Examination of this University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the applicant's prayer be granted, provided he had passed the entire B.A. Examination of the Madras University.

433. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Rangoon College, enquiring whether Bawa Har Kishan Singh who, after passing the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University in March, 1905, has studied for 5 months in the Khalsa College, Amritsar, may be admitted to the Rangoon College and to the F.A. Examination in 1907, his attendance in Science, Mathematics and English in the Khalsa College being counted towards his qualifying percentage and his attendance in History and Second Language being allowed to count from the date of his joining the Rangoon College.

ORDERED—

That the Offg. Principal, Rangoon College, be informed that the student cannot be permitted to appear at the F.A. Examination of this University unless he has prosecuted a regular course of study for two years in a college affiliated to it.

434. Read an application from Subaji Kishan Rao, who after passing the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University, has kept two terms in the P. E. Class of the Fergusson College, Poona, requesting permission to join the Presidency College, Calcutta, with a view to appear at the F.A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

435. Read an application from Amritlal Mukerjee, B. A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University as a private student.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

436. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Duff College, forwarding an application from Babu Sudhir-kumar Chatterjee, requesting that his nephews, Amritanath Banerjee and Paresnath Banerjee of the 2nd Year Class of the Duff College, may be permitted to

appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination to be held at Bhagalpur, as the climate of Calcutta does not suit their health.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

437. Read an application from Mahendra Chandra Saha, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, requesting that his surname "Saha" may be changed to "Raychaudhuri" in his Entrance and F.A. Certificates and in the records of the University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

438. Read an application from Babu Makhan Lal, praying that under the circumstances stated, the age entered in the Entrance Certificate of his son Ram Narayan Prasad may be changed from 17 years 6 months to 14 years.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

439. The Officiating Registrar reported that at the M.A. Examination just over, owing to a mistake made by the Press in packing the 5th and the 6th papers in Mathematics, Group B, a copy of the 6th paper was given out with the 5th paper and that in consequence the candidates were, under instructions from the Vice-Chancellor, required to answer a fresh paper on the subject.

ORDERED—

That the action taken in the matter be approved.

440. The Officiating Registrar laid before the Syndicate an Abstract Statement of the accounts for the month of November, 1905.



ORDERED—

That the Accounts be passed.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor,*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 5

THE 16TH DECEMBER, 1905.

## Present:

ALEX. PEDLER, Esq., C. I. E., F. R. S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE MOST REV. R. S. COPLESTON, M.A., D.D., LORD BISHOP.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C. I. E., M. I. E. E.	BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D. Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. RASHBIHARY GHOSE, C. I. E., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHANRAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F. R. S. L.	M. E. du S. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASFRI, M.A.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI M.A., B.L.
	REV. E.M. WHEELER, M.A.



RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJI, B.A.
H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	P. B. MUKERJI, Esq., B. Sc., M.R.A.S.
B. HEATON, Esq.	
E. B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B.G. GEIDT.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. W. INGLIS.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	RAI TRAILOKYANATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHUR- FUDDIN.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
BABU BHAGABATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F.E. PARGITER, B.A.	

441. At the suggestion of the Vice-Chancellor, the Senate, before resuming the consideration of the items left undisposed of at their meeting held on the 18th November, 1905, proceeded to consider items No. 2—7 on the agenda paper which were of a formal nature.

442. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that Jogindranath Basu, who passed the School Final Examination of Allahabad in 1903, be admitted to the ensuing F.A. Examination, without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on production of a certificate of having prosecuted a regular course of study for two academical years in an institution affiliated to this University.

Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, seconded the motion which was carried.

443. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the under-mentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the ensuing F.A. and B. A. Examinations, respectively, as teachers :—

*F. A. Examination.*

Abdul Gaffar.  
Abdul Majid Khan.  
Amritlal Bandyopadhyay.  
Saradananda Baruya,  
Banamali Basu.  
Basudeo Misra.  
Tarakchandra Biswas.  
Kasinath Changkakati.  
Charles Francis.  
Anukulchandra Datta.  
Jogeschandra Datta.  
Satischandra Datta.  
Jogendramohan Gupta.  
Gobindachandra Kundu.  
Mahip Narayan.  
Purnachandra Maitra.  
Majiruddin Ahmed.  
Priyanath Mandal.  
Maniruddin Ahmad.  
Satischandra Mukhopadhyay  
Sripati Ray.  
Lalitmohan Pal.  
Jogeswar Sahay.  
Mahendranath Sen.  
Satyananda Sen.  
Shah Mohammad Asef.  
Shivashankar Narayan.  
I abanyagopal Sinha.

*B. A. Examination.*

Abdul Aziz.  
Abdul Jabbar.  
Jyotishchandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Mohinimohan Bandyopadhyay.  
Rakhaldas Bandyopadhyay.  
Satischandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Gangacharan Bhaduri.  
Jitendranath Bhaduri.  
Bisweswar Bhattacharyya.  
Panchugopal Bhattacharyya.  
Smarajitchandra Bhattacharyya.  
Srischandra Bhattacharyya.  
Lalbihari Chakrabarti.  
Sasibhushan Chakrabarti.  
Rebatimohan Chattopadhyay.  
Indubhushan Chattopadhyay.  
Girijanath Das.  
Rajendrakumar Das.  
Rasbihari Das.  
Dakshinaranjan Dasgupta.

Surendranath Dasgupta.  
Sureschandra Dasgupta.  
Atulchandra Datta.  
Anandachandra Datta.  
Mathurachandra Datta.  
Chintaharan De.  
Ekkari De.  
Golaknath Deb.  
Gadadhar Prasad.  
Jogeschandra Gangopadhyay.  
Girindrachandra Gupta.  
Brajendrakumar Ghosh.  
Jatindramohan Goswami.  
Sureswar Haldar.  
Bhairabchandra Laha.  
Gobindachandra Mandal.  
Ganeswar Misra.  
Benilal Mukhopadhyay.  
Hemchandra Mukhopadhyay.  
Kshitibhushan Mukhopadhyay.  
Ramchandra Mukhopadhyay.  
Sureschandra Munsii.  
Damodar Pramanik.  
Radhikaprasad Ray.  
Girindranath Raychaudhuri.  
Bhupatinath Sarkar.  
Kshirodchandra Sen.  
Pannalal Sen.  
Surendranath Sen.  
Nirmalchandra Sengupta.  
Sachindrakumar Sengupta.

The motion, which was seconded by Rai Trailokyanath Banerjee, Bahadur, was carried.

444. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that Muhammad Barkatulla, who after two years' service as Sub-Inspector of Schools, was permitted to appear at the last B. A. Examination, but failed to present himself at the Examination owing to illness, be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination in his capacity as Sub-Inspector of Schools.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion which was carried.

445. The Vice-Chancellor moved that, as recommended by the Syndicate, Kedarnath Vidyabinod, Additional Pandit, Uttarpara College, be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher.

The motion on being seconded by Rai Trailokyanath Banerjee, Bahadur, was put and agreed to.

446. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that eligible students in the Second Year Class of the Daulatpur Hindu Academy may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

He said that the affiliation of the Daulatpur Hindu Academy up to the F. A. standard was recommended by the Syndicate some time ago, but in view of the changes in the rules for affiliation under the Indian Universities Act, the recommendation had been kept in abeyance by the Government of India. A special permission of the Senate was, therefore, necessary to enable the students of the College who were otherwise eligible, to appear at the forthcoming F.A. Examination.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the motion which was carried.

447. The Vice-Chancellor moved, and Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded, that the recommendation of the Syndicate that Khaliluddin Ahmed, who passed the 1st M. B. Examination in 1903, and the 2nd L. M. S. Examination in 1904, and has completed the prescribed course for the second M. B. Examination, be permitted to appear at the 2nd M. B. Examination in 1906.

The motion was agreed to.

448. The Senate then proceeded to consider the proposed General Rules regulating the residence of students in Hostels and Messes.

Before moving the amendments that stood in his name, Rev. E. M. Wheeler asked the permission of the meeting to modify the latter part of it. The permission asked for being granted, he moved :—

“That the framing of regulations relating to the residence of college students be postponed until it has been ascertained whether or not the Government of Bengal will lend financial support to the college messes, and if it will, to what extent, and under what conditions it will do so ; and that the Syndicate be requested to enquire if the Government of Bengal would be

willing to carry on its present experiment in regard to college messes and to continue to bear all financial responsibility and to exercise control in regard to these messes until the University is in a position to do so itself."

The Rev. A. B. Wann, in seconding the amendment, said that the putting of students into messes under the control of Colleges was an experimental measure. They were just in the first year of the experiment, and he thought it would be better for all parties concerned—the Colleges, the University, and the students themselves—if the experiment were carried out to its completion. The Government had taken the financial responsibility to begin with. At the present time the University had not funds for all it desired to do, and he thought it would be a pity to throw the financial responsibility upon themselves when they could not meet it, especially upon conditions the desirability of which could not yet be ascertained.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee enquired whether in the event of the Government giving an answer in the affirmative, the principles already affirmed by the Senate with regard to the residence of students in hostels and messes would be liable to reconsideration.

The Vice-Chancellor thought that such principles as had already been discussed and adopted by the Senate would not be affected by the decision of Government.

Mr. N. N. Ghose supported the amendment, but thought that the words "and if it will, to what extent and under what conditions it will do so" should go out. If they were going to make this inquiry they might drop this part of the resolution.

Mr. Russell observed that certain conditions had to be introduced which they had not got at present, and one of these was that the University should have the power to lay down rules. If the Government of Bengal was willing to carry on the present experiment, it would be necessary to lay down rules of a formal character and to obtain the consent of Government to those rules.

Babu Brajendranath Sil said the question of subsidy was one in which mofussil colleges were as vitally interested as the metropolitan ones. Mofussil colleges had a number of messes and the matter of house accommodation was one of great difficulty. The question would have to be looked at from the point of view of those colleges. He was afraid the matter was not so simple as it looked. The appointment of fluctuating and expanding subsidies would introduce endless complications.

Mr. S. K. Ratcliffe did not think that the difficulty put forward by Babu Brajendranath Sil need trouble them at this stage. If they accepted this amendment, the matter would go up to the Government of Bengal, and it would be easy for the Syndicate in drawing up the letter to introduce a sentence asking if Government had any intentions with reference to the mofussil colleges. Such a course would not hamper them in any respect. This amendment cleared the ground, and gave an opportunity for the present experiment to be further tested, and it left a difficult and complicated question open for the Senate to deal with in a more satisfactory fashion when the material at their disposal was more complete.

The Rev. E. M. Wheeler said the seconder and himself were not prepared to accept Mr. N. N. Ghose's suggestion. The conditions under which Government might be willing to give support to college messes need not necessarily be those under which they were working at present. Government might see reason to change some of the conditions which at present prevailed, and he therefore thought it better to keep the two matters distinct, namely, the present conditions and any conditions which Government might lay down for the future.

The amendment was then put to the meeting and carried. The amendment which thus became a substantive motion was then put and agreed to.

449. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra then moved that the Draft Regulations relating to the Examinations in Law be adopted.

Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, seconded the motion.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari moved :—

That in order to ensure uniformity in the Regulations, as far as possible, the consideration of the Law and Engineering Regulations be postponed till the Arts and Medical Regulations are ready for consideration.

Mr. Havell, in seconding the amendment, thought it desirable that the Regulations relating to the Examinations in Arts, Law, Medicine and Engineering should be before the Senate at one and the same time, so that they might be taken up together and not considered piece-meal.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Pargiter, Dr. P. K. Ray, Mr. Macdonell and Mr. Jackson spoke to the amendment.

The mover of the amendment said in reply that he thought it desirable that the Senate, before adopting a set of regulations for a particular Examination, should consider whether there was anything in these regulations that might clash with or in any way prejudice the regulations proposed for any of the other Examinations. By way of illustration, the speaker referred to the clause in the Draft Regulations which provided for the admission of B. Sc. graduates to the B. L. Examination. His information was that the proposed regulations did not provide for a proper and adequate test in English at the B. Sc. Examination and that beyond writing an Essay in English, the candidates would not be required to possess a higher knowledge in the subject than that required of them at the Intermediate Examination. Not having seen the B. Sc. Regulations, he was not in a position to vouch for the correctness of his information but he thought that the Senate would find it difficult to vote either for or against the proposal to admit B. Sc. graduates to the B. L. Examination, unless they had carefully considered the regulations proposed for both these Examinations.

The amendment was then put to the meeting and carried, 21 voting for and 10 against it. It was then put to the vote as a substantive motion and was agreed to.

450. Mr. Macdonell proposed that the Draft Regulations relating to the Examinations in Engineering be adopted.

Mr. Jackson seconded the motion.

Dr. Kedarnath Das moved that the consideration of the Draft Regulations in Engineering be postponed until the Regulations for the Examinations in Arts and Science had been adopted by the Senate.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded the amendment.

Mr. Heaton said that judging from his recent experience of several European Universities, he was of opinion that, though not quite up-to-date, the proposed regulations for Examinations in Engineering were otherwise satisfactory and on the whole calculated to improve and raise the standard of their Examinations. He saw no reason for deferring their consideration.

The amendment was put to the meeting and carried.

Mr. Everett having spoken to the amendment which was then a substantive motion before the meeting, it was put and agreed to.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

G. C. MOOKERJEE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*



# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 6.

THE 5TH JANUARY, 1906.

Special Convocation

**Present:**

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE SIR GILBERT JOHN  
ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNNYMOUND, P.C., G.C.M.G., EARL  
OF MINTO, *Chancellor, in the Chair.*

HIS HONOUR SIR ANDREW H. L. FRASER, K.C.S.I., M.A.,  
I.L.D., *Rector.*

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, KT., C.I.E., F.R.S.,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

## EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS.

THE HON'BLE SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, Kt.,  
K.C., K.C.I.E., M.A., *Chief Justice of Bengal.*

THE MOST REV. THE LORD  
BISHOP OF CALCUTTA.

THE HON'BLE SIR A. T. ARUN-  
DEL, K.C.S.I.

THE HON'BLE SIR DENZIL  
IBBETSON, K.C.S.I.

THE HON'BLE MR. H. ERLE  
RICHARDS, K.C.

THE HON'BLE MR. E. N. BAKER,  
C.S.I.

## HONORARY FELLOWS.

NAWAB BAHADUR SYED AMEER, RAJA PYARIMOHAN MOOKERJEE,  
HOSSAIN, C.I.E. C.S.I., M.A., B.L.

RAI RAJKUMAR SARBADHIKARI, BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
HAJI MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E.	J. S. ZEMIN, Esq.
BABU KSHETRANATH CHATTER- JEE, M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.	MAULAVI SYED SHAMSUL HUDA, M.A., B.L.
KHAN BAHADUR DELWAR HOS- SEIN AHMAD, B.A.	BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.
BABU ISANCHANDRA BASU, M.A., B.L.	MAULAVI ABDUL KARIM, B.A.
BABU BHOLANATH PAL, M.A.	BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MOO- KERJEE, M.A., B.L.
RAI BRAHMAMOHAN MALLIK, BAHADUR.	RAI JATINDRANATH CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, Esq., KHAN BAHADUR.	I.T.-COL. J. B. GIBBONS, I.M.S.
BABU GONESCHUNDER CHUNDER, MAULAVI ASHRAFUDDIN AH- MAD, KHAN BAHADUR.	SHAHIB-ZADA MUHAMMAD BUKH- TIYAR SHAH, C.I.E.
BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.	BABU DWARKANATH CHAKRA- BARTI, M.A., B.L.
H. H. RISLEY, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A.	BABU JOGENDRANATH SEN, M.A., B.L.
BABU JOGINDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.	BABU HARIPADA GHOSHAL, B.C.E.
MAULAVI KHODA BAKSH, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E.	RAI CHUNDER NARAIN SINGH, BAHADUR, M.A.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU JOGEN CHUNDER DUTT, M.A., B.L.
	BABU JYOTIPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.

## ORDINARY FELLOWS.

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
K. C. BANURJI, Esq., M.A., B.L.	MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.
DR. RASHBIHARI GHOSE, M.A., D.L., C.I.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.

BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.I..	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MOOKER- JEE, M.A., B.L..
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	W. BANKS GWYTHYER, Esq., C.F.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.	H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	B. HEATON, Esq.
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq. M.A.	E. B. HAVELL, Esq, A.R.C.S.
DR. J. C. BOSE, M.A., D.Sc., C.I.E.	LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D
BABU BIPINBHARI GUPTA, M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.	DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.
A. MACDONELL, Esq. M.A.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E.	MADHUSUDAN DAS, Esq., M.A., B.L., C.I.E.
DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.	BABU BRAJENDRANATH SII, M.A.
SURGEON-GENERAL G. BOM- FORD, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.	V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPEN- DRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.
REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.	BABU BHAGABATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L..
	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.
	P. B. MUKERJI, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
	H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.

S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq. S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHUR- FUDDIN.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B. G. GEIDT.	MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
S. P. SINHA, Esq.	REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
P.J. BRÜHL, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE R. F. RAMPINI, M.A., LL.D.
T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
A. E. SILK, Esq., M. INST., C.E.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
RAI TRAILOKYANATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.
H. S. ASHTON, Esq.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
D. M. HAMILTON, Esq.	

451. The Senate was convened for conferring the Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law, *Honoris Causa*, on His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

The *Ex-officio* Fellows, the Honorary Fellows and the Ordinary Fellows, who had previously signified their intention of attending the Convocation, assembled in academic costume at 10-30 A.M. in the Senate House. At 10-40 A.M. they proceeded to the Entrance Hall and took their places in processional order according to the list previously supplied to them.

At 10-45 A.M. His Honour the Rector, the Vice-Chancellor, and the Members of the Provisional Syndicate received His Excellency the Chancellor at the foot of the staircase, the band in attendance playing the National Anthem as His Excellency alighted from his carriage. His Excellency was then conducted by His Honour the Rector, the Vice-Chancellor, and the Members of the Provisional Syndicate to the Entrance Hall where he was received by the Fellows. His Excellency then proceeded to the Registrar's Room where he robed.

At 11 A.M. His Honour the Rector, the Vice-Chancellor, and the Members of the Provisional

Syndicate received His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales at the foot of the staircase, the band in attendance playing the National Anthem as His Royal Highness alighted from the carriage. His Royal Highness was then conducted to the Entrance Hall by His Honour the Rector, the Vice-Chancellor, and the Members of the Provisional Syndicate, where His Royal Highness was received by His Excellency the Chancellor, and the Fellows. His Royal Highness then proceeded to the Registrar's Room where he robed.

A procession was then formed which entered the Hall in the following order :—

The Registrar.  
Members of the Provisional Syndicate,  
Arranged two and two  
in order of Seniority.

### HIS EXCELLENCY THE CHANCELLOR AND H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

His Honour the Rector and the Vice-Chancellor.  
Ex-officio Fellows, arranged two and two  
in order of Seniority.  
Honorary Fellows, arranged two and two  
in order of Seniority.  
Ordinary Fellows, arranged two and two  
in order of Seniority.

The band played until the procession reached the dais.

Visitors stood up as the procession entered the Hall and remained standing until His Excellency the Chancellor and The Prince of Wales had taken their seats on the dais.

His Royal Highness occupied the seat to the right of His Excellency the Chancellor, and His Honour the Rector occupied the seat to the left of His Excellency. The seat to the right of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales was occupied by the Vice-Chancellor, and the seat to the left of His Honour the Rector was occupied by the Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal.

The Ex-officio Fellows, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Kt., M.A., D.L., formerly Vice-Chancellor, the Members

of the Provisional Syndicate, and the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L., Representative of the University in the Legislative Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, occupied seats on the dais.

The Honorary Fellows and the Ordinary Fellows occupied seats on the platforms to the right and left of the dais in order of seniority as shown in the plan of seats, a copy of which was previously supplied to each Fellow.

His Excellency the Chancellor having declared the Convocation opened, the Vice-Chancellor presented His Royal Highness to the Chancellor for the purpose of receiving the Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law, and addressed the Chancellor as follows :—

MY LORD,

It devolves upon me as Vice-Chancellor of this University to present to your Excellency as Chancellor His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to receive the Degree of Doctor in Law.

The usual custom in English and Indian Universities is for the Vice-Chancellor who presents the recipients of Honorary Degrees to set forth in his speech their merits and the reasons for granting such degrees. On such a special occasion as this, however, it would be out of place for me to follow this custom, and I will merely state in the language of our new Indian Universities Act, that His Royal Highness "by reason of eminent position and attainments is a fit and proper person" to receive the Degree of Doctor in Law of this University.

I would remind your Excellency and His Royal Highness of the coincidence that 30 years ago His Majesty the King Emperor was present in this Hall and was the first recipient of an Honorary Degree of an Indian University. Indeed if our Convocation had been held on Wednesday instead of to-day it would have been the thirtieth anniversary of the day on which the King Emperor was made a Doctor in Law in this University.

At that time the Vice-Chancellor, Sir Arthur Hobhouse, enlarged on the position of this University

as then beginning to have great influence on the life of a very large section of the Indian public, and he predicted that 20 years after that day, if its rate of progress was continued, His Majesty the King Emperor might find himself a member of the largest University in the world. These words have almost come true. The expansion of the influence of this University has been even more rapid than was anticipated. The number of those appearing for its Examinations has increased more than fourfold in the last 30 years. Thus while in 1875 the number of candidates appearing for the Calcutta University Examinations was 3,503, in 1905 this number has increased to 14,468. There are indeed no Universities in the Eastern hemisphere, if even in the world, where figures approaching to these can be found.

During the half century that this University has existed, the Educational condition of the inhabitants of Bengal, and of other parts of India has been entirely changed. Facilities for education from the highest to the lowest stages now exist broadcast in Bengal, and the children under education in this Province are numbered by millions. Yet from the smallest Patsalas in villages to the close network of Arts and other Colleges, which now exist in Bengal and to a smaller extent in Assam and Burma, all educational institutions and methods have been and are being influenced by the work of this University.

In order to provide for the development of modern ideas and methods in University education, it has been found necessary to pass a new Indian Universities Act, under which it is hoped that education in Bengal will attain a much higher level than has been possible under the former constitution and powers of the University.

The new Indian Universities Act indeed, commences a new era in the history of our University, and the ceremony of to-day is a hopeful augury for the success of our work in the future. For the parallel is now complete. His Majesty the King Emperor thirty years ago became the first Honorary Doctor in Law of this University under the former Act, and we now desire to add the name of His Royal Highness the Prince of

Wales as the first Doctor in Law under the new conditions.

I need not dilate on the great honour which His Royal Highness confers on this University by thus accepting our Degree, nor need I add anything as to the enthusiasm and gratefulness which I know every Indian and European gentleman in connection with this University feels for the honour which is being done to us.

In conclusion I will merely ask Your Excellency to confer the Degree of D. L. on His Royal Highness.

His Excellency the Chancellor then delivered the diploma of the Degree of Doctor in Law to His Royal Highness and said :—

“ By virtue of the authority vested in me as Chancellor of this University, I admit you, George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, to the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law in this University.”

His Royal Highness then signed the Register of Honorary Degrees conferred by the University and resumed his seat. The band played the National Anthem while His Royal Highness signed the Register.

His Excellency the Chancellor then declared the Convocation closed and the procession left the Hall in the same order in which it entered, visitors remaining standing till the procession had left the Hall.

(Confirmed.)

K. C. BANURJI,

A. PEDLER,

*Registrar.*

*Vice-Chancellor.*     „

---



# MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 12.

---

THE 9TH JANUARY, 1906.

*(In Circulation.)*

452. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the following Resolution adopted by the Senate at their Meeting held on the 16th December, 1905.

“That the framing of Regulations relating to the Residence of College Students be postponed until it has been ascertained whether or not the Government of Bengal will lend financial support to the College Messes, and if it will, to what extent, and under what conditions it will do so; and that the Syndicate be requested to inquire if the Government of Bengal would be willing to carry on its present experiment in regard to College Messes and to continue to bear all financial responsibility and to exercise control in regard to these Messes until the University is in a position to do so itself.”

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate take steps to ascertain (a) whether or not the Government of Bengal will lend financial support to the College Messes, and if it will, to what extent, and under what conditions, it will do so; and (b) whether the Government of Bengal would be willing to carry on its present experiment in regard

to College Messes, and to continue to bear all financial responsibility and to exercise control in respect to these Messes, until the University is in a position to do so itself."

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

K. C. BANURJI,

*Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 13.

THE 26TH JANUARY, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. I.T.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A. REV A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

453. Before proceeding to consider the items of business on the agenda paper, the Vice-Chancellor reported to the Syndicate that the Registrar, Mr. K. C. Banurji, had been seriously ill and that although he had slightly improved, it was not likely that he would be able to rejoin his appointment as Registrar of the University.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate desire to convey their expression of deep sympathy with Mr. Banurji in the present state of his health and to place on record their high appreciation of the valuable services rendered by him to the University and the Syndicate during his tenure of office as Registrar.

## RESOLVED also—

That Mr. C. Little, M.A., be appointed Officiating Registrar for the remainder of the current University year.

454. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 15th December, 1905, and 9th January, 1906, respectively, were read and confirmed.

455. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix a date for holding the Annual Convocation of the Senate for conferring Degrees.

## RESOLVED—

That the Vice-Chancellor be requested to ascertain what date will suit the Chancellor and the Rector for holding the next Annual Convocation.

456. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate Part I of the Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate to inspect the Calcutta Colleges.

## ORDERED—

That Part I of the Report be circulated to the Members of the Senate.

457. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, 1905 :—

We, the undersigned members of the Board of Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1905, have the honour to recommend that the Studentship be awarded to Radha Kumud Mukhopadhyay, M.A., of the Presidency College. The Examination has been conducted in conformity with the rules laid down for our guidance.

(Sd.) P. K. RAY.

„ H. M. PERCIVAL.

„ MICHAEL PROTHERO.

„ HARAPRASAD SHASTRI.

„ শ্রীচন্দ্র কান্ত শর্মা।

• *Examiners.*

SENATE HOUSE,

The 25th January, 1906. }

**RESOLVED—**

That the Report be adopted and a Studentship of of Rs. 1,400 a year, tenable for two years, and the Mouat Medal be awarded to Radha Kumud Mukhopadhyay, M.A. of the Presidency College.

**ORDERED—**

That the name of the successful candidate be published in the *Gazette*.

458. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the B. L. Examination, 1905 :—

“ FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE  
B. L. EXAMINATION,

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Dated Calcutta, the 24th January, 1906.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the B.L. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 634 of whom 103 passed, 468 failed, and 63 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 4 were placed in the First Division and 99 in the Second.

We are of opinion that Gopal Shridhar Lulay of the Morris College, Nagpur, who stands first in the First Division deserves a gold medal and we accordingly recommend that the same may be awarded to him.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servants,

(Sd.) F. E. PARGITER,

*President, Ex-officio.*

„ S. KHUDA BUKHASH.  
„ B. L. MITTER.  
„ S. M. BOSE.  
„ S. C. RAY.

(Sd.) JNANENDRANATH BOSE.  
 „ DWARKANATH MITTER.  
 „ MAHENDRA KUMAR MITRA.  
 „ KRISHNA PRASAD SARBADHIKARI.  
 „ THOMAS THORNHILL.  
 „ P. L. BUCKLAND.  
 „ C. E. GREY.  
 „ K. N. CHAUDHURI.  
 „ M. M. CHAKRABARTI.  
 „ AKSHAY KUMAR BANERJEE.  
 „ PRIYANATH SEN.  
 „ MAHOMED MUSTAFA KHAN.”

## RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted.

## ORDERED—

That the names of the successful candidates be published in the *Gazette*.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

Gopal Shridhar Lulay	...	Morris College, Nagpur.
Girdhar Sakharan Dikshit	...	Ditto.
{ Chakrabarti, Hiralal	...	Ripon College.
{ Chattopadhyay, Baradakanta	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

Bagchi, Jadunath	...	Ripon College.
Chakrabarti, Satishchandra	...	Dacca College.
Trimbak Yadav Dehanker	...	Morris College, Nagpur.
Basu, Manishinath	...	Ripon College.
„ Surendrakrishna	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
Ray, Susilkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Bandyopadhyay, Dwarkanath	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay Ramanimohan	...	Ditto.
Maulik, Bilaskumar	...	T. N. Jubilee College.
Majumdar, Asutosh	...	Bangabasi College.
Sengupta, Upendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Ghosh, Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.

Mukhopadhyay, Sudhansu-sekhar.	...	Ripon College.
Maitra, Taraprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Bandyopadhyay, Niradeswar	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Benimadhab	...	Ripon College.
{ Ghosh, Surendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Mallikchaudhuri, Bankabihari	...	City College.
Raychaudhuri, Anilendranath	...	Ripon College.
{ Das, Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
{ Ray, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
Amir Hamza	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Saha, Ramkrishna	...	Bangabasi College.
Chattopadhyay, Ramrenu	...	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Ray, Pramathanath	...	Ripon College.
{ Sanmigrihi, Rambishnu	...	Midnapur College.
Datta, Akshaykumar	...	Dacca College.
Md. Naseerul Huque	...	T. N. Jubilee College.
Bhattacharyya, Purnachandra	...	B. M. Institution, Barisal.
Bandyopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Ripon College.
" Hemchandra	...	Dacca College.
{ Mukhopadhyay, Manomohan	...	Ripon College.
{ Sur, Rameschandra	...	B. N. College, Bankipur.
Datta, Umanath	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	...	Ripon College.
" Saratchandra	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur.
{ Majumdar, Upendrachandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Sen, Jogeschandra	...	Dacca College.
Bhaumik, Krishnasundar	...	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
Sen, Kaminikumar	...	Dacca College.
Ray, Rakhaldas	...	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Ghosh, Surendrakumar	...	City College.
Raychaudhuri, Prabhaschandra	...	Dacca College.
{ Ghosh, Asutosh	...	Ripon College.
{ Raychaudhuri, Niranjan	...	Ditto.
{ Bagchi, Krishnachandra	...	Ditto.
{ Mukhopadhyay, Haripada	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Chattopadhyay, Ganeschandra	...	Hughli College.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Manindralal	...	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Chattopadhyay, Gopendra	...	...
bhushan	...	Ripon College.
Halder, Aghornath	...	Krishnath College, Berhampur
{ Basu, Ghanasyam	...	Ripon College.
" Radhikaprasad	...	Bangabasi College.
{ Ray, Hemchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Mahadeb-chandra	...	Ditto.
{ Ray, Purnachandra	...	Dacca College.
{ Syed Rahat Hossain	...	T. N. Jubilee College.

Ray, Anadicharan	... Metroplitan Institution.
De, Kesabchandra	... Ripon College.
Basu, Aswinikumar	... Ditto.
Ray, Durgagati	... Ditto.
{ Bagchi, Aswinikumar	... Ditto.
{ Basu, Jogindranath	... Ditto.
{ Basumajumdar, Surendrakanta	Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
{ Das, Ramchandra	... Dacca College.
{ Ray, Praphullagopal	... Ripon College.
{ Sen, Saratchandra	... City College.
De, Kalipada	... Bangabasi College.
{ Chanda, Upendrakumar	... Ripon College.
{ Chattopadhyay, Rudraprasanna	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Ray, Satischandra	... City College.
{ Sinha, Bimalacharan	... Patna College.
{ Deokinandan Prasad	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
{ Mukhopadhyay, Sureschandra	Metropolitan Institution.
{ Sen, Nalinikumar	... Ripon College.
{ Altaf Karim	... Patna College.
{ Basu, Jagatchandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
{ Gaurisankar Sahay	... T. N. Jubilee College.
{ Mohammad Abul Barkat	... B. N. College, Bankipur.
Moinul Haque	... T. N. Jubilee College.
{ Ray, Basantakumar	... Ripon College.
{ Amrit Vishwanath Tatkey	... Morris College, Nagpur.
Muhammad Hasan Jan	... Ripon College.
{ Chaudhuri, Basantakumar	... City College.
{ Purkait, Srischandra	... Ripon College.
{ Ray, Barendrakumar	... City College.
{ Gangopadhyay, Dhanapati	... Ripon College.
{ Bandyopadhyay, Kalikes	... Ditto.
{ Basu, Jyotishchandra	... Ditto.
{ Mitra, Dwijendranath	... Ditto.
„ Girijabhushan	... Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Satischandra	... Bangabasi College.
Pal, Purnachandra	... Metropolitan Institution.
{ R. Ramnaidu	... Morris College, Nagpur.
{ Tribeni Prasad	... Ripon College.
Mukhopadhyay, Tariniprasad	Ditto.
{ Basu, Surendranath	... City College.
{ Chakrabarti, Kamakhyapada	Ripon College
{ Mitra, Lalitmohan	... Ditto.

459. On the results of the B. L. Examination the Ritchie Prize was awarded to Gopal Shridhar Lulay of the Morris College, Nagpur.



460. The Registrar reported that Babu Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L., had fulfilled the conditions laid down in the Regulations for admission to the Degree of Doctor in Law.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Priyanath Sen, M. A., B. L., be permitted to proceed to the Degree of Doctor in Law ; and that his name be published in the *Gazette* as a person qualified to be admitted to the Degree.

461. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the Honours-in-Law Examination, 1905:—

We have the honour to report that the candidate, Priyanath Mitra, whose papers we have examined, is not qualified for Honours in Law. The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the rules laid down for our guidance.

CALCUTTA,	}	(Sd.) SARADACHARAN MITRA.
The 22nd January, 1906.		„ C. M. W. BRETT.
		„ ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE.

*Examiners*

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted.

462. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the Second L. M. S. Re-Examination, 1905 :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE  
SECOND L. M. S. RE-EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Senate House, the 17th January, 1906.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 63, of whom 53 passed and 10 failed.

The Examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servants,

(Sd.) G. F. A. HARRIS,

*President, Ex-officio.*

„ DEVENDRA NATH ROY.  
 „ KEDARNANH DAS.  
 „ C. P. LUKIS.  
 „ D. M'CAY.  
 „ S. P. SARBADHIKARI.  
 „ E. HAROLD BROWN.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

*In alphabetical order.*

Bandyopadhy, Asutosh	...	Medical College
„ Lalitmohan	...	Ditto.
„ Haranchandra	...	Ditto.
Basak, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
Basu, Anantakumar	...	Ditto.
„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Tejchandra	...	Ditto.
Bhaumik, Mathuranath	...	Ditto.
Biswas, Nripendrkrishna	...	Ditto.
„ Srikrishna	...	Ditto.
Barman, Dwarknath	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Dinesananda	...	Ditto.
„ Premansunath	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Jnanchandra	...	Ditto.
„ Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
„ Nalininath	...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Pramodlal	...	Ditto.
Das, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.

Dasgupta, Saralanjan	...	Medical College
Datta, Bidyananda	...	Ditto.
De, Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Aghornath	...	Ditto.
„ Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
„ Saradaprasad	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Garibdas	...	Ditto.
Kirti, Kantichandra	...	Ditto.
Kundu, Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
L. T. Ah Pon	...	Ditto.
Mallik, Goku'chandra	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Jyotiprasad	...	Ditto.
„ Madhusudan	...	Ditto.
„ Nandalal	...	Ditto.
„ Surendranath, No. 1	...	Ditto.
Nag, Nrisinhaprasad	...	Ditto.
O. V. Laxman Rao	...	Ditto.
Pal, Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
Phatak, N. G.	...	Ditto.
Ray, Batukrishna	...	Ditto.
„ Debendranath	...	Ditto.
„ R. C.	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Jyotishchandra	...	Ditto.
Saha, Jnanadamohan	...	Ditto.
„ Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
Sardar, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Haripada	...	Ditto.
Sen, Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
„ Paresnath	...	Ditto.
„ Syamacharan	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
Sur, Taraknath	...	Ditto.
W. S. Ratanavale	...	Ditto.

#### 463. Read the following:—

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 9th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 9th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 11th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Chemistry, dated the 12th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, dated the 12th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography, dated the 12th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, dated the 16th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 16th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 16th December, 1905.

Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic Languages, dated the 16th December, 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

464. The following gentlemen were appointed Tabulators to tabulate the results of the ensuing Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations:—

Mr. A Thomson, M.A.

Rev. J. Watt, M.A.

Rev. R. F. Pearce, M.A.

Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

465. The following gentlemen were appointed a Board of Moderators in Arts to moderate the results of the ensuing Entrance and F. A. Examinations:—

W. H. Arden Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

Rev. E. M. Wheeler, M.A.

C. Russell, Esq., M.A.

Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.

466. Read a letter from Capt. A. T. Gage, M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., I.M.S., stating that he will not be able to conduct the ensuing Preliminary Scientific M. B. and L. M. S. Examinations in Botany.

ORDERED—

That Mr. P. Brühl be appointed Examiner in Botany at the ensuing Preliminary Scientific M.B. and L.M.S. Examinations in the place of Capt. A. T. Gage resigned.

467. Read a letter from the Rev. A. Tomory, M.A., one of the Examiners in Hebrew at the recent M.A. Examination, suggesting the following alteration in the text-books prescribed under heading "Permanent Subjects" for the M. A. Examination in Hebrew :—

(a) That instead of Davidson's Introduction to the Old Testament which is out of print, Professor Driver's Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament be prescribed.

(b) That instead of Ewald's History and Antiquities of Israel which is not easily procurable in India, the following books be prescribed :—

James Robertson's Early History of Israel and Wade's History of Israel.

#### ORDERED—

That Mr. Tomory's suggestion be accepted and that the list of text-books in Hebrew prescribed for the M. A. Examination be modified accordingly.

468. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding with reference to this office letter No. 761, dated the 30th November last, a copy of a letter from the Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, Education Branch, stating that as the University under which Messrs. Küchler and James have been placed on deputation is a foreign body, it is necessary that the expenditure in connection with their deputation should, for account purposes, be charged to the special grant of Rs. 15,000, but the Government of Bengal is willing to compensate the University by a grant from the Provincial revenues of an amount equal to the sum which will be charged to the special grant of Rs. 15,000 on account of the salaries of Messrs. Küchler and James during the period of their deputation, and requesting that the exact amount which it will be necessary for the Government to sanction for the purpose may be reported.

#### RESOLVED—

That the letter be recorded and that the thanks of the Syndicate be conveyed to the Government of Bengal.

469. The Registrar suggested that the 16th of April, 1906, being Easter Monday, the ensuing F. E. and L. M. S. Examinations instead of being held on that date be held on the 17th April, 1906 and following days.

ORDERED—

That the dates be altered as suggested.

470. Read a letter from Messrs. B. N. Basu & Co., Solicitors, forwarding a copy of an advertisement for sale of the properties belonging to the estate of late Babu Guru Prasanna Ghosh, for which no agreement of sale had been made with outsiders and a tabular statement of the offers received.

ORDERED—

That Messrs B. N. Basu & Co. be informed that the Syndicate think it desirable that the properties should be sold in the ordinary way.

471. Read a letter from the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India, Pusa, stating that Babu Jatindranath Sen, Premchand Roychand Student, is now engaged with him in an investigation into the nature and quantity of the gases present in soils, but that he cannot permit him to publish any of the information obtained in this research.

ORDERED—

That the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India be requested to state whether or not the investigation in which Babu Jatindranath Sen is now engaged forms part of his duties as an assistant in his office.

472. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of the remarks made by the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, regarding the Bhagalpur Madrasa, and requesting that these remarks may be laid before the Syndicate for such action as they may deem necessary.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the remarks made by the Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, be forwarded to the

authorities of the Bhagalpur Madrasa and they be called upon to show cause within the 18th of February, 1906, why the privilege of recognition should not be withdrawn from the School.

473. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, forwarding a letter from the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division, requesting that the Syndicate might be moved to recognise the H. E. School at Agartala under the name of Umakanta Academy.

ORDERED—

That the H. E. School at Agartala be recognised by the University under the name of Umakanta Academy.

474. Read an endorsement from the Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, forwarding an application from the Secretary, Goalpara High School, for permission to change the name of the School to the "Prithiram High School."

RESOLVED—

That the application be granted.

475. Read a letter from Babu Satyacharan Datta, a resident of Howrah, inviting attention to an advertisement in the "Bengalee" of the 11th January, 1906, in which the Superintendent of the Belilios Institution offers ten scholarships and one hundred free and half freeships to boys as an inducement to join his Institution, and requesting that as such an inducement is subversive of discipline among students and is likely to injure the interests of other recognised schools in the neighbourhood, the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate will be pleased to take such notice of the advertisement as they may deem fit.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the letter and the advertisement be forwarded to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, with a request that he will inspect the School personally and report on its present condition.

476. Read letters from the Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, forwarding a

list of students in the Entrance class who have been expelled from the Dacca Collegiate School for combining to injure it by absenting themselves without permission in order to further the ends of a political agitation and requesting that they may not be permitted to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination as private students.

ORDERED—

That the Offg. Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, be informed that the Syndicate are unable to prevent the students from appearing at the ensuing Entrance Examination as private students if they fulfil the requisite conditions.

477. Read a letter from the Secretary, Kotwalipara Edward Institution, which is not yet recognised by the University, forwarding an application from the students belonging to the Entrance class of the School, praying that they may be permitted to appear at the ensuing Entrance Examination as private students on their fulfilling the requisite conditions.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary, Kotwalipara Edward Institution, be informed that the students will be admitted to the ensuing Entrance Examination as private students on their fulfilling the requisite conditions.

478. Read a letter from the Principal, Chittagong College, requesting information on certain points with regard to the affiliation of Colleges under the proposed new Rules.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Chittagong College, be asked to wait till the new rules are adopted by the Senate.

479. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Girindrabihari Datta, praying that the deficiency in his attendance at lectures in Physics and Chemistry may be overlooked in order to enable him to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.



480. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Anantakumar Guha, praying that a deficiency of 1·22 in his attendance at Honours lectures in English may be excused so as to enable him to take up the Honours Course in English at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

481. Read a letter from the Offg. Principal, Duff College, forwarding an application from Maung Ba Han, who has joined the Duff College on transfer from the Rangoon College, where he has attended 96 out of 113 lectures in Pali, praying that he may be permitted to take up Pali as his Second Language at the ensuing F. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures in the subject as it is not taught in the Duff College.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

482. Read a letter from the Principal, Krishnagar College, forwarding an application from Gangacharan Mukerjee, praying that a deficiency of ·3 in his attendance at lectures in Sanitary Science, which he intends to take up as an optional subject at the ensuing F. A. Examination, may be excused.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

483. Read a letter from the Principal, C.M.S. High School, Bhagalpur, enquiring whether in the case of a Santhali student who has taken Latin as his Second Language for the ensuing Entrance Examination and whose vernacular is neither Bengali nor any of the languages recognised by the University, may be allowed to answer the special paper for candidates whose vernacular is English.

ORDERED—

That as a special case the applicant be permitted to answer the special paper in English at the ensuing Entrance Examination.

484. Read a letter from the Principal, Holkar College, Indore, enquiring whether a student of the 2nd year class of his College who has completed his lectures and who intends to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination, may be permitted to join the Grant Medical College, Bombay, without losing his right to appear at the F. A. Examination in 1906.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that the student may join the Grant Medical College at once without losing his rights to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

485. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Satischandra Sarkar, who after passing the Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University, has prosecuted a regular course of study for two years in the Ripon College, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

486. Read applications from Satischandra Basu, Kesabchandra Chatterjee, Charuchandra Deb, Jagadhar Prasad, Keshava Vishwas Deoskar, Batakrishna Kundu, Ramprasad, Debendranath Sen and Yeshwant Ganesh Rajmiwale, requesting permission to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1906 as private students.

RESOLVED—

That the applicants be recommended to the Senate for admission to the M.A. Examination in 1906 as private students.

487. Read applications from the undermentioned candidates, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination of this University as teachers :—

B. R. Joshi.  
David Lucas.  
Gopalchandra Gupta.  
Bipinbihari Laha.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicants except B. R. Joshi be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination as teachers.

488. Read an application from Kamalabala Basu, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B. A. Examination from the Bethune College, praying that she may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a private student.

**RESOLVED—**

That the applicant be recommended to the Senate for admission to the ensuing B.A. Examination as a private student.

489. Read an application from Ramaranjan Ghosh, who passed the B.E. Examination in 1903, praying that under the foot-note to para 2 of the B. E. Regulations (Calendar 1905, p. 108) he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination without prosecuting a regular course of study for two years in an affiliated Institution.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

490. Read an application from Hrishikes Mukerjee, Officiating Sub-Inspector of Schools, Kalna, requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be rejected.

491. Read an application from Jnanendralal Maitra, Teacher, Christ Church College, Cawnpur, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B. A. Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be rejected.

492. Read an application from C. J. Peters, who after passing the F. A. Examination of this University has served as a *bona fide* master in an English school for more than two years, praying that the order refusing

him permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher may be re-considered, as the Madras University within whose jurisdiction he is now employed as a teacher has ceased to recognise the Examinations of other Indian Universities and has declined to grant him permission to proceed to its B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that C. J. Peters be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher.

493. Read a letter from H. R. Osborne, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination in 1904, enquiring whether service as a teacher in the Baldwin High School at Bangalore will qualify him for admission to the B. A. Examination in 1907.

ORDERED—

That the writer of the letter be informed that such service will not qualify for admission to the B. A. Examination of this University.

494. Read an application from Sasimohan Sarkar, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1907 as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that the Syndicate decline to pass any orders on his case at present, but if after six months' service as a *bona fide* teacher during the ensuing session he submits a fresh and properly certified application, it will be duly considered.

495. Read applications from the undermentioned candidates for permission to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers :—

Bamacharan Chaudhuri.  
Jogeschandra Dasgupta.  
D. Gulab Singh.  
Radhakisor Sarkar.  
Sasikumar Sen.  
Anathbandhu Niyogi.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicants with the exception of D. Gulab Singh be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers.

496. Read an application from Devichand, B.A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

497. Read an application from D. B. Darabsett, B.Sc. (Bombay), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in Chemistry.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

498. Read an application from K. Ramanath Shenai, B.A., M.L. (Madras), requesting permission to proceed to the degree of Doctor in Law in this University without passing the Examination for Honours in Law.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

499. Read an application from Mr. D. D. Gilder, B.A., L.M.S. (Bombay), requesting permission to appear at the Final M. B. Examination of this University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be refused.

500. Read a letter from P. Narasinga Rao, enquiring whether a student who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University may be permitted to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University after prosecuting a regular course of study for two years in a College affiliated to it.

**ORDERED—**

That the writer of the letter be informed that the student in question will be admitted to the F. A. Examination of this University, provided he prosecutes a regular course of study for two years in a College affiliated to it.

501. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, forwarding a copy of the correspondence that has passed between him and the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, with reference to the payment of the travelling allowances to officers who assisted in conducting the last Entrance and F. A. Examinations at Burdwan and requesting that as it is not possible to meet such expenses locally, the Syndicate will be pleased to order the payment of the travelling allowances of the officers concerned from out of the funds of the University.

ORDERED—

That as a special case the travelling allowances of the officers concerned be paid by the University this year.

502. Read a letter from Mr. B. N. Das, Professor, Dacca College, offering to present annually to the University two silver medals of the value of Rs. 15 each in memory of his parents, one of which is to be awarded to the successful M. A. candidate in Sanskrit who obtains the highest marks in Bhagabatgita and kindred subjects and the other to the best lady graduate of the year; and requesting that for the present the Syndicate will allow him to present these medals annually until he is able to provide the necessary funds for creating a permanent endowment for the purpose.

ORDERED—

That Mr. B. N. Das be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to accept his offer in its present form, but if he makes over to the University sufficient funds for creating a permanent endowment for the annual award of a prize of books to the value of not less than Rs. 30 to the successful M. A. candidate in Sanskrit who obtains the highest marks in Bhagabatgita and kindred subjects or to the best lady graduate of the year, his offer will be thankfully accepted.

503. Read a letter from the Principal, Calcutta Madrasa, forwarding an affidavit made before a Magistrate by Abu Wazzafer in support of his application for the alteration of his name to Syed Abu Zafar in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the name be altered as prayed for.

504. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Dacca College, forwarding an application from Amulyakrishna Guha, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed to Amulyakumar Guha in his pass certificate and in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

505. Read a letter from the Head Master, Calcutta High School, forwarding an application from Syama-charan De, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed to Subodhkumar De in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

506. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shahapur H. E. School, forwarding an affidavit made before a Magistrate by Abdul Jubbar Biswas in support of his application, praying that his name may be changed to Abul Khair Muhammad Abdul Jubbar in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

507. Read an application from J. S. Cohen, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed to Joseph Duke Sassoon in the records of the University and in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and B. A. diploma.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

508. Read an application from Upendrachandra Saha, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Saha" may be changed to "Khan" in his Entrance Certificate and in the records of the University.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

509. Read a petition from Jogeschandra Basu, an unsuccessful candidate at the last B. A. Examination, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth, his answer papers on "Burke" and Logic may be re-examined or he may be declared to have passed the said examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be rejected.

510. The Assistant Registrar laid before the Syndicate an Abstract Statement of the Accounts for the month of December, 1905.



RECEIPTS.			DISBURSEMENTS.		
	Rs.	As. P.		Rs.	As. P.
Fees for Duplicates ...	28	0 0	Salary of Registrar ...	779	2 8
Fees for the Entrance Examination ...	100	0 0	" of Assistant Registrar ...	469	7 4
Contribution to the Gown Fund ...	32	0 0	" of Clerks ...	1,042	15 4
Miscellaneous ...	155	0 0	" of Menials ...	242	0 0
			Pension ...	202	3 0
			Remuneration to Examiners ...	908	0 0
			Examination Expenses ...	1,104	1 3
			Service Postage Stamps ...	200	0 0
			Stationery ...	146	0 0
			Mis. Printing Expenses ...	1,204	1 0
			New Books ...	45	0 0
			Contingencies ...	294	3 0
			Electric Expenses ...	47	4 0
			Convocation Expenses ...	200	0 0
			Inspection of Colleges ...	2,005	14 6
			Travelling Allowances ...	105	4 0
Total ...	.....	315 0 0	Total ...	.....	9,145 8 1
Balance on the 30th November, 1905 ...	.....	1,83,154 11 10	Transferred to fix Deposit ...	.....	1,80,000 0 0
			Balance on the 31st December, 1905 ...	.....	1,89,145 8 1
GRAND TOTAL. ...	.....	1,83,469-11-10	GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	5,675 12 3
					1,83,469 11 10

## ORDERED—

That the Accounts be passed.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

G. C. MUKERJEE,  
*Asst. Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 1.

THE 27TH JANUARY, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU UNESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
DR P. K. RAY, D. Sc.	C LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt. M.A., D.L.	DR. J. C. BOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D. Sc.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU BIPINBHARI GUPTA, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.	

BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.A., B.L.	BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.
W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
BABU ADHARCHANDRA MOOKERJEE, M.A., B.L.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E. F.G.S., F.C.S.
E. B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.	RAI TRAILOKYANATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
ASST. SURGN. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.	H. S. ASHION, Esq.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SII, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHURF-UD-DIN.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	KHAN BAHADUR MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSOFF, B.L.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRUF ALI.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	
ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	

511. The Faculty met to consider the draft Regulations relating to the Matriculation Examination and to the Examinations in Science which had been circulated to the Members.

512. The Vice-Chancellor said that before proceeding to consider the draft Regulations and the various motions and amendments relating thereto of which notice had been given, it would be desirable to take at first those motions or amendments which were of a general character. He accordingly called upon Babu Debaprasad

Sarbadhikari to move the first motion which stood in his name.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari thereupon moved :—

That with a view to economise time and in order to obviate the necessity of a prolonged discussion regarding the Arts and Science Regulations *de novo* at a meeting of the Senate, the consideration of the Arts and Science Regulations be referred to the Senate for final consideration and disposal.

The motion not being seconded fell through.

513. Mr. C. Russell moved :—

1. That a Committee of the Faculty of Arts of not more than five be appointed to redraft the Regulations.

2. That this Committee be instructed to observe the following principles :

(a) That the minimum number of marks required for passing should be at least

40% in the aggregate,

40% in English,

30% in every other subject (provided that in order to pass in the 2nd language it should be necessary to obtain pass marks in unseen translation and composition).

(b) That in English at least 40% of the total marks should be assigned to translation from the Vernacular into English.

(c) That the syllabuses should generally be put in as brief a compass as possible. They should contain nothing superfluous, and should not be minutely detailed. As a rule they should leave a certain scope for variety of treatment.

(d) That no credit should be given in any paper for answers which in the examiner's opinion have been unintelligently memorized.

The draft Regulations, he observed, seemed to have been framed with imperfect regard to the peculiar nature of the task which the University was called upon to perform and they appeared to him to be vitiated by the following defects : *viz.*, (a) lack of system

and uniformity and occasional incoherence or redundancy, (b) failure to demand a reasonable standard of thoroughness, and (c) absence of any adequate check or discouragement to the practice of cramming.

Mr. Aston seconded the motion.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee rose to a point of order. The Committees by whom these regulations had been drafted were appointed by the Senate on the recommendation of the Syndicate and he thought it was not within the competency of the Faculty of Arts to ignore these Committees and to proceed to appoint a Committee of its own to redraft a fresh set of regulations.

The Vice-Chancellor thought that as the motion contained the request to re-draft the Regulations, the motion, as it stood, was not in order.

Mr. Arden Wood suggested that the draft Regulations for the Matriculation Examination might be referred to a Sub-committee of the original Committee.

The mover proposed to substitute the word 'revise' for 're-draft' in the motion. The proposal to amend the proposed resolution was put to the meeting and on a show of hands was declared lost. The motion accordingly fell through.

514. Mr. Havell proposed—

That the Faculty proceed to discuss questions of general principle specially relating to Arts subjects, raised in motions or amendments already on the agenda paper.

Rev. A. B. Wann seconded the motion which was carried.

515. Mr. Havell then moved—

That in the interest of general culture, Art should not be excluded from the Arts Course of this University.

He thought that the proposed regulations for the Matriculation Examination were not calculated to develop the creative powers in the students. He therefore proposed the introduction of the artistic study of plant-form into the Matriculation Course. As examples of art practice in line, colour and form he submitted for

the inspection of the members present a set of Drawings and Designs executed by the students of the Calcutta School of Arts. The study of Art, he said, would bring the students' creative powers directly into play without the impediment which linguistic difficulties imposed upon most Indian students.

Rev. Father Lafont seconded the motion.

Mr. Brühl opposed the motion. He thought that Art was a subject for general education but it could hardly be introduced as a subject for a University Examination.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee enquired whether it was proposed to include the study of Art as a compulsory subject in the Matriculation Course. Mr. Havell said that he proposed to introduce it as an optional subject.

Dr. P. K. Ray, Mr. Ratcliffe, Dr. Ross and Mr. Wood having spoken to the motion, it was put to the meeting and agreed to.

Mr. Havell thereupon moved that Art should be introduced into the Matriculation Course through the study of plant-forms direct from Nature. The motion which was seconded by Mr. Justice Mookerjee and supported by Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, was carried.

516. At the suggestion of the Vice-Chancellor the Faculty then proceeded to consider the compulsory and optional subjects proposed by the Committee for the Matriculation Examination.

The following four Compulsory subjects, being duly proposed and seconded, were accepted by the Faculty :—

1. English.
2. One other language.
3. Mathematics.
4. History.

Rai Chumilal Basu, Bahadur, proposed that Geography be prescribed as a compulsory subject for the Matriculation Examination. Mr. Harinath De seconded the motion and Mr. Arden Wood spoke in support of it. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Dr. P. K. Ray, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Babu Surendranath Banerjee, and Mr. Justice

Mookerjee opposed the motion. Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, having replied, the motion was put to the meeting and lost.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee moved that no more subjects be added to the list of compulsory subjects already adopted by the Faculty. Dr. J. C. Bose seconded the motion which was carried.

517. Rev. A Tomory proposed and Maulavi Serajul Islam seconded that Geography be prescribed as one of the optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination. The motion was put and agreed to.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, moved and Dr. Upendra-nath Brahmachari seconded that Elementary Botany form one of the optional subjects at the Matriculation Examination. The motion was agreed to.

Dr. Nilratan Sircar proposed that Elementary Physiology be one of the optional subjects in the Matriculation Course. Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the motion. Mr. Jackson opposed it on the ground of practical difficulties. He thought that Physiology could not be satisfactorily taught in a School. Mr. Mahalanabis said that knowledge of Physiology presupposed the knowledge of Physics and Chemistry. He thought the subject unsuitable for the Matriculation Course. The motion was then put and lost, 19 voting for and 21 against it.

Justice Mookerjee proposed and Dr. P. K. Ray seconded that Elementary Experimental Mechanics form one of the optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination. The motion was agreed to.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, proposed and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded that Elementary Physics and Chemistry be one of the optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination. The motion was carried.

Babu Brajendranath Sil moved that a third language, other than an Indian Vernacular, (French, German, Sanskrit, Pali, Arabic, Hebrew, Greek, or Latin) be added to the list of optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination proposed by the Committee.

Dr. P. K. Ray seconded the motion which was lost, 10 voting for and 24 against it.



Dr. Upendranath Brahamachari proposed that Elementary Hygiene be included among the optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination.

Mr. Harinath De seconded the motion. Mr. Mahalanabis and Mr. Jackson opposed the motion while Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, spoke in support of it. On being put to the meeting the motion was lost, 6 voting for and 32 against it.

Sir Goo100 Dass Banerjee moved that the list of optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination be now closed. Mr. A. Chaudhuri seconded the motion which was put and agreed to.

Thus the Optional subjects for the Matriculation Examination adopted by the Faculty are as follows :—

1. Geography  
or
2. Elementary Botany  
or
3. Drawing plant-forms from Nature  
or
4. Elementary Experimental Mechanics  
or
5. Elementary Physics and Chemistry

518. Mr. Justice Mookerjee moved and Mr. Arden Wood seconded that the following note proposed by the Committee be adopted :—

“N. B.—No School shall be entitled to send up candidates in any of the optional subjects, unless it satisfies the University that it can make proper arrangements for teaching such subject.”

519. The meeting then adjourned till Saturday, the 3rd February, at 11 A.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*President.*

G. C. MUKERJEE,

*Asst. Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 14

THE 2ND FEBRUARY, 1906.

## Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, KT., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A. W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	L.T.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A. REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

520. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 26th January, 1906, were read and confirmed.

521. Read a letter from C. Little, Esq., M.A., reporting that agreeably to the instructions contained in the Vice-Chancellor's letter, dated the 29th January, 1906, he had taken over charge of the duties of the Office of the Registrar, Calcutta University, from the Assistant Registrar on the forenoon of the 30th January, 1906.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

522. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the M.A. Examination in 1905.

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE M. A.  
EXAMINATION,

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Dated, Calcutta, the 27th January, 1906.*

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the M. A. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the M. A. Examination in English was 63, of whom 20 passed, 31 failed and 12 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 3 were placed in the First class, 6 in the Second and 11 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Sanskrit (A) was 8, of whom 2 passed, 4 failed and 2 were absent. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the Second class and 1 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Sanskrit (D) was 2, of whom 1 passed in the Second class and 1 failed.

There was only 1 candidate in Pali who was absent.

There was only 1 candidate in Latin who failed.

There was only 1 candidate in Hebrew who failed.

The number of candidates registered in Persian was 6, of whom 2 passed, 1 failed, and 3 were absent. The successful candidates were placed in the Second class.

The number of candidates registered in History was 15, of whom 6 passed, 7 failed and 2 were absent. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the First class, 3 in the Second and 2 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Mental and Moral Science was 29, of whom 6 passed, 14 failed and 9 were absent. Of the successful candidates 3 were placed in the Second class and 3 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Mathematics (A) was 15, of whom 10 passed, 4 failed and 1 was absent. Of the successful candidates 3 were placed in the Second class and 7 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Mathematics (B) was 16, of whom 8 passed, 4 failed and 4 were absent. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the First class, 6 in the Second and 1 in the Third.

The number of candidates registered in Natural and Physical Science (A) Chemistry was 5, of whom 1 passed in the Third class and 4 failed.

There were 7 candidates in Natural and Physical Science (B), of whom 5 passed, 1 failed and 1 was absent. Of the successful candidates 3 were placed in the First class and 2 in the Second,

The number of candidates registered in Natural and Physical Science (C) was 16, of whom 8 passed and 8 failed. Of the successful candidates, 2 were placed in the First class, 2 in the Second and 4 in the Third.

There were 4 candidates in Natural and Physical Science (D), of whom 2 passed, 1 failed and 1 was absent. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the Second class and 1 in the Third.

We beg to recommend the undermentioned successful candidates, who were placed in the First class, as eligible for the Government scholarships tenable in England by natives of India and for appointment in the Provincial Civil Service of Government.

### ENGLISH.

#### *First Class.*

Rabindranarayan Ghosh	...	Presidency College.
Nripendrachandra Bandyopadhyay	...	"
Nrityalal Mukhopadhyay	...	"

### HISTORY.

#### *First Class.*

Jogeschandra Chaudhuri	...	Presidency College.
------------------------	-----	---------------------

### MATHEMATICS (B).

#### *First Class.*

Nabagauranga Basak	...	Presidency College.
--------------------	-----	---------------------

### PHYSICS (B).

#### *First Class.*

Shankar Laxman Gokhale	...	Private Student.
Susilchandra Chakrabarti	...	"
Sasibhushan Goswami	...	"

### PHYSICS (C).

#### *First Class.*

Tulsidas Kar	...	Private Student.
Kamadacharan Chakrabarti	...	"

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servants,

(Sd). ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, *Chairman.*  
 „ M. PROTHERO.

(Sd.)	HARINATH DE.
"	RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI
"	ঐচন্দ্রকান্ত সাস্ত্রী।
"	P. K. RAY.
"	C. E. CULLIS.
"	E. DENISON ROSS.
"	V. H. JACKSON.
"	A. B. WANN.
"	ALEX. TOMORY.
"	J. A. CUNNINGHAM.
"	PAUL BRUHL.
"	E. R. WATSON.
"	AHMAD.
"	H. M. PERCIVAL.
"	J. C. BOSE.
"	W. H. ARDEN WOOD.
"	J. N. DASGUPTA.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

#### RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

#### ENGLISH.

##### CLASS I.

*(In order of merit.)*

Ghosh, Rabindranarayan	... Presidency College.
Bandyopadhyay, Nripendra-	
chandra	... Presidency College.
Mukhopadhyay, Nriyalal	... Ditto.

##### CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Chakrabarti, Arunnath	... Presidency College.
Guha, Satischandra	... Victoria College, Cooch Behar.
{ Sarkar, Gurudas	... Krishnath College, Berhampur.
{ Biswas, Jatindrakumar	... General Assembly's Institution.

Datta, Pramathanath	... Private student.
Majumdar, Ramapada	... Presidency College.

## CLASS III.

*(In order of merit.)*

Raychaudhuri, Sanatkumar	.. Presidency College.
Chakrabarti, Jatindranath	.. Private student.
Sinha, Panchanan	... Ditto.
Banerjee, S. N.	... Presidency College.
Ray, Nabagopal	.. Ditto.
Dattagupta, Sureschandra	.. Ditto.
Nag, Kamakhyacharan	.. Private student.
Datta, Sambhunath	.. Presidency College.
Sinha, Alokkumar	.. General Assembly's Institution.
Lahiri, Jatindranath	.. Presidency College.
Kanjilal, Jadunath	... Private student.

## SANSKRIT.

## GROUP A.

## CLASS II.

Ray, Bipinchandra	... Presidency College.
-------------------	-------------------------

## CLASS III.

Kar, Dasarathi	... Sanskrit College.
----------------	-----------------------

## SANSKRIT.

## GROUP B.

## CLASS II.

Kanjilal, Ramlal	... Sanskrit College.
------------------	-----------------------

## PERSIAN.

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Akramuzzaman Khan	... Private student.
Mohammad Abdul Hafiz	... Ditto.

## HISTORY.

## CLASS I.

Chaudhuri, Jageschandra	... Presidency College.
-------------------------	-------------------------

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Chaudhuri, Brajendra-	..	Presidency College.
narayan	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Sasisekhar	...	Duff College.
Sarkar, Akshaykumar	...	Duff College.

## CLASS III.

*(In order of merit.)*

Hajra, Jyotishchandra	...	Presidency College.
Bandyopadhyay, Taradas	...	Duff College.

## MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Gupta, Upendranath	...	Duff College.
Kundu, Surendralal	...	Presidency College.
Mitra, Bibhutibhushan	...	Duff College.

## CLASS III.

*(In order of merit.)*

Basu, Surendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Ray, Amulyanarayan	...	Duff College.
Bandyopadhyay, Abinash- chandra.	...	Private student.

## MATHEMATICS.

## GROUP A.

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

De, Mahendranath	...	Private student.
Bhattacharyya, Debendra- narayan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Datta, Satishchandra	...	Ditto.

## CLASS III.

*(In order of merit.)*

Ghosh, Manmathanath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Sengupta, Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
Niyogi, Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
V. K. Ratnam	...	Private student.
Mukhopadhyay, Amulyadhan	...	General Assembly's Institution.
De, Dwarkanath	...	City College.
Basu, Satyacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution.

## MATHEMATICS.

## GROUP B.

## CLASS I.

Basak, Nabagauranga	...	Presidency College.
---------------------	-----	---------------------

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Ray, Manmathanath	...	Presidency College.
Gangopadhyay, Subodh-chandra.	...	Ditto.
Pain, Satyendralal	...	Ditto.
Mallik, Surendramadhab	...	Ditto.
Nath, Radhagobinda	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	...	Presidency College.

## CLASS III.

Bhattacharyya, Indulal	...	Presidency College.
------------------------	-----	---------------------

## NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (A).

## CHEMISTRY.

## CLASS III.

Biswas, Radhakrishna	...	Presidency College.
----------------------	-----	---------------------

.

## NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (B).

## PHYSICS.

## CLASS I.

*(In order of merit.)*

Shankar Laxman Gokhale	...	Private student.
Chakrabarti, Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
Goswami, Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.



## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Sur, Praphullakumar	...	Private student.
Bhattacharyya, Charuchandra		Ditto.

## NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

## PHYSICS.

## CLASS I.

*(In order of merit.)*

Kar, Tulsidas	..	Private student.
Chakrabarti, Kamadacharan		Ditto.

## CLASS II.

*(In order of merit.)*

Ganesh Govind Narke	...	Morris College, Nagpur.
Mukhopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Presidency College.

## CLASS III.

*(In order of merit.)*

Sen, Hridayranjan	...	Presidency College
Datta, Amulyakrishna	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Janakinath	...	Ditto.
Dhar, Rabindranath	...	Hughli College.

## NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (D).

## BOTANY.

## CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Nibaranchandra	...	Private student.
-------------------------------	-----	------------------

## CLASS III.

Sen, Bodhisattwa	...	Private student.
------------------	-----	------------------

523. On the results of the recent M. A. Examination the Sonamani Prize was awarded to Bipinchandra Ray of the Presidency College and a Matilal Mallik Gold Medal was awarded to each of the following candidates:—

Shankar Laxman Gokhale and Kamadacharan Chakrabarti..

The Cobden Medal was awarded to Brajendranarayan Chaudhuri of the Presidency College.

524. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate a letter from the M.A. Examiners in Latin taking exception to certain remarks made by the candidate in his answer papers.

RESOLVED—

That in the opinion of the Syndicate the remarks made by the candidate in his answer papers are highly improper and that this resolution be communicated to the Head of the College from which the candidate appeared or at which he received lectures.

525. Read a letter from J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A., (Oxon.), having reference to the Entrance Examination in English in 1904 and 1905.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

526. Before proceeding to appoint Examiners to look over answer papers of candidates at the ensuing Entrance, F.A., B.A., and B.Sc. Examinations, the Syndicate adopted the following resolution :—

That with a view to discourage cramming, the Syndicate resolved to accept the following principle, viz. :—not to appoint as Examiners gentlemen who are known to them to be authors of such ‘keys,’ ‘guide-books,’ ‘catechisms,’ ‘hand-books,’ ‘model-questions,’ ‘notes,’ ‘companions,’ ‘commentaries,’ or other such books as encourage vicious methods of study and discourage sound methods of teaching.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the foregoing resolution be sent to every one appointed an Examiner and to the Principal of every affiliated College.

The undermentioned gentlemen were then appointed Examiners :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1906.

ENGLISH.

Rev. W. McCulloch, *Head Examiner*.

Mrs. Nirmalabala Som, M. A.

Babu Jaygopal Banerjee, M. A.

Rev. D. E. Evans, B.A.

F. W. Südmersen, Esq., B. A.  
 Rev. Father Power, S. J.  
 Babu Rajanikanta Guha, M. A.  
 R. L. Maitra, Esq., M. A.  
 Babu Harendrakumar Mukerjee, M. A.  
 „ Bhushanchandra Das, M. A.  
 Rev. C. C. McCown, B. A., B. D.  
 Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee, M. A.  
 W. R. Le. Quesne, Esq.  
 Rev. J. M. B. Duncan, M.A., B.D.  
 Rev. E. W. P. Keeling, B. A.  
 Babu Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M. A.  
 „ Lalitmohan Chatterjee, M. A.  
 Maulavi Muhammad Azizul Huq, M.A.  
 Babu Rakhal Das Ghosh, M.A.  
 L. Prittam Singh, Esq., M.A.  
 S. R. Kirkpatrick, Esq., B.A.

### MATHEMATICS.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph. D., *Head Examiner*.  
 Rev. Father H. Josson, S.J.  
 Babu Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.  
 Babu Saradamohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Ray, M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.  
 „ Upendranarayan Sinha, M.A.  
 „ Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A.  
 „ Bhagabaticharan Das, M.A.  
 „ Saradaprasad Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Anathnath Palit, M.A.  
 „ Raicharan Biswas, M.A.  
 „ Harilal Chaudhuri, M.A.  
 „ Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.  
 „ Satischandra Ray, M.A.  
 A. B. Stokes, Esq., B.A.  
 F. Walford, Esq.

### HISTORY.

Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., *Head Examiner*.  
 „ Hemchandra De, M.A.  
 „ Benimadhab Ganguli, M.A.  
 „ Gopalchandra Ganguli, M.A.  
 „ Birchandra Sinha, M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Datta, M.A.  
 „ Khagendranath Mitra, M.A.  
 „ Kaliprasanna Banerjee, B.A.  
 „ Manmathamohan Basu, M.A.  
 „ Nimaichandra Das, B.A.  
 „ Pramathanath Chatterji, M.A.

### GEOGRAPHY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., *Head Examiner*,  
 J. H. Ellis, Esq., M.A.

- Babu Haricharan Ray, M.A.  
 „ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A.  
 „ Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A.  
 „ Bhagavati Sahay, M.A., B.L.  
 Maulvi Mahmud, B.A.  
 Babu Purnachandra Kundu, M.A.  
 „ Sasibhushan Basu, M.A.  
 „ Saratchandra Majumdar, M.A.  
 „ Bamacharan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

### SANSKRIT, AND BENGALI TRANSLATION.

- Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A., *Head Examiner.*  
 „ Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 Pandit Rajendranath Bidyabhushan.  
 Babu Kuladaprasad Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 Pandit Debeschandra Kabiratna.  
 Babu Gobinlal Bonnerjee, B.A.  
 „ Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Janakinath Bhattacharyya.  
 „ Haridas Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Rajanikanta Chatterjee, Bidyaratna, B.A.  
 „ Umapati Datta Sarma, B.A.  
 „ Padmanath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Sitalchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Kanailal Tripathi.  
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.  
 Pandit Ganganath Jha, M. A.  
 Babu Dineschandra Chatterjee, M.A.  
 „ Madhusudan Rao (*to look over answer papers written in Uriya character.*)

### BENGALI.

- Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.

### GREEK.

- Rev. Fr. L. Stevens, S.J.

### LATIN.

- J. S. Zemin, Esq.

### FRENCH.

- Miss Raymond.

### GERMAN.

- Dr. T. Bloch.

### ARMENIAN.

- M. J. Seth, Esq.

## ARABIC.

Maulavi Kamaluddin.  
R. F. Azoo, Esq.

## PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.  
Maulvi Muhammad Kazim Shirazi.

## URDU.

	Maulavi Md. Qasim.
	Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A.
Hindi	„ Jagannath Chaube.
Uriya	Babu Madhusudan Rao.
Tamil	S. Samuels, Esq., B.A.
Telugu	S. Rengiah Chetti, Esq., B.A.
Mahrathi	Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, Esq.
Gujrathi	D. D. Mehta, Esq.
Burmese	A. W. Lonsdale, Esq.
Khasi	Rev. Dr. John Roberts, D.D.
Parbatia	Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee, B.L.
Assamese	Babu Upendranath Baruya.
Pali	C. Duroiselle, Esq.
Drawing	{ B. G. Gwyther, Esq. Percy Brown, Esq. E. B. Havell, Esq., A.R.C.A.

## F. A. EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner*.  
Babu Debendranath Basu, M.A.  
Babu Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A.  
Babu Satishchandra De, M.A.  
Babu Matilal Chatterjee, M.A.  
Babu Jyotishchandra Banerjee, M.A.  
Rev. J. Brown, M.A.  
L. Tipping, Esq., B.A.  
Rev. J. MacIntosh, B.A., B.D.  
J. S. Zemin, Esq.  
Rev. W. S. Page.  
W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.     "  
J. A. Chapman, Esq.

## MATHEMATICS.

C. W. Peake, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner*.  
Babu Kalipada Basu, M.A.

Babu Baidyanath Basu, M.A.  
 „ Kshetramohan Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Rajmohan Sen, M.A.  
 „ Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.  
 „ Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A.  
 „ Krishnaprasad De, M.A.  
 „ Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M.A.  
 „ Suryyakumar Karfarma, M.A.  
 Rev. Fr. P. Hipp, S. J.

## SANSKRIT.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A., *Head Examiner*.  
 Babu Ramkumar Chakrabarti.  
 „ Saratchandra Gupta, M.A.  
 „ Jogeschandra Sastri.  
 „ Durgadas Bhatta, M.A.  
 „ Satkari Adhikari, M.A.  
 „ Saratchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Banamali Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Madhusudan Rao (*to look over answer papers written in Uriya character*).

## BENGALI.

Pandit Sibnath Sastri, M.A.

## ARABIC.

Maulavi Abu Nasr. Md. Wahced, M.A.  
 „ Kamaluddin.

## PERSIAN.

Maulavi Zahadur Rahim Zahid, M.A.  
 Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali.

## URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L.

## \* PALI.

C. Duroiselle, Esq.,

## K'ASI.

Rev. Dr. John Roberts, D.D.

## GREEK.

Harinath De, Esq., M. A.  
 Rev. Fr. L. Stevens, S. J.

## LATIN.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

## FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E. Francotte, S. J.

## GERMAN.

Dr. T. Bloch.

## ARMENIAN.

M. Jacob Seth, Esq.

## PHYSICS.

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., *Head Examiner.*

W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.

Rai Kumudinikanta Banerjee, Bahadur, M.A.

Babu Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.

„ Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.

„ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A., *Head Examiner.*

Babu Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B.A.

B. N. Das, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.

Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, F.C.S., M.B.

Babu Chunilal De, M.A.

## BOTANY.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## HISTORY.

M. Prothero, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner.*

Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

Babu Santosh Chatterjee, M.A.

## LOGIC.

H. Stephen, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner.*

Babu Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Lalgopal Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Hiralal Halder, M.A.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Babu Kaliprasanna Banerjee, B.A.

„ Saratchandra Sastri.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.

Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.

## SANITARY SCIENCE.

S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.  
Dr. F. Pearce, M. D.

## B. A. EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

## (PASS AND HONOUR COURSES.)

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B. A. (Oxon.).  
Rev. Fr. F. X. Crohan, S. J.  
N. N. Ghose, Esq., F.R.S.L. (H.).  
Rev. S. L. Thomson, B.A., B.D.  
Rev. G. Bruce, M.A., B.D. (H.).  
M. Ghose, Esq., B.A., (H.).  
Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D. (H.).  
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

## PHILOSOPHY.

Rev. J. Lamb, M.A., B.D.  
Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A.  
„ Brajendranath Sil, M.A.  
Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A.

## (HONOUR COURSE.)

Dr. P. K. Ray, D. Sc.  
C. Russell, Esq., M.A.

## MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.  
F. Turner, Esq., M.A.  
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.  
D. N. Mallik, Esq., B. Sc., B.A.



## SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.

„ Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

## HISTORY.

Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A.

C. H. Browning, Esq., M.A.

## ARABIC.

R. F. Azoo, Esq.

Maulavi Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

## PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.

Maulavi Zahadur Rahim Zahid, M.A.

## GREEK.

Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

## LATIN.

H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

## FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E. Francotte, S. J.

## HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

## PHYSICS.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## CHEMISTRY.

Dr. P. C. Ray, D. Sc.

E. R. Watson, Esq.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY AND PHYSICAL  
GEOGRAPHY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Capt. D. M'Cay, I.M.S.

**BOTANY.**

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

**ZOOLOGY.**

Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.Sc.

**ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.**

Babu Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

**ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.**

Maulavi Md. Yusuf Jaffari.

**ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.**

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

**ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URIYA.**

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

**B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1906.****ENGLISH.**

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B. Sc.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S.

A. Howard, Esq.

C. Little, Esq., M.A.

**PHYSICS.**

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

**CHEMISTRY.**

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

**MATHEMATICS.**

C. Little, Esq., M.A.

**PHYSIOLOGY.**

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B. Sc.

**BOTANY.**

A. Howard, Esq.

**GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.**

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S.

**RESOLVED ALSO—**

That Dr. Ross be asked to supervise the work of Examiners at the B.A., F.A. and Entrance Examinations in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, and that he be granted remuneration of Rs. 500 with the usual fee for each paper he examines.

527. The following gentlemen were appointed to set papers for the B.L. Examination in 1906 :—

C. E. Grey, Esq., Bar-at-Law, and Babu Jogendra-chandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.

528. Read a letter from C. H. Demello, Esq., stating that as he is about to leave India, he is unable to accept the appointment of Examiner in Hydraulic Engineering at the ensuing L.E. and B.E. Examinations.

**RESOLVED—**

That Mr. G. C. Maconchy be appointed Examiner in Hydraulic Engineering at the ensuing L.E. and B.E. Examinations in the place of Mr. C. H. Demello, resigned.

529. The Offg. Registrar asked the Syndicate to fix the dates for holding the Premchand Roychand Studentship, M.A. and B.L. Examinations in 1906, and for the Entrance, F.A., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1907.

**ORDERED—**

(1) That the Premchand Roychand Studentship, M.A. and B.L. Examinations and the Re-Examination of unsuccessful candidates at the Second M.B. and L.M.S. Examinations in 1906 be held on Monday, the 19th November, 1906, and following days.

(2) That the Entrance Examination in 1907 be held on Monday, the 4th March, 1907 and following days.

(3) That the F.A., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1907 be held on Monday, the 18th March, 1907, and following days.

530. Read an endorsement from the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department,

forwarding for information and guidance a copy of a Circular letter having reference to the publication in the *Statesman* of a confidential note written by Lord Curzon as Governor-General on the subject of the court language of the Sambalpur District and certain connected questions and containing the orders of the Governor-General in Council on the case.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

531. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, enquiring whether under paragraph 14 of the Regulations for the Examination for Licence in Medicine and Surgery (p. 78, Calendar, 1905) two passed students of the Dacca Medical School who have been admitted into the Third year class of the Medical College, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination by taking up Zoology as an additional subject in the Third year class.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, be informed that the students in question cannot be permitted to appear at the ensuing Combined Preliminary Scientific and 1st M. B. Examination.

532. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Jagannath College, Dacca, forwarding applications from Kshitishchandra Ray and Mukundalal Pal, praying that a deficiency of .84 and .58 respectively in their attendance in Sanitary Science may be overlooked so that they may take up the subject at the ensuing F.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applications be refused.

533. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Jagannath College, Dacca, forwarding an application from Makhanlal Gangopadhyay, praying that a deficiency of .58 in his attendance at lectures in Sanitary Science may be excused with a view to enable him to take up the subject at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

534. Read an endorsement from the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India, Pusa, forwarding an application from Subodhchandra Kar, B.A. (Allahabad), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University in Chemistry.

**ORDERED—**

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicant be admitted to the M. A. Examination of this University to be held in November next.

535. Read an application from Mukundalal, requesting permission to appear at the next M. A. Examination as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the applicant be asked to state whether he has passed the B. A. Examination of this University and whether he intends to appear at the next or any subsequent M. A. Examination.

536. Read an application from Debendranath Ganguli, who failed to appear at the recent M. A. Examination after depositing his fee, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the M. A. Examination to be held in November next as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the permission asked for be refused.

537. Read a letter from Narendrachandra Bhattacharyya, requesting to be informed whether a student who has passed the Final Examination of the B Class can join the 1st year F. A. Class.

**RESOLVED—**

That the student in question cannot be permitted to join the 1st year class with a view to qualify himself for admission to the F. A. Examination.

538. Read a letter from Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee, stating with reference to this Office Circular letter No. 988, dated the 16th January, 1906, that no teacher from the Gushtia School can be spared to serve as guard at the ensuing Entrance Examination without loss to the School and to the teacher who may be deputed.

**ORDERED—**

That Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee be informed that as it is necessary that teachers of Schools sending candidates to any centre of Examination should assist in conducting the Examinations, the Syndicate therefore direct that if it be found necessary to summon his teachers to act as guards he must comply.

539. Read a letter from the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, having reference to this Office Circular No. 987, dated the 16th January, 1906, and stating that some special provision should be made for supervising the Entrance Examination held at Darjeeling as the only school which sends up candidates to the examination held at that centre is the local Government High English School and as it will not be desirable to allow the teachers of that school to superintend the examination of its own pupils.

**ORDERED—**

That the Deputy Commissioner, Darjeeling, be informed that one of the conditions of a local centre being established is that local assistance shall be given in the matter of supervision of the Examination and that if he is unable to arrange for this supervision by volunteers, then the Examination may be held in a room of his own office and be conducted by the Head Master of the High School who will be responsible for its being properly conducted.

**ORDERED ALSO—**

That the masters of the High School at Darjeeling be directed to act as guards and that the Head Master of the School be informed that he will be held responsible for the Examination being properly conducted.

540. Read an application from Gobindachandra Chatterji, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth, he may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination at Calcutta instead of at Baulia.

**ORDERED—**

That the application be granted.

541. The Offg. Registrar reported that the Budget grant of Rs. 6,000 for "miscellaneous printing charges"

had already been exceeded and that a supplementary grant for the purpose was necessary.

ORDERED—

That a supplementary grant of Rs. 2,000 be made for the purpose.

542. Read a letter from Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co., forwarding specimen copies of the following books and requesting that they may be laid before the Boards of Studies concerned :—

Perry's Approach to Philosophy.

Bourne's Mediæval and Modern History of Europe.

Caunt and Jessop's Geometrical Conics.

Lachlan and Fletcher's Trigonometry.

ORDERED—

That the books be referred to the respective Boards of Studies.

543. At the suggestion of the Officiating Registrar, the Syndicate sanctioned the appointment of two extra clerks for three months on Rs. 25 each per month.

544. On a reference from the Officiating Registrar, casual leave was granted to Mr. K. C. Banurji up to the time of giving over charge.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 2.

THE 3RD FEBRUARY, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S.,  
*President, in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	DR. J. C. BOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI. M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
MAULAVI SERJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	M.F. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	*DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SAS TRI, M.A.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	



H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE
E. B. HAVELL, Esq., A.R.C.A.	F. E. PARGITER, B.A.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	PABU SURENDRANATH BANERJI, B.A.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	P.B. MUKHERJEE, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SII, M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHURFUDDIN.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S. J.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	
BABU BHAGAVATI SAMAY, M.A., B.L.	

545. In opening the proceedings, the Vice-Chancellor said that in continuance of the procedure introduced at the previous meeting, to consider first from among the amendments before the meeting, those which were of a general character, he had selected for consideration that day those which, owing to their general character, were deserving of study by the Members of the Faculty of Arts.

They were—

(1) One made by Mr. G. C. Bose that in defining the second compulsory subject instead of "one other language" there should be "a classical language."

(2) Another broad general principle appeared in the amendment by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari whether the range of a subject should be defined by a text-book or by a syllabus.

(3) Assuming that the syllabus system is accepted, a third principle arose in Dr. P. K. Ray's amendment that the syllabus in each subject should be referred to the Board of Studies in that subject.

Mr. G. C. Bose then proposed—

That in Regulation 8, A compulsory, 2, for the words "one other language" be substituted "a classical language."

The amendment was seconded by Mr. Russell.

Mr. Jackson supported the proposal and the discussion was continued by Mr. Havell, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Mr. P. B. Mukherjee, Babu Brajendranath Sil, Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Dr. P. K. Ray and Mr. Justice Mukerjee, who opposed the motion.

A point of order was then raised from resolutions of the previous meeting that no additions should be made to the compulsory or optional subjects as settled at that meeting. The question was whether a subject might be transferred from the compulsory to the optional list or *vice versa*.

It was put to the meeting, 12 voting for and 24 against the transfer.

The discussion was continued on Mr. Bose's amendment by Mr. Wynn and Mr. Gee who supported the proposal and by Mr. Brühl, Dr. Sarbadhikari and Mr. H. N. De who were against the motion.

The amendment was lost, 6 voting for and 33 against.

546. Mr. Justice Mitra's request to bring forward an amendment of which notice had not been given was negatived by the meeting, 13 voting that permission be given and 17 against.

547. To Mr. Jackson's enquiry whether notice was necessary for all amendments, the Vice-Chancellor replied that there were at present no definite rules. It was therefore necessary to refer questions to the meeting which might otherwise be settled by a ruling from the Chair.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, before proposing his amendment, asked permission to alter the wording of the amendment to the following :—

That in the interests of sound education and culture, it is necessary to prescribe the best available text-books of standard value and authority for each subject of the Matriculation Examination from time to time. Besides

which candidates may be required to show some familiarity with other books of corresponding standard in accordance to an approved syllabus, and Examinations should be so conducted as to discourage cramming in spite of text-books being prescribed.

The Vice-Chancellor put it to the meeting whether the modification would be allowed.

It was agreed to by 25 against 9.

The amendment was then proposed and was seconded by Mr. Havell.

Mr. James welcomed the amendment because it raised a clear issue, but was emphatically against it.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri was in sympathy but suggested amendment.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee supported the amendment and the discussion was continued by Mr. Wann, Mr. G. C. Bose, Mr. Prothero, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Mr. Jackson, Dr. P. K. Ray and Mr. Justice Mookerjee who either opposed the amendment or adversely criticised its form.

An amendment was then proposed by Mr. S. N. Banerjee and seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra to substitute "English" for the words "for each subject."

It was pointed out by Mr. Jackson that the change deprived the proposal of the general character because of which it had been selected for discussion that day and that the amendment should, in consequence of the loss of generality, be ruled out of order.

It was held to be in order because under the general rules for meetings, verbal change could always be proposed in any resolution before a meeting.

At this stage the meeting was adjourned to that day fortnight at 11-30 A. M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 7.

THE 17TH FEBRUARY, 1906.

Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.  
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,  
Kt., M.A., D.L.  
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,  
B.L.  
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN  
BAHADUR, B.L.  
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY,  
BAHADUR, L.M.S.  
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.  
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,  
B.L.  
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,  
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.  
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.  
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-  
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.  
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,  
B.A.  
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-  
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,  
F.R.S.E.  
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.  
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,  
M.A., B.L.  
RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU,  
BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.  
DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,  
M.D.  
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI-  
TRA, M.A.  
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI-  
VEDI, M.A.  
• M. E. DU S. PROTHERO, Esq.,  
M.A.  
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.A., B.L.  
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA-  
NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.D.	BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJI, B.A.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
B. HEATON, Esq.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B. A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHURFUD-DIN.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRAF ALI.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	
ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	

548. Read the report of the Committee of the Senate suggesting a scheme for utilising the Preonath Dutt Legacy.

After recapitulating briefly the circumstances connected with the legacy and the reference to the Committee, Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the report be adopted.

The proposal was seconded by Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, and unanimously agreed to.

549. Rev. A. B. Wann moved that Mabel Singh and Anne Elizabeth Playne, who passed the B.A. Examination last year, be admitted to the degree.

Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion which was carried.

550. Mr. C. Russell moved that the undermentioned candidates who passed the B. A. Examination last year as teachers or private students be admitted to the degree :—

Naserul Huq.  
Keshao Vishwas Deoskar.

P. J. D'Souza.  
Raghuvansh Nath Thakur.  
Abdul Ghaffar Khan.  
Surendranath Pal.  
Brajadayal Sarma.  
Raghunandan Prasad.  
Mohitnarayan Sinha.  
Pramathanath Chattopadhyay.  
Manoranjan Ghoshchaudhuri.  
Umeschandra De.  
Satischandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Ramanikrishna Mitra.  
Sureschandra Chakrabarti.  
Kalicharan Mukhopadhyay.  
Bageshwar Misra.  
Krishnagopal Saha.  
Kshetragopal Bandyopadhyay.  
Bishnupada Bandyopadhyay.  
Janakiram Hajra.  
Umeschandra Bandyopadhyay.  
Narendrakumar Ray.  
Kaliprasanna Pal.  
Pyarilal Das.  
Jyotibhushan Haldar.  
Narayanchandra Ghosh.  
Satischandra Basu.  
S. S. Kanapathippillai.  
Kesabchandra Chattopadhyay.  
Satyadas Sen.  
Kalyankumar Mitra.  
Nirmalkanta Mukhopadhyay.  
Ekkari Mallik.  
Chandrakumar Mitra.  
Rajiblochan Datta.  
Khargasinha Ghosh.  
Raicharan Gupta.  
Manindralal Basu.  
Surendranath Basu.  
Jnanendrabhushan Mitra.  
Bhananjai Sahay.

Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion which was carried.

551. Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra moved that the undermentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the M.A. Examination in 1906 as private students:—

Satischandra Basu.  
Kasabchandra Chatterjee.  
Charuchandra Deb.  
Jagadhar Prasad.  
Keshav Vishwas Deoskar.

Batakrishna Kundu.  
Ramprasad.  
Debendranath Sen.  
Yeshwant Ganesh Rajmiwale.  
Subodhchandra Kar.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion which was carried.

552. Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee moved that the undermentioned candidates be permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. and F.A. Examinations as teachers :—

### B.A. EXAMINATION.

David Lucas.  
Gopalchandra Gupta.  
Bipinbihari Laha.  
Kamalabala Basu,  
C. J. Peters.

### F.A. EXAMINATION.

Bamacharan Chaudhuri.  
Jogeschandra Dasgupta,  
Radhakisor Sarkar.  
Sasikumar Sen.  
Anathbandhu Niyogi.

Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion which was carried.

553. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee then said that, as the time allowed for framing Rules and Regulations would expire on the 28th of the current month and as there was little prospect that the work would be finished by that time, it was necessary that the Senate should apply to Government for an extension of time. It was, he thought, reasonable to ask for an extension to the end of September next, for it was not likely that the Government would give an extension unasked, and if the extension were not given, all the results of the labour of the Committees, the Faculties and the Senate would be taken from the University. The Government would then frame the Regulations themselves, a state of things not creditable to the University.

Again, if it be not in the interests of the University that an extension should be granted, then the Regula-

tions, which Government would have to make, will most likely not be so suitable as those the Senate would frame, that body being composed of the best educational experts in the Province. All the vast labour of the past year would be wasted. Some of the Committees had been meeting weekly and had been working steadily for a year, and their work would be taken away. It, then, being reasonable that the extension should be asked, for it was probable that it would be granted, more especially if it were known that some of the Regulations were ready for consideration by the Senate.

After giving a brief summary of the work done by the Committees and Faculties, the speaker proposed that Government be asked to grant a further extension of time to the end of September next.

Rev. A. B. Wann seconded the proposal.

Rev. Father A. Neut, S. J., and Mr. Russell opposed the motion on the ground that the progress made during the past year had been too slow to warrant any hope that the framing of the Regulations, if left to the Senate, would be completed in a reasonable time. They referred to the large number of amendments which had to be considered in the Faculty of Arts and the small number which had been disposed of by the Faculty at recent meetings.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, Babu Herambachandra Maitra and Dr. P. K. Ray supported the motion and it was stated by Mr. N. N. Ghose that the position taken up by those who opposed the motion would have been more intelligible to him if some modification of the proposal had been made by them, but merely to oppose the motion seemed to him to require, on the part of the University, tacit resignation of the work they had been engaged in for the past year into the hands of Government.

After Mr. Jackson had spoken against the proposal and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had replied, the proposal was carried, 36 voting for and 5 against it.

554. Mr. B. Heaton moved—that 'as the Draft Regulations for the Examinations in Engineering have been drawn up without any knowledge of the proposed



Regulations for the Examinations in Arts and Science, the Draft be referred back to the Faculty of Engineering to enable them to review their proposals and to introduce such modifications as may be necessary.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee suggested that the proposal might be accepted with the condition that the Regulations be re-submitted by the Faculty after one month. Mr. B. Heaton was willing to accept three months instead of one, and the proposal so amended was carried.

555. The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu enquired why the substitution of Mr. H. R. James for Mr. G. W. Kuchler on the Committee of inspection for the Moffusil Colleges was not placed before the Senate for ratification.

The Vice-Chancellor read the resolution of the Syndicate which was as follows:—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to move the Government of Bengal to lend to the University the services of Mr. H. R. James to carry on the work of inspecting the Moffusil Colleges.

He explained that this was the first meeting of the Senate since the date of the Syndicate's resolution and that, by oversight it had not been included in the business of the meeting.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

THE 17TH FEBRUARY, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,	F.R.S.E.
Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA,
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	M.A.
B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM,	M.A., B.L.
KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	M.D.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI-
B.L.	TRA, M.A.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI-
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	VEDI, M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.*L.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq.,
BABU *CHANDRANATH BASU,	M.A.
M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD	KARI, M.A., B.L.
SASTRI, M.A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA-
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	KARI, M.D.

BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
ASST. SURGEON UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRUF ALI.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.	

556. Recalling what had occurred towards the close of the previous meeting, the Vice-Chancellor said there was before the meeting a proposal by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari ; that in the interests of sound education and culture, it is necessary to prescribe the best available text-books of standard value and authority for each subject of the Matriculation Examination from time to time ; besides which candidates may be required to show some familiarity with other books of a corresponding standard ; and Examinations should be so conducted as to discourage cramming in spite of text-books being prescribed.

Mr. S. N. Banerjee had proposed as an amendment that the words "in English" should be substituted for the words "for each subject".

Without further discussion, the amendment was put to the vote and was lost, 13 voting for and 17 against.

The original proposal was then rejected, 4 voting for and 28 against.

557. The Vice-Chancellor said the next amendment to consider was Dr. P. K. Ray's that the syllabuses before the meeting should be sent to the Boards of Studies for report. An amendment of a somewhat similar character

of which notice had been given by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari was, he thought, not in order.

558. The amendment which was "That the Draft Resolutions be sent to the Heads of the Institutions affected thereby for their opinion and suggestions," was allowed to be withdrawn at the request of the proposer.

559. Dr. P. K. Ray then proposed that the syllabus in each subject prescribed for the Matriculation Examination be referred to the Board of Studies in that subject for consideration and report.

560. He said it was known to the Faculty how various the subjects were, as dealt with in these syllabuses, and it must have been observed that some of these courses of study more especially that in History had been sketched in great and, he thought, in unnecessary detail. It was necessary because of these unusually diffuse syllabuses as well as because of the variety of the subjects that the Faculty should have the benefit of the opinion of the Boards of Studies. The syllabus in each subject would be considered and reported on by experts specially qualified to advise the Faculty on that subject.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra.

Mr. N. N. Ghose said, he thought, nothing would be gained by referring the syllabuses to Boards of Studies, whereas there would be still further delay. Each syllabus had been prepared by the most eminent expert available, for example, the History syllabus had been prepared by Mr. Percival who for many years had lectured and examined in History. On the ground of delay he opposed the proposal.

The proposal was lost, 9 voting for and 20 against.

561. The Vice-Chancellor then said that amongst the multitude of amendments still to be considered there was one which dealt with the limit of age. Such a proposal was of fundamental importance because the character of the standard in Examinations must necessarily be connected with the age of the candidates. If the minimum limit of age were reduced to 15 years, it might be necessary to revise the courses of study with the object of making them less difficult. It was desirable

therefore that the question of changing the age limit should be settled before discussing the syllabuses and he called upon Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari to move amendment (2) in his letter of date, January 18th.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari then proposed that the minimum age of the candidates for the Matriculation Examination be fixed at 15 instead of 16.

He said the Senate should remember that those, for whom they were making rules, belonged to that large and respectable body, the poorer middle class ; and that a matter of great importance to them was when they would commence earning a living. If the age limit were placed too high it would mean that so much time would be lost to those who as soon as they had gained a qualification by passing the Matriculation Examination would proceed to business or to the study of one of the professions.

Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, seconded the motion.

After Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra had expressed an opinion in favour of 16 years as the limit, and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee in favour of 15 years, Mr. Gee opposed the motion from the point of view of a residential college where a student was allowed considerable freedom. He said that if young men were to be allowed this freedom, he would prefer them to be older rather than younger, and that they should not be below 16.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee and Mr. A. Chaudhuri instanced their own cases, as they had entered the University at a time when 16 was the minimum age limit. The former claimed that he had been kept back one year and the latter three years, and they expressed a similar opinion that they had been gainers thereby.

In replying to the discussion Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari said that the interesting reminiscences they had listened to and the influences extracted from them in no way weakened the arguments in favour of the proposal because the question of an age limit was not likely to affect gentlemen who had attained to such eminence in their profession. He also said that if Mr. Gee's argument were sound, the age limit for passing the Matriculation should be 21 and not 16.

There voted for the proposal 13, against 24.

562. The Vice-Chancellor said another proposal, very general in its character and connection with the Matriculation Examination, was one of which notice had been given by Maulavi Serajul Islam. Though coming rather late its early consideration would clear the air. He need hardly explain that acceptance would mean passing the Matriculation Examination by compartments. A student might go up and pass two or three out of five subjects, and in the following year pass the balance. It was clear that in such a case the standard of difficulty in every subject would have to be reconsidered.

Maulavi Serajul Islam then proposed that a candidate who fails in Matriculation Examination shall be re-examined only in that subject or subjects in which he has failed, provided he presents himself for re-examination within one year from the date of the Examination in which he has failed.

In support of the resolution he said that it will be borne in mind that our boys have too much to learn through the medium of a language which is not their mother tongue. They are already overworked and their brains overtaxed. The Bengali boys are generally of delicate constitution and the system of University education tells seriously upon their health. It is a well-known fact, that some boys before they are out of their teens are obliged to take to the use of eyeglasses, and many, to the great surprise and misfortune of their parents, break down in their prime of life.

The proposal to raise the standard and the minimum pass mark will, I am afraid, prove an additional strain on their already overburdened brain.

The proposed amendment, if carried, will, I hope, afford some relief to the boys, and the object the Senate has in view may also be attained.

I beg to remind the members that the rule embodied in the above resolution is also to be found in the 2nd L.M.S. Examination of this University. I understand a similar rule prevails in the Madras University also.

The proposal was seconded by Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.

Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee opposed the proposal and after Maulavi Serajul Islam had said that if those on the other side were not concerned regarding the welfare of their boys it was not a matter he need interest himself in. The proposal was put to the vote and was lost, 3 voting for and 25 against.

563. The Vice-Chancellor thought the next amendment to be considered was one by Babu Brajendranath Sil. It was desirable that the issue raised should be settled before proceeding further and he therefore asked that in the absence of Babu Brajendranath Sil, some one would propose the amendment in his stead.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said, he thought, that if the proposer were not present when the amendment in his name was brought forward for discussion the proposal should be considered lost. If any member could absent himself at such a time, and claim to have his amendment held over until it would suit his convenience to be present, such an arrangement would interfere with the transaction of business.

After some discussion whether the amendment could be profitably considered in the absence of Babu Brajendranath Sil, Mr. Macdonell proposed the amendment as follows :—

That with a view to the encouragement of Elementary Scientific education of some sort at the Matriculation stage, it is desirable to rule that the marks obtained in optional subjects like Elementary Experimental Mechanics, Elementary Physics, and Geography (conceived as in the proposed syllabus as a Concrete Science mainly descriptive) by candidates who successfully pass the Matriculation Examination and also pass in any such subject be counted towards the determination of their place in the division list, the minimum marks for each division being fixed at a certain percentage of the aggregate marks in the compulsory subjects.

It was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee then proposed, and Mr. G. C. Bose seconded—

That no candidate be allowed credit for marks obtained in an optional paper unless he has got the prescribed minimum in each compulsory subject and the prescribed aggregate independently of the marks in the optional subject.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra pointed out that Mr. Justice Mookerjee's amendment was not at variance with that proposed by Mr. Macdonell and it was without further discussion accepted.

564. The Vice-Chancellor then called upon Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, to move amendment (1) of which notice had been given in his letter of the 24th January.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, proposed that in para 6 of the Regulations for the Matriculation Examination, lines 1 and 9, the word "ten" be substituted for "fifteen."

The mover argued that there was no reason for raising the fee for the Entrance Examination above ten rupees, as at present, because the annual accounts showed that large sums, said to be as much as Rs. 60,000, were being yearly transferred to the Reserve Fund. He quoted statistics which were not before the meeting to show that the cost of examining in the principal Examinations was not in excess of the Entrance fee charged. At that stage the Vice-Chancellor intervened to point out that the figures quoted by the speaker varied from those which he believed he had shown him.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the motion.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri proposed and Mr. S. N. Banerjee seconded, that the discussion stand over because there was some misunderstanding as regards the accounts. In the interval a statement might be prepared showing, to what extent in the various Examinations, the cost of Examining had increased in recent years.

The meeting was then adjourned to Saturday, the 24th February, to follow the meeting of the Senate called for 11 A. M. on that date.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*



# Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 3.

THE 21ST FEBRUARY, 1906.

## Present:

L.T.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	L.T.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

## 565. RESOLVED—

(1) That the Draft Regulations in Medicine be adopted.

(2) That they be forwarded by the Registrar to the Vice-Chancellor with a request that a special meeting of the Senate be called, at an early date, under Bye-law 2, for their consideration.

(Confirmed.)

G. F. A. HARRIS,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR, 1905-1906.

No. 15.

Special.

THE 24TH FEBRUARY, 1906.

**Present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
B.L.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	LT.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M.D.,
ASUTOSU MOOKERJEE, SARAS-	F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
F.R.S.E.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

566. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department (Education), inviting the attention of the Senate to the fact that the further period fixed under Section 26 (1) of the Indian Universities Act 1904 (VIII of 1904), for the preparation and submission by the Senate of the Calcutta University of Regulations will expire on the 25th February, 1906, that it is not open to the Government to grant a further extension, and that in the event of the Draft body of Regulations not being submitted by the Senate within the above date, there is no legal alternative but for the Government to use its powers under Section 26 (2) of the Act.

Read also a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, stating in reply to this Office letters Nos. 1361 and 1362, respectively, dated 20th February, 1906, (1) that the Government of India are precluded from acceding to the request made by the Senate that the time for the submission of the Regulations under the Indian Universities Act may be extended till the end of September, 1906, and (2) that the Government of India regret that they are unable to supply a copy of the opinion of the Advocate-General, as it is opposed to the practice of the Government to make public the terms of such opinions.

Read also a D. O. letter from Mr. Marris, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, to the Vice-Chancellor explaining more fully, for the information of the Senate, the position of the Government of India in regard to the preparation of the Regulations under the Indian Universities Act, 1904.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letters be communicated to the Senate.

567. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fill up the vacancies in the list of Examiners at the ensuing Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations caused by resignation and death.

**RESOLVED—**

(1) That Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B.A. (Oxon.), be appointed Head Examiner in English at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the place of Rev. W. McCulloch, resigned.

(2) That Rev. A. E. Brown, Mr. A. E. Green, and Mr. J. H. Little be appointed Examiners in English at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the places of Rev. D. E. Evans, Mr. F. W. Südmersen, and Mr. R. L. Maitra who have been appointed to fill up the vacancies in the list of F. A. Examiners in English caused by the resignation of Babu Debendranath Basu, M.A., Mr. W. W. Hornell, B.A., and Rev. W. S. Page.

(3) That Babu Phanibhushan Basu, M.A., be appointed an Examiner in English at the ensuing

Entrance Examination in the place of Rev. Father J. Power, S.J., resigned.

(4) That R. W. F. Shaw, Esq., M.A., be appointed an Examiner in Mathematics at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the place of Rev. Father H. Josson, S.J., resigned.

(5) That Babu Brajanath De be appointed an Examiner in Sanskrit at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the place of Pandit Kanhaiyalal Tripathi, who died on the 6th February last.

(6) That Rai Saheb Haranchandra Rakshit be appointed Examiner in Bengali at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the place of Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., resigned.

(7) That Rev. R. Kilgour, M.A., B.D., be appointed Examiner in Parbatia at the ensuing Entrance Examination in the place of Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee, B.L., deceased.

(8) That Babu Girischandra Mitra, M.A., be appointed to fill up the vacancy in the list of Entrance Examiners in History caused by the transfer of Babu Pramathanath Chatterjee, M.A., to the list of F.A. Examiners in History in the place of Rev. R. Gee, M.A., resigned.

(9) That Mr. W. W. Hornell, B.A., be appointed Examiner in Greek at the ensuing F.A. and B.A. Examinations in the place of Mr. Harinath De, M.A., resigned.

(10) That Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc., be appointed Head Examiner in Logic at the ensuing F.A. Examination in the place of Mr. H. Stephen, M.A., resigned.

(11) That Rev. J. Edwards, M.A., be appointed to fill up the vacancy in the list of B.A. Examiners in English caused by the appointment of Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B.A., as Head Examiner in English at the Entrance Examination.

(12) That Mr. J. A. Cunningham, B.A., be appointed an Examiner in Chemistry at the ensuing B.A. Examination in the place of Dr. P. C. Ray, D.Sc., resigned.

568. Read the following :—

FROM

G. GORDON, Esq., I.C.S.,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal,*

TO

THE REGISTRAR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF  
CALCUTTA.

*Dated, Calcutta, the 21st February, 1906.*

SIR,

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 998, dated the 20th ultimo, and in reply to say that this Government is prepared to carry on its present experiment in regard to College messes in Calcutta and to continue to bear all financial responsibility and to exercise control in regard to these messes for four years more. I am further to say that the Government would be prepared to consider favourably proposals for the extension of the system to some of the larger Mofassal Colleges.

I have &c.,

(Sd.) G. GORDON,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Senate for information.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 8.

THE 24TH FEBRUARY, 1906.

**Present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

THE MOST REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CALCUTTA.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	Dr. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.I.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.

W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq., C.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT, C.S.I.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE B. G. GEIDT.
B. HEATON, Esq.	S. P. SINHA, Esq.
LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	A. E. SILK, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. W.A. INGLIS.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	D. M. HAMILTON, Esq.
N. L. HALLWARD, Esq., M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
C. RUSSELL Esq., M.A.	S K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE R. F. RAMPINI, M.A., I.L.D.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASHRUF ALI.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.	

569. The Vice-Chancellor then opened the business of the second special meeting saying that the following requisition signed by seven members of the Senate had been received on February 20th :—

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

SIR,

We, the undersigned members of the Senate, request the favour of your convening a meeting of the Senate on some date before the

4th instant to consider the Draft Regulations adopted by the various Faculties, or, if that be not practicable, of your placing the Draft Regulations adopted by the various Faculties before the meeting of the Senate on the 24th instant for consideration. We also beg to give notice that the following resolution will be moved by one of us at the meeting of the Senate to be convened for considering the Draft Regulations :—That the Senate do meet from day to day for considering the Draft Regulations adopted by the various Faculties.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servants,

DEBENDRANATH RAY.

BHUPENDRANATH BASU.

CHUNILAL BASU.

S. P. SARBADHIKARI.

NILRATAN SIRCAR.

HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA.

DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI.

*Members of the Senate.*

CALCUTTA :

*The 19th February, 1906.*

In connection with the business put forward in the above requisition, the following letters had been received from the Government of India :—

No. 87.

FROM

W. S. MARRIS, Esq.,

*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India,*

THE REGISTRAR OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Calcutta, the 16th February, 1906.*

SIR,

The attention of the Government of India has been drawn to the fact that the further period which they have fixed under Section 26 (1) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), for the preparation and submission by the Senate of the Calcutta University of regulations will expire on the 28th February, 1906. The Hon'ble the Advocate-General, Bengal, has advised that when a further period

Home  
Department  
(Education).



has been fixed for the purpose mentioned by the Government under the Sections above quoted, its powers in this behalf are exhausted and that it is not open to the Government to grant further extension and that in the event of the draft body of regulations not being submitted by the Senate within the period so fixed, there is no legal alternative but for the Government to use its powers under Section 26 (2) of the Act. I am to ask that the attention of the Senate may be drawn to the matter.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) W. S. MARRIS,

*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 104.

FROM

W. S. MARRIS, Esq.,

*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India,*

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Calcutta, the 21st February, 1906.*

SIR,

Home  
Department  
(Education).

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letters Nos. 1361 and 1362, respectively, dated 20th February.

2. In reply to the former, I am to say that in view of the Advocate-General's opinion, the purport of which was communicated to you in the Home Department letter No. 87, dated 16th February, 1906, the Government of India regret that they are precluded from acceding to the request made by the Senate that the time for the submission of the regulations under the Indian Universities Act may be extended till the end of September, 1906.

3. In reply to the second letter, I am to say that the purport of the Advocate-General's opinion was correctly intimated to you in the letter of 16th February last : that it is opposed to the practice of the Government of India to make public the terms of such opinions ; and that the Government of India, therefore, regret that they are unable to comply with the request conveyed in your letter.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

(Sd.) W. S. MARRIS,

*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.*

He had thought it well that these letters should be circulated. He informed the Senate that the first of these letters had reached the Senate House sometime in the afternoon of last Saturday after their discussion in which they had decided to ask for an extension up to the end of September. The letter must have been written without knowledge of the resolution of the Senate and he had consequently taken early steps to have the resolution forwarded to Government. The reply had been circulated. Late last evening, he had received a further letter which he would read because it vitally concerned the resolutions which it was proposed to put forward and the two letters previously received.

D.O. No. 75.

Education.

*Calcutta, the 23rd February, 1906.*

MY DEAR SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER,

With reference to my letter No. 104, dated the 21st instant, to the Registrar of the Calcutta University, I am desired to explain more fully for the information of the Senate the position of the Government of India in regard to the preparation of the Regulations under the Indian Universities Act, 1904.

2. When it became apparent some months ago, that the Senate could not carry through the work of preparation of these Regulations within the period of one year prescribed by section 26, (1) of the Act, the Government of India fixed a further period of six months under the same section. They were then led to believe that period would be sufficient. That period expires on the 28th instant. With your letter No. 1361, dated the 20th instant, a copy of the Resolution of the Senate is forwarded in which that body asks for six months more. I have already communicated to you the opinion of the Advocate-General that a further extension cannot be allowed under the Act. The Government of India greatly regret the impossibility of giving a further period, for they understand that, although there has undoubtedly been in certain cases waste of time from unduly prolonged discussion, yet a large amount of very valuable work has been done; and they would have greatly preferred to have the work completed by the Senate. They must, however, avoid any risk of the legality of their action being disputed, and are bound by the provisions of the law, as interpreted by the Hon'ble the Advocate-General.

3. At the same time, it seems to the Government of India, from enquiry which they have made, that it may still be possible for them to avail themselves of the assistance of the Senate. They

are informed that in Committees, in the Faculties and in the Senate itself, a great deal of labour has been bestowed on the preparation of the regulations. They understand that there exists now a large mass of materials, containing the views of these bodies on a great many of the most important questions involved in the preparation of the regulations, and also containing draft Regulations which have been discussed at considerable length and to a certain extent approved. From these materials the Government of India will have most valuable assistance in the preparation of the regulations.

Besides this the Government of India hope it may be found possible that the regulations may be drafted in a practically complete form by the Senate by about the middle of April, when the Colleges close. Now, although the Government of India cannot under the law formally fix any further period for the submission of Draft Regulations by the Senate, there is no reason whatever why they should not avail themselves of the assistance of the Senate in the work which they themselves will have to undertake under section 26 (2) of the Act. I am therefore to say that the Government will be very glad to receive from the Senate any Draft Regulations, or suggestions and assistance in regard to the regulations, which that body may be prepared to submit by the middle of next April, and to give these full consideration.

4. The Government of India also propose to appoint a small Committee consisting of members of the Senate, representing the various interests concerned, and especially the interests of private Colleges, to assist them in examining all the material now available or which may become available by the middle of April, and in preparing the regulations. This Committee, in the course of its work, will consult other persons or bodies at its discretion about any detail, in respect of which the material placed at its disposal is inadequate.

5. The Government of India have assumed from the fact that the Senate has asked for a further period of six months under section 26 (1) of the Act, that it will not be able to submit a body of regulations for the sanction of the Government by the end of the current month. The Government are therefore compelled to take up the work themselves under section 26 (2); but by adopting the course which has been set forth at length in this letter, the Government of India hope that they will be able to give the Senate practically as large a voice in the settlement of the regulations as it would have had if it had been able to comply with the provisions of section 26 (1). It is necessary for the Government of India to finish the work, which now falls upon them, within one year from the end of the current month; and it will be impossible for them to devote themselves to it except during the Simla season. They must therefore begin it as soon as possible after the middle of April. For this reason they have asked the Senate to submit its views, and any Draft Regulations which it desires to submit, by that time. The Government of India are informed that this will enable the Senate practically to complete the work; and at all events there is no doubt that it will give it the opportunity of advising the

Government of India on any question in respect of which the communication of its views is deemed of importance.

6. The Government of India have thus placed the situation before you, that it may be thoroughly understood by the Senate and that such action, as may seem necessary, may be taken with a full knowledge of their intentions and views.

Yours Sincerely,

(Sd. ) W. S. MARRIS.

After reading the above letter, the Vice-Chancellor called on Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee to propose the resolution of which he had given notice.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed:—

That the Senate record its regret that the Government could not see its way towards granting the further extension of time applied for, by passing an amending act if necessary, and that in view of the present gravely altered situation, the Senate, in supersession of all previous resolutions, do meet from day to day to consider the Draft Regulations prepared by the various Faculties or Committees for the purpose of submitting them to Government within the time allowed.

That the business of framing regulations should be taken by Government from the hands of the Senate and Faculties had worked so long and diligently must call for regret; and that the regret must be intensified by the fact that the difficulty in the way of granting the extension of time arose not from Government thinking we had been dilatory and therefore not entitled to further favour but from an unexpected reason, viz., that Government had been advised that such an extension could not legally be granted. With all respect for the opinion of the Hon'ble Advocate-General, it was the opinion of many there present, that in this matter Government had not been correctly advised.

But while thinking that it would serve no useful purpose to criticise the action of the Government, he said, they had reason to expect something different. Where doubt existed, that doubt could be removed by an Amending Act. It must be fresh in their memories that an act had been passed to remove doubts on the

part of the officers of Government regarding the legality of action taken under the New Universities Act.

It was useless to express regret for the past. His impulse was to propose daily meetings of the Senate so that the Regulations might be passed before the close of the 28th of February. He was far from being ungrateful to Government for the further concession conveyed in the Demi-Official letter, but while gratefully acknowledging it, would it not be better if they could finish their work within the prescribed time. If the task were impossible, then nothing could be done, but was it impossible? It might be laborious, and if with labour it could be done, there were the following reasons for proceeding with it :—

(1) Regard for our good name.

It would not redound to our credit that the Calcutta University could not finish within the time allotted by Government, but they had to take up the work and finish the Regulations themselves.

(2) Regard for the interests of the University suggested that the Senate should do the work rather than that it should be left to Government.

(3) Regard for the true interests of Government themselves. For if the Government of India framed these Regulations, that would give rise to hostile comment and we should avoid giving rise to such in public.

These were not indifferent reasons.

The Regulations in Law had been submitted to the Senate and it was only by resolution of the Senate that that matter was in abeyance. If the Senate rescinds its former order in view of the special circumstances, then these Regulations in Law might be passed without delay.

The Engineering Regulations had been before them, but had been referred back to the Faculty. It might be asked if they could not be re-submitted by Monday or Tuesday.

The Regulations in Medicine might be passed at once if the exception taken to them by one member of the Faculty were withdrawn.

In Science the Regulations had been almost unanimously agreed to in the Science Committee and only required to be voted on.

As regards the Regulations in Arts, he was quite willing to withdraw 21 out of the 22 amendments which stood in his name. Those 21 amendments referred to verbal matters only and might be left to the Vice-Chancellor and the Registrar to be made during revision.

A last reason for the course advocated was that, notwithstanding their differences, they would be loyally assisting their Vice-Chancellor in completing the undertaking to which he had given his labour unceasingly and ungrudgingly.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari said that in seconding the proposal he was only repeating what he had done some time ago when he proposed that the Faculties should leave the discussion of these Regulations to the Senate, and that the Senate should proceed to their consideration. This proposal did not commend itself to the Faculties at the time, but now the time had come when the discussions in the Faculties would have to be suspended if the Senate were to do its part in the crisis that had arisen.

Government had refused the extension of time asked, not because it would not but because it could not. If during the time at their disposal they did their best it would be open to Government to consult them. No body of rules are perfect and possibly, if prepared in a short time, they would be less perfect than if longer time were available, but it was incumbent on the Senate to do all that was possible in the time allowed them.

It was not apparent why Government had consulted the Advocate-General. It seemed probable that they had received advance information regarding the progress of the work in which the Senate and Faculties had been engaged.

Father Lafont said that since hearing the letter which the Vice-Chancellor had been kind enough to read, it had seemed to him that Government had offered a very clever compromise to get over the legal difficulty. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had proposed a gigantic task to be performed in three days, but here they had

offered them until the middle of April, a month and a half. While ready to respond to the request to do his best, he thought that best would be still more acceptable if the work were continued until the middle of April. He proposed that the Senate should accept the proposal of Government as laid before them in Mr. Marris's letter.

Mr. Justice Rampini in seconding the amendment said that Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee was proceeding more on a matter of sentiment. The Government was giving them power to draft Regulations. All that would happen was that these would not be published under their name. It was not possible that the Senate could meet to pass the Regulations in three days because many of them had other avocations and it would be impossible for them to give the necessary time. Besides the Senate by accepting the proposal would lay itself open to the charge of inconsistency. If they had first resolved to ask for an extension to the end of September how was it possible that they could finish the work by the end of February.

Mr. S. N. Banerjee said that after the 28th February the Senate would be "functus officio." They would be superseded and all they could do was to make suggestions. Mr. Justice Rampini had said the work would be badly done and that they might be charged with inconsistency. But the work will be done by Government and it was all a matter of grace the acceptance of what the Senate decided. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's remarks on the legal aspect had shown that there was a strongly marked difference of opinion between him and the Advocate-General.

Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu wished to propose another amendment, but was ruled out of order, and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee then asked how Father Lafont's motion could be considered as an amendment of his proposal.

After some discussion it was decided that the first proposal should be argued, and that Father Lafont's motion might then be considered separately.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra continued the discussion. He said the Government of India has

decided that it cannot extend the time allowed. The opinion of the Advocate-General was binding on Government, and if Government required another opinion, it could only be got from England and that was not possible before the 28th.

An alternative was to pass a small Amending Act, Government had decided not to. A third alternative was before them should they not accept the compromise offered as the best under the circumstances. Government has power to refuse or modify anything they submit and the only difference in the proposed conditions will be that the Regulations will be submitted informally instead of formally. He saw no practical hardship in doing what is suggested by Government. They should accept thankfully the offer by Government and proceed to dispose of the Regulations with such speed as was possible in two meetings a week.

Dr. Rash Behary Ghose thought half a loaf was better than no bread, and that it would be well to accept the compromise offered by Government. But he felt bound to point out that Government was not absolutely fettered by the opinion of their law-officer.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu said he was thankful to Government for their apparent concession but it was not possible to accept it. After the 28th, the position of the Senate would not be authoritative, they would be merely a nondescript body of men coming to decisions informally. If their decisions were sent up as an authorized body, Government could only reject them in specified circumstances. If sent up by an advisory body, Government could accept or reject them without question.

The attitude of Government clearly showed that they were willing to concede, only they were hampered by the opinion of the Advocate-General. It was right that they should go up again to say the Advocate-General may have been mistaken. The opinion was based on a statement of facts of which they knew nothing. It must be admitted that a decision may be given on insufficient information and may be changed after the circumstances have been properly argued. If the Senate did not think it advisable to ask for



reconsideration, then they would rather work in the limited time at their disposal.

Father Lafont thought that for a mere phrase the Senate were going to reject what would really be a great boon. The Regulations which they would draft would be received in exactly the same way as if they had been sent in by the 28th. Besides as a previous speaker had put very clearly before them Government always had the power of criticising and rejecting.

Mr. Ratcliffe supported the motion. He had come to the meeting with the feeling that the Government had found a clever and an unobjectionable way out of the difficulty, but he had been converted from that opinion by the reading of the Government of India's letter. It had been remarked by a learned member of the Senate (Mr. Justice Rampini) that the only difference made by the suggested arrangement was that the Regulations would be framed by the Government acting upon the recommendations of the Senate, instead of by the Senate itself, and that this difference was not of any account.

On the contrary it seemed to him that this was the one objection, and an insuperable objection, to the course proposed by the Government. Several speakers had referred to the friendly attitude of the Government and to their evident readiness to grant the extension had they not considered themselves bound by the opinion of the Advocate-General. The Government's friendly attitude was not in dispute but he submitted that it did not affect the real question. It was made clear in the Government's letter that the Draft Regulations, if submitted after the 28th, would be received, not as Regulations, but as recommendations or suggestions. The Government were careful to say that they wished to have the assistance of the Senate in the work which they themselves would have to take over. It was a serious matter for any public body, understood to be more or less self-governing, to surrender its functions to the Executive power. Lord Curzon, in the speech delivered in Council when the Universities Bill became law, had defined his view of the Senates as "self-governing institutions watched parentally by the Government in the background." Could it be said that the

Senate would answer to that description if it took the course suggested? It appeared to him that the only self-respecting course for the Senate to take was to push through as much of the work as possible by the 28th. It would then be open, as the seconder of the motion had said, for the Government to proceed by way of a Committee.

Mr. Justice Pargiter thought the discussion had developed into a contest between the University and the Government. All he wished to say was that what should be considered was the good of the University.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee thought they ought to look at the matter from a practical point of view. Was it possible to get through the work in two days? He had made a list of the business to be considered. These were the

Regulations for the Syndicate.

Do.	Faculties.
Do.	Boards of Studies.
Do.	Appointment of Examiners.
Do.	Conduct of business in meetings.

These involved a large mass of divergent opinion. He might mention one difference: whether persons engaged in teaching should set examination papers. Others related to Colleges, Hostels and Messes; recognition of Schools: Arts Courses, etc. He thought any consideration of these possible in two days would be purely formal.

Mr. Sinha said the discussion was regarding a point of small importance, *viz.*, whether they should apply to Government for reconsideration of the legal opinion on which their decision had been taken. Mr. Justice Mitra had said it would be necessary to send to England for further opinion. He could not see why that should be. If the Advocate-General's attention were drawn to the fact that there is a considerable volume of opinion on the part of those whose opinion he was known to respect, it was not improbable that he would reconsider it. If it were put to Government that many legal men think

that the opinion of the Advocate-General requires reconsideration, he felt sure that Government would not be unwilling to re-open the question of extension : and in the light of the further opinion of the Advocate-General it was possible that the decision of Government might be more in accordance with their wishes.

Mr. Justice Geidt thought it advisable to do the work in such a way that it would be well done. On Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal the meetings of the Senate would be merely nominal.

Mr. Russell asked whether there was not some ambiguity in Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal.

Mr. Sinha thought it meant that Government be asked to reconsider their decision.

Mr. N. N. Ghose thought speeches did not often influence the opinions of members of the Senate, and saw no reason why the Regulations should not be put to the Senate without speeches ; and be voted on or amended without discussion. Those Regulations which are ready might be sent to Government, and for those which are not ready further time might be asked.

After Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had criticised parts of the discussion, the proposal was put to the vote and lost, 26 voting for and 32 against.

Father Lafont proposed that the Senate accept the proposal of Government to receive from the Senate Draft Regulations which that body may prepare between this and the middle of April.

The proposal, seconded by Mr. Justice Rampini, was carried by 37 against 3.

Babu S. N. Banerjee proposed, and the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu seconded—

That in view of the conflicting opinions that are held with regard to the true meaning of Section 26 (1) of the Universities Act, the Senate respectfully ask the Government of India to reconsider their decision that the Government are precluded by law from granting further time to the Senate to submit Draft Regulations under Section 26.

36 voted for and 14 against.

570. Mr. Jackson suggested that the Senate should not meet more than twice a week.

571. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the resolution of the Senate postponing consideration of the Regulations in Law until after the consideration of Regulations in Arts be rescinded.

Seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari and carried unanimously.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 9.

THE 24TH FEBRUARY, 1906.

## Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE MOST REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF CALCUTTA.	BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D. Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. NILRATAN SIRCAR, M.A., M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	

M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.	BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE F. E. PARGITER, B.A.
THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPEN- DRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT., C.S.I.
W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq., C.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B. G. GEIDT.
RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	S. P. SINHA, Esq.
B. HEATON, Esq.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E. F.G.S., F.C.S.
LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	A. E. SILK, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.
ASST. SURGN. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS.
ASST. SURGN. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.	RAI TRAILOKYANATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D.	D. M. HAMILTON, Esq.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
N. L. HALLWARD, Esq., M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S. J.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE R. F. RAMPINI, M.A., LL.D.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	

572. A special meeting of the Senate was held on the 24th February, 1906, in compliance with the request made in the following letter signed by six members of the Senate.

To

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S.,

*Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University.*

SIR,

We, the undersigned members of the Senate of the University of Calcutta, request you either to call a Special Meeting of the Senate on an early date to consider the following Resolution adopted by the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 2nd February, 1906; or to lay the said Resolution before the meeting of the Senate to be held on Saturday, the 17th instant, at 11 A.M. :—

## RESOLUTION.

"That with a view to discourage cramming, the Syndicate resolve to accept the following principle, *viz.*—not to appoint as Examiners gentlemen who are known to them to be authors of such "keys," "guide-books," "notes," "companions," "commentaries," or other such books as encourage vicious methods of study and discourage sound methods of teaching."

It is desirable, we think, that the Senate should consider not only the merits of the Resolution, but also the manner in which effect should be given to it, if it is approved.

We have etc.,

(Sd.) BHUPENDRANATH BASU.

„ A. CHAUDHURI.

„ GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR.

„ MAHENDRANATH RAY.

„ NILRATAN SIRCAR.

„ SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI.

CALCUTTA,  
Dated the 10th day  
of February, 1906.

The Vice-Chancellor in opening the proceedings said that the letter which had been sent him clearly deals with two points,

(1) a general principle

(2) its application.

It would conduce to clearness of discussion if the meeting were to consider the principle first, and having decided whether that should be altered, they might

then go on to consider its practical bearing. He then asked one of the requisitionists to move the section of the letter dealing with the general principle.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu said that in consequence of the serious crisis, which had arisen in the affairs of the University, and the important business which awaited discussion at the next meeting, they wished to have their requisition postponed for the present.

The Vice-Chancellor said that, if not dealt with now, it could not be reopened, and pointed out that an amendment had been proposed for that meeting.

The proposer, Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, then asked leave to withdraw his amendment.

Mr. Justice Rampini thought the proposer should give reasons for his withdrawal.

The Vice-Chancellor refused permission to withdraw, because the proposal before the meeting was practically an impeachment of the Syndicate.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu said, it was not their intention to impeach the Syndicate, but merely to point out irregularities following the adoption of the principle which had been published. What was more important than the question of the appointment of Examiners was the framing of Regulations under the new Universities Act. At the last meeting of the Senate a proposal had been carried by a large majority asking for an extension of time and that, he understood, had been refused.

Mr. Ratcliffe then moved that the business of the second special meeting be taken before that of the first special meeting.

This was seconded by Maulavi Serajul Islam and unanimously carried.

On resuming the business of this meeting, the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu said the Resolution of the Syndicate had brought to their notice that those who had written notes and keys were disqualified as Examiners. In classical languages it was usual to publish notes and commentaries elucidating the text.



Some of their ablest Sanskrit Scholars had spent their time preparing keys and guide-books, and in consequence had been excluded from examining. It should be known that some who were authors of guide-books had been appointed and others had been excluded. He proposed the amendment of which notice had been given by Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari.

That the Syndicate be asked to reconsider their Resolution of the 2nd February, 1906, relating to the appointment of authors of "keys," "guide-books," etc., as Examiners, and to submit a practicable scheme of working their Resolution, should they continue to think that such a Resolution is necessary or desirable.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari seconded the amendment, saying he subscribed to every word that had fallen from the proposer. The rules of the Syndicate must be in conformity with the Regulations, and he could find no Regulation in which the Syndicate could take it on themselves to exclude any class without reference to the Senate.

Some guide-books were considered less injurious than others and their authors had been appointed. Such differences were unsatisfactory.

Mr. S. N. Banerjee thought it very unlikely that the Senate would pass a vote of censure on the Syndicate, whereas, if this were thrown out, the action of the Syndicate would be affirmed. He suggested withdrawal.

Permission to withdraw the proposal was granted, 29 voting for and 10 against withdrawal.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 4

THE 1ST MARCH, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE, ASUTOSI MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPEN- DRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	DR E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRA- SAD SASTRI, M.A.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
DR. J. C. ROSE, M.A., D.Sc., C.I.E.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.

P. B. MUKHARJI, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.

\* 573. The discussion was continued on Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur's proposal to retain the fee for the Entrance Examination at ten rupees.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee said that from a somewhat hurried scrutiny of the figures which had been supplied them, he thought, there appeared to be ample room for enquiry and suggested that a Committee should be appointed to enquire into the financial condition of the University before raising the fees.

Babu Umeshchandra Datta said a considerable saving would be made in guards this year, and when that amount was taken into consideration there would be no immediate reason to raise the fees.

Babu Brajendranath Sil also thought the fee need not be raised as the deficit was only Rs. 18,000 and the saving would be considerably more.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed as an amendment that the fee be raised to Rs. 12.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee seconded.

Mr. Wann said optional subjects in the higher examinations meant increased expenses. There had been an increase in this direction during past years, and it was probable that the income from fees would diminish in the future.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee said they would not be able to go on with Rs. 12, unless the fees were also raised in the F. A. and B. A. Examinations. All the fees should be considered together.

Mr. Russell said the fee at the Entrance Examination should be raised because it was the examination which, before all others, should be run at a profit.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, criticised the figures in the statement before the Faculty, comparing them with

the Annual Report for 1905. The Vice-Chancellor pointed out that such a comparison was misleading because the Financial Year of the University began on the 1st of May, consequently the fees for 1905 and the examining expenses for 1904 would appear in the annual statement for 1905.

The amendment was then put to the vote and carried by 14 against 10.

The amendment becoming the substantive motion was carried.

574. The Vice-Chancellor asked permission of the meeting to vacate the Chair which was taken by Mr. Justice Mookerjee.

575. The Draft Regulations were then proceeded with by paragraphs from the beginning.

576. Mr. Russell proposed that the word "Entrance" be substituted for "Matriculation" in the 1st paragraph and in every other place. The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and was carried by 12 against 10.

Some of the members objected to the vote on the ground that they had not understood what was before the meeting. Permission being given by the meeting to take the vote again, the proposal was lost, 9 voting for and 15 against.

577. A proposal by Mr. Brühl, seconded by Mr. Jackson, that the bracketted portion of the first paragraph should read :—"the approximate date to be notified &c." was carried.

The 1st paragraph as amended was adopted.

578. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the word "High" before "School" should be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and was carried.

579. Mr. Russell proposed, and Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded, that for the last four lines of para. 2, be substituted "and provided (b) satisfactory evidence is adduced before the Inspector that the student has prosecuted a regular course of study and has been subject to proper discipline."

The proposal was carried.

580. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the words "who have not attended any School for at least a year previous to the Examination" be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra.

It was lost, 10 voting for and 16 against.

581. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that "Recognised" be inserted before "School" in line 6.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and was carried, 16 voting for and 5 against.

582. Babu Brajendranath Sil proposed that "six months" be substituted for "a year" in line 7. The proposal was seconded by the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu and was carried, 16 voting for and 8 against.

583. A proposal by Mr. G. C. Bose, seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, that the word "private" in line 6 be omitted, was lost, 7 voting for and 14 against.

Paragraph 2 as amended was then declared accepted.

584. Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed that in paragraph 3, the words "1st of the month" be substituted for "1st of January of the year." The proposal was seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari and was carried, 24 voting for and 4 against.

Paragraph 3 as amended was put to the vote and accepted.

585. Mr. Russell proposed, and Mr. Ratcliffe seconded, that paragraph 4 be read as follows:—"Every candidate for Entrance Examination shall be required to produce certificates of good conduct and of regular study tested by periodical examinations."

The proposal was lost.

Dr. P. K. Ray proposed to omit the word "regular" in the third line. The proposal which was seconded by Babu Brajendranath Sil, was lost.

Mr. N. N. Ghose proposed, and Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded, that the words "from a

recognised School" be inserted in the second line before the words "shall be required."

The proposal was carried, 12 voting for and 7 against.

Babu Brajendranath Sil proposed, and Dr. P. K. Ray seconded, that clause (b) be omitted.

The proposal was lost.

Paragraph 4 as amended was accepted.

586. Paragraph 5 was accepted except as regards the form of Appendix A, which was not before the meeting and will be considered afterwards.

587. Mr. Russell proposed, and Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, seconded, that for the third sentence in paragraph 6, be substituted "No candidate shall be entitled to claim a refund of the fee under any circumstances."

The proposal was lost, 6 voting for and 11 against.

Paragraph 6 as previously amended was declared accepted.

588. Mr. Russell proposed, and Mr. G. C. Bose seconded, that paragraph 7 be omitted.

The proposal was lost, 11 voting for and 14 against.

Paragraph 7 was accepted.

589. Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed that in paragraph 8 after "One other language" there should be added the words "which is not the vernacular of the candidate."

Mr. G. C. Bose seconded the proposal, which was lost, 10 voting for and 17 against.

590. Mr. Russell proposed that for the paragraph beginning at the bottom of page 2 of the Draft Regulations there be substituted the following:—

The Matriculation Examination shall be

(a) a general test of fitness for a course of University studies,

(b) a special test of fitness to carry on such a course of study in English.

Mr. Wann seconded the proposal. After some discussion it was decided to consider the proposal as for a paragraph to be inserted after paragraph 7.

The clauses of the amendment were voted for separately, (a) being carried by 15 against 5, and (b) lost by 12 against 13.

\*A proposal by Babu Brajendranath Sil, seconded by Dr. P. K. Ray, that the word "English" be inserted after the words "Matriculation Examination" in the last paragraph of page 2, was carried.

Mr. Wann proposed that sub-clauses (b), (c) and (d) be omitted as the subject-matter of these clauses will be considered later in connection with the courses of study. The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and was agreed to.

Babu Brajendranath Sil proposed that the words "and familiar pieces of modern English poetry" be added after the words "familiar subjects" in the second line of page 3.

Mr. Wann seconded the proposal which was lost, 10 voting for and 11 against.

591. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that in Regulation 8, in line 3, after the word "books" be inserted the words "which can be gone through in two years by an Indian Matriculation student of fair intelligence."

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and was carried, 12 voting for and 9 against.

Mr. Russell proposed that there should be substituted for (a) the following :—

"No text-books shall be prescribed for Examination but it shall be open to the Board of Studies to suggest books which may be used with advantage in the higher classes of Schools."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose. After some discussion, Mr. Russell asked leave to amend it and in its final form it was seconded by Mr. Wann.

The proposal was lost, 9 voting for and 11 against.

Sub-clause (*a*), Regulation 8, was declared carried.

The Faculty thereafter adjourned to Monday, the 5th, at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*



**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.**  
**FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.**

No. 3.

---

THE 2ND MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS, *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt.,	B. HEATON, Esq.
C.I.E., F.R.S.	V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
A. MACDONELL, Esq, M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A.,
W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq.,	B.E., M.I.E.E.
C.E.	A. E. SILK, Esq., M.INST., C.E.

592. The meeting was called to reconsider the draft Regulations in Engineering which had been adopted by the Senate, and had been referred back to the Faculty on a proposal by Mr. Heaton.

593. The discussion related mainly to a revised set of regulations prepared by Mr. Heaton. These were in manuscript and had not been previously seen by the members of the Faculty. After a prolonged discussion during which these proposed new regulations were compared with those already prepared, it was decided to

have Mr. Heaton's proposed regulations considered at a subsequent meeting after they had been printed and circulated to the members of the Faculty.

The meeting adjourned to March 16th.

(Confirmed.)

W. A. INGLIS,

*President.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 10.

THE 2ND MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,  
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.

DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.

SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,  
Kt., M.A., D.L.

DR. RASHBEHARI GHOSE, C.I.E.  
M.A., D.L.

RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY,  
BAHADUR, L.M.S.

H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,  
B.L.

BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,  
M.A., B.L.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAY  
HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,  
B.A.

C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-  
SWATI. M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,  
F.R.S.E.

A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU,  
BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.

DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A.,  
M.D.

BABU HERAMBACHANDRA  
MAITRA, M.A.

BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.A., B.L.

THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPEN-  
DRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.

W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,  
M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.D.

RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,  
M.B., F.C.S.

LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT, C.S.I.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B.G. GEIDT.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIK, M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	DR. M. HAMILTON, Esq.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	LT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	

594. The Vice-Chancellor opened the proceedings by saying that the first item of business was the consideration of the Draft Regulations relating to Law. The resolution under which consideration of these regulations had been postponed was rescinded at the last meeting and the subject was open for discussion.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed that the Regulations be adopted; and the proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee.

As there were no amendments to the regulations proper, occupying the first four pages of the draft, the Vice-Chancellor suggested that these might be accepted. That was unanimously agreed to.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the particulars to be filled in by the Principal appearing in the appendix pages 5 and 7 should be omitted, on the ground that it was impossible for the Principal of a large College to be personally cognisant of all the particulars therein specified. The proposal was seconded by Rev. Mr. Wann.

Mr. Justice Geidt thought the "particulars to be filled in by the Principal" should stand.

The proposed arrangement fixes on the Principal the responsibility that the student has attended the

proper number of lectures. If the Principal has ascertained that such is the case, why should it not be entered in the certificate? The University should have the right of deciding whether the conditions had been fulfilled or not.

Mr. Bose, in replying, said any Principal of a College having Law Classes could give evidence that this part of the work is left to the College Office to carry out. Possibly other Colleges with larger classes than he had, could corroborate his statement that it was impossible for the Principal to check all the cases. He could not conscientiously say that he had checked all the statements of that kind that he had signed.

The amendment was negatived, 5 voting for and 8 against.

It was then proposed from the Chair that the appendix consisting of pages 5 to 8 of the draft be adopted. It was accepted without dissent.

595. The meeting then proceeded to consider the Draft Regulations relating to Medicine.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that the Regulations be accepted with the Syllabus of Lectures in Pharmacology including Pharmacy and Materia Medica on page 16 amended as follows :—

“The systematic course of lectures will deal briefly with the natural history, and the sensible and chemical properties of all the drugs and medicinal agents mentioned in the British Pharmacopœia, and will also include a full account of their pharmacological action upon the chief functions of the body, viz., Circulation, Respiration, Digestion, Absorption, Secretion and Excretion, Metabolism, Heat regulation, Motor, Sensory and Reflex Mechanism, and the chemical transformations undergone in the body by the principal medicinal substances. The therapeutic uses and modes of administration of the official drugs and medicinal agents will be also included in the lectures, and as far as time and opportunity allow reference will also be made to the most important of the more recently introduced drugs and their probable mode of action explained as far as is known.”

The proposal was seconded by Asst. Surgeon Upendranath Brahmachari.

Lt.-Col. Lukis was proceeding to propose an amendment of which he had given notice raising the question of a six-year course, when a point of order was raised by Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari on the ground that that question had already been settled by the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor ruled that Lt.-Colonel Lukis's amendment was in order, because it was more than six months since the discussion had taken place in the Senate, at a meeting held on July 8th last year ; and for the further reason that at the time of that discussion the Senate had not before them the full details which they had now.

It was suggested by the Vice-Chancellor that as notice of amendments had been given, it would be well to take the Regulations separately.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed and Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, seconded that Regulation I be accepted.

Lt.-Col. Lukis proposed in Draft Regulations (iii) page 1, para 1 (i) after the words "not less than" to substitute "six" for "five."

Para 1 (ii) (c), after the words "not less than" to substitute "three" for "two."

He said that he quite admitted the marvellous industry and keen intelligence of the Bengali student, but the latter had only been blessed with one body, and it was a physical impossibility for him to be in two places at the same time. If a student was to be a clinical clerk in the medical wards for twelve months, to be a dresser in the surgical wards for twelve months, to attend the medical out-patient dispensary for three months, the surgical out-patient dispensary for three months, and, finally, if he was to put in two months at the Eden Hospital, three months at the Eye Hospital and last but not least, one month in the Lunatic Asylum, as well as to attend lectures, he asked them how it was possible for a student to complete the course prescribed in the required time. The amount of work that had been crowded into the syllabus was far more than the average student could accomplish in five years, and the period of study allowed for strictly professional subjects was far too short. In his note of dissent he

had stated that only a small number of these students passed out in less than six years, and several members of the Senate had asked him to furnish figures in support of this statement. He had therefore gone carefully through the College results for the last nine years, namely, since the session of 1896. In the period under review, 467 students had passed out of the College. Of these, 444 had obtained the L.M.S. degree and only 23 had taken the M.B. degree. Of these 23, 12 passed out in five years, 10 in six years, and one in seven years. As regards the L.M.S., the figures were as follows: Out of the 444 students who obtained their degree, only 103 or 23·2 per cent. completed their course in five years and 341 or 76·8 per cent. completed it in six years and upwards. Again, of the 341 who took six years and upwards, they found that 146 or 32·9 per cent. passed out in six years, 42 or 25 per cent. passed out in seven years and 83 or 18·7 per cent. passed but in eight years or upwards. From this it would be seen that the largest number of men passed out in six years, and that the next highest percentage was in the seventh year, whereas only 23·2 or less than a quarter passed in the fifth year. They had abolished the L. M. S. Examination and they had seen that during the last nine years only 23 men had secured the M.B. degree. It followed, therefore, that the majority of the candidates for the M.B. degree under the new Regulations would be men who would otherwise have gone up for the L. M. S. Examination. He asked them if these men could not do better than this when they had only to pass a comparatively easy L. M. S. Examination, was it reasonable to expect them to assimilate the enhanced course which now lay before them in five years? This was impossible.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari who said many new subjects had been added to the course such as Practical Physics, Organic Chemistry, Practical Organic Chemistry. The course in the first year was so crowded with Preliminary Scientific subjects that there was not much chance of any Anatomy being done. Under the new Regulations, students have more work than under the old and it was therefore less possible for them to attend hospital. Practical work had been reduced because of the large

amount of Theory. In that respect let us go back to the old regulations.

Dr. Nilratan Sarkar opposed the amendment. He said the result of a good deal of discussion in medical circles in Britain had been in favour of a five-year curriculum. According to the old regulations a student had to attend 653 lectures in the course of the last two years, but the Committee had reduced this number to 523, so that 523 lectures in the last two years was not a large number. These draft regulations had been based on the decision of the Senate in favour of a five-year course and should not be altered.

Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari said they had been reminded that Col. Lukis's proposal was a proposal originally brought forward by Col. Bomford, was pressed in the Faculty of Medicine, and after very thorough discussion in the Faculty, Col. Bomford succeeded in carrying his proposal by a majority of 7 to 6. The matter was taken up by the Government of India and referred to the Senate for an expression of opinion. At that meeting Col. Bomford advanced every argument that it was possible to advance in its favour and pressed the question upon their attention. The end of it was that the Senate by a substantial majority threw out the suggestion of a six years' course and adhered to the five years' system. There the question lay for over six months until it was re-opened by Col. Lukis, who now asked them to deviate from their former decision and decide that a six years' course be substituted. Medical opinion was pretty equally divided on the question, and under the circumstances they ought to allow the five years' system to remain. Were the dullards and laggards to be allowed to act as a check on the smart and intelligent?

Dr. Ross spoke in favour of the amendment.

He thought there were reasons why students should not work so hard here as in other places. As it was desirable that they should get as much information as possible before going out into the world, there appeared to him to be no option from the longer course.

Babu Brajendranath Sil thought the scientific studies might be carried on before entering the Medical



College. If the first year which was given to the preliminary study of Science were cut off, the course in Medicine would then be limited to the five years settled by the Senate, and the time required by Col. Lukis would be available.

Dr. P. K. Ray thought they might solve the difficulty if they ruled that students who had passed the Entrance Examination should be admitted.

The discussion was continued by Mr. Mahalanabis, Father Lafont, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, and Mr. Wood. Mr. Ratcliffe said that the difficulty in which the lay members were placed was that the Senate, at the instance of the Government of India, had decided upon the retention of the five years' course. Presumably the Medical Faculty, in framing the Regulations, had gone upon that decision, and although they had now had from Col. Lukis a lucid statement of the case for a six years' course, the difficulty was not removed.

Dr. Chunilal Basu said the Faculty of Medicine desired a five years' course and in that view they drafted these Regulations. If they referred to the amount of work which a student had to do under the present Regulations, compared with the amount of work which a student would have to do under the new Regulations, they would find that a considerable amount of burden had been taken off the shoulders of the student under the new Regulations.

The Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu spoke of the great difficulties medical students have to overcome in the Medical College, and thought it would be a great mistake to make the medical studies less attractive.

Col. Harris said he was in a difficult position. He had proposed the adoption of the Regulations but he thought a case had been made out for a six-year course.

Col. Lukis in reply criticised the statistics quoted by those who opposed the amendment and pointed out that the report in the British Medical Journal in favour of a five-year course quoted by Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari had no connection with a University degree. The report was that of a Board of Examiners for a qualification similar to the L. M. S.

The amendment was lost, 12 voting for and 22 against.

Regulation 1 was then accepted unanimously.

On a proposal by Col. Harris, seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, Regulation 2 was carried.

Col. Harris proposed that Regulation 3 be adopted, seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

Mr. Mahalanabis proposed as an amendment, which was seconded by Mr. Brühl, that the footnote be omitted. The amendment was lost, 9 voting for and 11 against.

Col. Harris then proposed that the Regulations up to the end of the practical course in Inorganic Chemistry on p. 5 be adopted. It was seconded by Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, and accepted.

Col. Harris proposed and Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, seconded, that the Physics syllabus be adopted.

Mr. Mahalanabis proposed that the number of lectures be 50 instead of 25.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl.

There was some discussion in which Col. Lukis, Mr. Jackson, Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, Mr. Wann, Dr. Brahmachari, Dr. P. K. Ray, Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, Babu Brajendranath Sil and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee joined. The most general opinion was that Physics is less important than Chemistry and that the course of lectures could not be lengthened without curtailing in more important subjects.

The amendment was lost, 6 voting for and 17 against.

The syllabus in Physics was then adopted.

Col. Harris proposed that the syllabus in Botany be adopted.

Dr. Debendranath Ray seconded.

An amendment by Mr. Mahalanabis, seconded by Mr. Brühl to the effect that the number of lectures should be 40 instead of 20, was lost.

Mr. Mahalanabis proposed that the "Practical Course" in Botany, be defined.

Seconded by Mr. Brühl.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee pointed out that the Regulations already adopted contemplated the introduction of a Practical Course as soon as arrangements for that purpose were completed. The course should therefore be defined or all reference to it omitted.

The meeting decided that the syllabus in Botany be adopted up to the "Elementary facts of Plant-Geography."

The meeting then adjourned to Wednesday, March 7th.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 11.

THE 3RD MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE SIR GILBERT JOHN  
ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND, P.C., G.C.M.G.,  
EARL OF MINTO, *Chancellor, in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE SIR A. H. L. FRASER, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., <i>Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, Rector.</i>	RAJA PYARIMOHAN MOOKERJEE, C.S.I., M.A., B.L.
SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., <i>Vice-Chancellor.</i>	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE CHUNDERMADHAB GHOSE.
<b>EX-OFFICIO FELLOWS.</b>	BABU KSHETRAMOHAN CHATTERJEE, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.
	KHAN BAHADUR DELAWAR HOSEIN AHMAD, B.A.

THE HON'BLE SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, Kt., K.C., K.C.I.E., M.A.	RAI BRAHMAMOHAN MALLIK, BAHADUR.
THE HON'BLE SIR A. T. ARUNDEL, K.C.S.I.	A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, Esq., KHAN BAHADUR.
THE HON'BLE SIR DENZIL IBBETSON, K.C.S.I.	BABU GONESCHUNDER CHUNDER.
THE HON'BLE MR. ERLE RICHARDS.	MAULAVI ASHRAFUDDIN AHMAD, KHAN BAHADUR.
THE HON'BLE MR. E. N. BAKER, C.I.E., C.S.I.	BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.
H. SHARP, Esq., M.A., <i>Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam.</i>	H. H. RISLEY, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., I.C.S.
<b>HONORARY FELLOWS</b>	BABU JOGENDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
NAWAB BAHADUR SYED AMEER HOSSAIN, C.I.E.	BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
	BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
	J. S. ZEMIN, Esq.

MAULAVI SYED SHAMSUL HUDA, M.A., B.L.,	BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI ABDUL KARIM, B.A.	N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.
BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MU- KERJEE, M.A., B.L.	BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A. B.L.
RAI JATINDRANATH CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.	MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
SAHIBZADA MUHAMMAD BUKH- TIYAR SHAH, C.I.E.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.
BABU DWARKANATH CHAKRA- BARTI, M.A., B.L.	BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
BABU JOGENDRANATH SEN, M.A., B.L.	G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.
BABU GOBINDACHANDRA DAS, M.A., B.L.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
BABU HARIPADA GHOSHA, B.C.E.	DR. J. C. BOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.
RAI CHUNDERNARAIN SINGH, BAHADUR, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S. F.R.S.E.
BABU JOGENCHUNDER DUTT, M.A., B.L.	BABU BIPINBHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU JYOTIPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.

## ORDINARY FELLOWS.

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E, M.I.E.E	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., I.M.S.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A, D.L.	SURGEON-GENERAL G. BOMFORD, C.I.E, M.D., I.M.S.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	W. H. A. WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
	DR. SURKSPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.
	W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq., C.F.

RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B. A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
B. HEATON, Esq.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
I.T.-COL. G.F.A. HARRIS, M D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	THE HON'BLE. MR. JUSTICE C. M. W. BRETT, C.S.I.
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.
DR. C. E CULLIS, M.A , Ph.D.	A. E. SILK, Esq., M.I.C.E.
DR E. D. ROSS, Ph D	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
MADHUSUDAN DAS, Esq , C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	D. M. HAMILTON, Esq.
BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL, M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. SYED SHURF- UDDIN.
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	MAULAVI MAHAMMAD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
REV. A B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	I.T.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	
P. B. MUKERJEE, Esq., B Sc., M.R.A.S.	
H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	

596. The Senate was convened for the purpose of conferring degrees.

The Vice-Chancellor having declared the Convocation opened, the graduates of the year were admitted to their respective degrees in the usual manner.

597. His Excellency the Chancellor called upon the Vice-Chancellor to address the Convocation.

The Vice-Chancellor then addressed the Convocation as follows :—

Your Excellency, Your Honour, Ladies and Gentlemen,

It is usual for the Vice-Chancellor in his Convocation

Address to allude to the losses which the Senate has suffered by death or resignation during the preceding year. These, I am glad to say, are rather less numerous than in most years, and only five deaths and four retirements have occurred.

Among the five deaths that of Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar stands out prominently. His death was very much to be regretted as he stood very high in the estimation of all thinking men and was a prominent leader in religious and social reforms. He did not however of late years take any active part in the work of the University.

Three other gentlemen whose loss we regret are Maulvi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, Mr. Rajnarain Mitra and the Hon'ble Babu Saligram Singh, all of whom took a fairly active part in University work ; while the fifth Fellow who died during the year was Sir Baba Khem Sing Bedi who belonged to the Senate for a long time, indeed since 1876, but he practically was not in touch with the Calcutta University, as he was mainly interested in Education in the Punjab.

Of the four Fellows who have been lost to us by retirement, namely, Col. C. H. Joubert, Mr. D. B. Horn, Mr. C. W. Bolton and Mr. A. C. Edwards, all have previously taken great interest in the work of our University in the various branches of learning which they represented, Colonel Joubert in Medicine, Mr. Horn in Engineering and the other two in the Arts Faculty. All of them have done good work ; and in Mr. A. C. Edwards also we have lost a Fellow who for a considerable time did most valuable work as our Registrar.

Further details as to these gentlemen are given as an appendix to this address.

Turning now from the losses which the University has suffered, I should wish to make a few remarks as to University work in general.

In the Convocation Address which I had the honour to deliver last year, at the time when our new Universities Act was coming into operation, I took Japan as an example which we should imitate in the matter of framing our new Regulations, and I tried to sum up the cause of the success of the Japanese in University education as being due to the principles of thoroughness, concentration and originality being kept prominently in view in all their work.

As it is admitted that Indian University education has not been as successful as that in Japan, it appears to me to be worth while to see whether any reasons can be traced which would explain why the Indian system has proved wanting and where it can be improved, and what we could look to in the future for success.

In the remarks which I am about to make it must be understood that I am referring to the work of the old University and not to that of the new Senate ; for all our University work is still going on under the old regulations and under the old conditions.

Another reason which impels me to speak on this subject today is that the University is at this moment at the critical stage of framing its new regulations and that unless these are of proper character, and unless arrangements are made that they shall be rigorously enforced and their standards fully maintained, all the strenuous efforts which have been made for the improvement of our Indian Universities will be frustrated.

Within a short time I shall be retiring from my office as Vice-Chancellor of this University and also from my appointment as Head of the Educational Department of this Province after a service of over thirty years. On this occasion it is perhaps natural that I should ask myself what are the differences between the Education which was being given thirty years ago in Bengal and now, and whether there has been progress on sound lines, and whether such advance has been as rapid as it should have been, and what are the prospects for the future. In discussing this also I hope to be able to indicate certain points where the action of the old University, or rather its want of action, has been responsible for want of proper progress, and even for not having maintained former standards.

The main difficulty in dealing with these questions is the vastness and complexity of the subject, for only to review the history of every section of University Education for a third of a century would involve the discussion of a mass of details and statistics which would be quite out of place in an address of this kind.

Looking at the history of University Education generally in this period there is one factor which must



strike even the most superficial observer, namely, that scientific subjects have during this time rapidly developed in importance. The various sciences are now held to be of quite equal value as a mental training to the literary subjects which so long were held to be of paramount importance in all the older University schemes, while they are of immensely greater value in the development of the material welfare and resources of a country.

A second and equally important factor in University work has been the demand for higher study in far more numerous subjects of culture than formerly, in connection with Literature, History, Philosophy, Science and other subjects, and in addition to the new subjects studied there has been the tendency to greater and greater specialization. We now frequently witness the splitting up of what were formerly comparatively simple single subjects of study into several branches and each branch sometimes quickly becomes more complex than the original single subject.

Both these aspects of work have largely increased the difficulties of dealing with the highest forms of education. In order to avoid being charged with dealing with generalities as regards these two points I should just like to prove my assertion by reference to the conditions existing in the leading college working under our University, that is the Presidency College, Calcutta, in the year 1873 and during last year.

The comparison between the Presidency College as it existed in 1873 or early in 1874 and in 1905 is roughly as follows. The buildings are practically the same, except that a wing for the teaching of Chemistry has been added. Taking only the main section of the College for teaching for the ordinary Degrees and excluding Engineering and Law as these are now provided for elsewhere, I find the number of students has considerably more than doubled; the numbers being 385 in 1873 and 814 in 1905. The increase in the number is due entirely to the fact that those taking the highest courses of study have increased very largely while those studying the lower courses are less numerous than they were formerly. Thus there are now five times as many students reading for the M.A. degree and nearly four times as many reading for the Bachelor's degree as in 1873. While for the lower or Intermediate Examination there are only two-thirds as many as in 1873.

There were only 7 subjects in which lectures were given in 1873, 4 Arts subjects—English, Sanskrit, Philosophy and History, and 3 Science subjects—Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. The subjects in which lectures are delivered now have more than doubled, being 17 in 1905 against 7 in 1873. The new subjects added are five Languages and five Sciences, namely, Arabic, Persian, Latin, French and Pali, and in Science Biology, Botany, Geology, Sanitary Science and Practical Astronomy. This is indeed a most startling change, but the most marked difference is, however, not in the number of subjects taught, but rather in their method of treatment. Early in 1873, I think I am correct in saying, not a single student in the Presidency College was doing any practical work in any Science subject. In 1905 by far the greater number of students taking up Science subjects in the Presidency College are compelled to work practically at the facts of Science with their own hands even though such practical work is not absolutely required by the Regulations of our University. I can speak with authority, I think, about the amount of practical work done in the Presidency College in 1873, for the first practical student in Chemistry in the Presidency College came under my immediate personal care in the second half of 1873 or early in 1874.

The staff of Professors, Lecturers and Demonstrators stood at 15 only in 1873, and consisted of 11 European members and 4 Indian gentlemen. In 1905 the staff had increased to 35 Professors, Lecturers and Demonstrators, together with 14 assistants mainly in the Science section in connection with the practical work or 49 in all, but of these 11 only are Europeans, and even of these 11 some are usually away on leave or deputation. Omitting the Laboratory assistants it will be seen that while the number of Indian lecturers has increased to six times that in 1873, the number of European professors is stationary or even tends rather to decrease, and we have now for more than twice the number of students in the College as a whole and about four or five times as many students taking higher courses of instruction than we had in 1873, only the same number of Europeans on the staff. Speaking of the staff as a whole we had one professor for every 25 students in 1873 and in 1905 one for every 23 students, or taking only the European staff which is

usually carrying on the highest branches of work, in 1873 we had one European professor for every 33 students, and now we have one European professor for, about, 73 students.

I think it is clear from these facts that the Presidency College is doing infinitely more varied, more important and higher work than it did 30 years ago, and that its influence is much greater than formerly, specially in the higher branches of study. Also that the work of that College is more complex and difficult than formerly, but that the strength of the staff has not kept pace with the demands on it and finally that to make the College capable of carrying on as good and thorough work as it has formerly done, its staff must be largely strengthened and increased. This last statement, I am afraid, is also true of all Government Colleges in Bengal.

The two factors of University work previously mentioned deal with the unavoidable development and multiplication of the courses of study in connexion with the University. The third and equally important factor in the history of our University is the enormous increase in the number of students reading for its various courses of study, and this has proved an equally difficult matter to deal with. This factor is also unavoidable, but it is from some aspects the most satisfactory feature in the work of our University as it shows there is a great demand for high education.

Thus in the period dealt with the number of Schools sending up candidates to our Matriculation Examination increased from 265 to 778 or to three times the number. The number of Colleges has increased from 52 to 81, and while in such Colleges in 1873 there were 278 Professors and Lecturers, there were in 1905, 717 Lecturers, or again nearly three times the number. Further if we take the number of students who have come up for our examinations we find they have increased fourfold (*i. e.* from 3,737 up to 14,492 during the same interval.

In this connexion I should like to ask, has the University in any way troubled itself to secure that this expansion has been accompanied by the provision of three or four times the number of equally well trained and experienced Professors and Teachers. Has the University ascertained that the new Schools and Colleges are equal in quality to those of older and more mature growth.

\*  
I think the answer is clear—the University has made no such effort and taken no such precaution to prevent a lowering of the standard due to a lower quality among its Teachers and a lower standard of work.

We have only to ask the question—Do we find three or four times as many well trained or well paid Teachers at work in our Colleges and Schools as we did thirty years ago, for it to be at once answered in the negative. The answer must be in the negative for there are very few places where Teachers can be trained in Bengal.

Do we get three times as many Professors or Teachers for our Colleges trained in all the modern developments of western learning and acquainted with all the most recent discoveries in Science as we did 30 years ago? Here again the answer is No.

As we are supposed to be developing education on western lines and up to western standards, is it not essential we should have three times as many Professors in our Colleges with European habits of thought and training as we had thirty years ago?

Indeed if we only take the case of Government which in its Colleges ought to take the lead in such matters we shall find that a reverse action has been going on, and that while in 1873 in Bengal the number of European Professors or Indian Professors with European training in Government Colleges was 31, in 1905 the number had fallen to 27, while the number of Indian or Indian trained Professors had increased from 19 up to 60.

This is only an isolated case and the general fact remains incontestably true that we have not provided increased teaching power with western training for the increased number of our students in Colleges, whether they are Government, Missionary or Indian Colleges.

We have been preaching progress and the urgent necessity of raising standards and making our institutions comparable with those in Europe and even with those in Japan, and in reality our actions have made any such progress impossible or at all events exceedingly difficult. If we wish to keep up the standard of work which existed 30 years ago, we must have many more Professors with European training and also many more men of the highest

type of Indian trained Professors. I say nothing against the quality of the gentlemen who are working now, but all I say is we want at least three times as many of them as we have at the present time and with the highest possible training from a western point of view.

Again there is another aspect of University work as carried on in Bengal which may be alluded to. In University work in European countries and in England when the number of students under instruction in Colleges is compared with the number of Professors and Lecturers in various subjects engaged in teaching them, it will be found, I believe, to be about 10 students to each Professor. In the case of American Technical Colleges the number of Professors is even larger than this and frequently the ratio works out to one Professor to seven or eight students. As concrete instances I may mention at the Michigan University we find one Professor for every six students and at the Toronto University we find one Professor also for every six students.

Now turning to the case of India I find in the Arts sections of certain Colleges affiliated to the Calcutta University for every one Professor there are such numbers of students as 53 or 46, and other similar numbers or from five to nine times as many students as in other countries. Comment is needless.

Can it for a moment be maintained that an Indian student only requires one-fifth of the amount of attention, help and instruction that is considered to be necessary for an English, or American University student.

I am afraid if we examine this aspect of the case we can not acquit the Calcutta University under its old constitution of having been content to make its rules and regulations which may look well or even more or less perfect on paper, but without having insisted on such rules and regulations being carried into actual practical effect, and without seeing that the standard of study and training of former years was being worked up to, let alone that it was being gradually raised as should have been the case. This has been due so far as I can see to the fact that we have hitherto been a purely examining body and that the University has hitherto exercised no effective control over the institutions working under it.

This want of practicalness in the former work of the Calcutta University under its old constitution I have always ascribed to three causes. First to the fact that up till very lately by far the greater part of those responsible for governing the University consisted of gentlemen not in touch with practical educational work. Again in the case of even those Senators who have been employed in practical educational work only a small portion of them have been trained in Europe, and only a few have ever seen the practical working of a western University or of western Colleges or know really their standards. So that the standard which many Senators must have had before them in their discussions in the University is not the standard of western arrangements for imparting University Education, but the standard they themselves may have seen perhaps in their own education in some small Bengali mofussil College.

A second cause, which is an almost equally potent one, has been the desire of the University to frame its courses in such a way that all the Collegiate Institutions under it shall be on the same platform, and that even small Colleges manned by only a very few and frequently underpaid Indian Professors, and situated far away in the mofussil, away from all conveniences, should be able to carry on almost any course of teaching framed by the University.

The third cause is to a certain extent of the same nature as the second, and is one with which we cannot help having a large amount of sympathy, but which on the other hand is absolutely detrimental to anything like really efficient work in High Education. I allude to the desire, which has actually become to a large extent an accomplished fact in Calcutta of making University Education so cheap that it can be availed of by the children of even the poorest parents. And when I say that the average annual cost of education in all our Bengal Colleges of a student in reading the Arts courses is only about Rs. 125—or about £8—, it will be seen how cheap it has been made. I also quote from my own annual report the cost of education of each student in three principal first grade Colleges in Bengal managed by Indian gentlemen. The figures are twenty-seven rupees (Rs. 27), twenty-nine rupees (Rs. 29) and thirty-two rupees (Rs. 32) or say roughly the cost of such education was two pounds sterling per student for the

year 1904-1905. We need scarcely compare this cost with that of an English student attending Oxford or Cambridge. I would ask, is it to be expected that an efficient University Education for a degree can be provided for such an amount? How can really efficient University Education be given for £8 a year and much less for £2 a year?

How can for instance Science be taught with laboratories, together with appliances for lectures and for the use of students for £2 or even £8 per head per annum?

I should now wish to show how these three factors have, according to my view, very largely retarded the progress of University Education in Bengal during the 30 years I have been a Fellow of this University.

I could really illustrate this fact from the examination of almost any branch of our University work but it will be well perhaps for me to take the branch with which I have been most intimately connected, namely, that of Science, a subject which has been my life's work in India.

From the earliest period in the history of this University, Science has been recognized as a subject of study, for we have had Medical and Engineering Degrees, but the manner in which Science has been treated as a branch of general education has been in my opinion for the most part very unsatisfactory.

Thus in the earliest courses arranged for the B. A. Degree, some 6 or 7 Science subjects were first put down for study, all of which had to be taken up, and the natural result was with so many and such varied subjects, nothing but the merest smattering of each could be expected.

The number of sciences to be studied was afterwards diminished, but thoroughness was still not required. Even 30 years ago, the beginning of the period to which I have been more pointedly referring, in the Arts courses we expected our F. A. students only to have a very elementary theoretical knowledge of the Chemistry of the metalloids. This was practically not studying Science at all, for this represents only a small fractional part of only one science.

For the Science course of the B.A. Degree in 1873 a student had to know Chemistry, Physical Geography and one other Science such as Physics or Geology or Physiology, in addition to studying English and Mathematics. This

it will be seen, represented on the other hand rather a wide field of study. These Science subjects were however taught and examined in entirely theoretically, and many students went out from this University with a supposed knowledge of Science by having taken a degree in it, without having seen an experiment of any kind, and certainly without having made an experiment on their own account, also without handling any of the apparatus in connexion with the Science studied, and hence without making themselves practically and experimentally acquainted in any way with the facts of nature.

It is an axiom that Science learned merely from books or crammed from a key is of absolutely no practical value whatever, while Science learned experimentally, and if possible by the heuristic method, is a most valuable training, and perhaps the most perfect form of education yet discovered. Yet the absence of any form of regulation requiring scientific knowledge to be practically taught, acquired and studied, remained as a blot on our University regulations up till the early eighties, when a very small amount of practical work was introduced into the courses for the Science M.A. degree, and a practical examination was first held in 1885. This practical work was still so small in amount as to be less than a Board School boy in England has to go through in his ordinary school days.

About the year 1884 a revision of courses of study for the Arts degrees was carried out and a serious attempt was made to ensure a practical knowledge of Science in those who took it up as a subject of study. A syllabus for a new B.Sc. degree was framed by experts, but in the discussion of the scheme in the Senate and mainly influenced and altered by what may be called the lay members of it, or those not engaged in teaching, the practical scientific part of the courses was so largely whittled down that eventually no Science at all was left in the course, and finally a resolution had to be passed abolishing the newly passed B. Sc. degree on the ground that a student might pass it without any real knowledge of Science.

This fiasco was in my personal recollection of the discussion practically due to the first of the three causes I have mentioned above, namely to the presence of a majority of Senators quite unacquainted with the requirements of practical courses and teaching in Science.



A proposal was then put forward that every B.A. taking up Science should go through a practical course of instruction, and for such students to be examined practically before taking their degree. I remember also the discussion, which took place on this subject, mainly I think in Committee, and the arguments used against the proposal were first, that all Colleges could not teach Science practically, and therefore the practical course proposed was not suitable. This argument was allowed to have great weight, but when examined it will be seen to mean that Colleges should be allowed to teach Science as a book or theoretical subject only, *i.e.*, as a cram subject. A second argument used was that if practical work and examination were insisted on, it would mean increased cost to the Colleges, or in other words because a proposed really sound course of instruction is costly it could not be allowed, and so a cheap and unsatisfactory course had to be introduced in its place.

Hence this proposal was also lost and all that could be carried was that if a student wished to take Honours in Science then only he would have to obtain a practical knowledge of perhaps one of the Sciences selected, and in this small portion only he would be practically examined.

This statement may be taken as an example of many similar discussions under the old constitution of our University. The advocates of Science would plead for the urgent necessity of a thorough practical study of Science, if it is to be of any value at all, and a larger body of opinion (or at all events a larger number of votes) in the University would insist on the desirability of every College being able to teach every branch of learning, including Science laid down by the University, and would also oppose every proposal which would mean increased cost in Education.

We have had similar difficulties in introducing the existing B.Sc. and D.Sc. Examinations and Degrees, and I may mention merely that to pass the B.Sc. and D.Sc. regulations it took no less than eight (8) years of discussion before the University would accept these proposals. I will admit however that when passed these Regulations were a satisfactory advance on anything that we had had previously.

I need not labour the point, but I think the history of the introduction of practical Science into our courses of study, and still more into our University examinations will fully bear out what I have said, that two of the main causes of our want of thoroughness in our previous work, and also of our want of progress, have been the mistaken idea that every small mofussil College was to be allowed, or even expected to teach any and every University course, and second, that a proposed course of study should not involve any considerably increased cost to the College adopting it. If a newly proposed course opposed either of these principles, it had formerly a bad chance of running the gauntlet of adverse criticism in the Senate.

It will be asked, will these causes continue to exist under the new conditions of our University Act? The answer is that now our Senate contains a much larger proportion of gentlemen practically engaged in the work of high education than was formerly the case. In the case of the second factor it is seen that the new Act lays it down that every College is not to teach every course, but only a limited number of courses of study for which the College is properly and fully equipped, and these courses will be decided by the University itself and not by the Colleges. In the case of the third factor also it will be seen that as Colleges will only teach certain prescribed courses and not many or all courses as hitherto, the cost of University education should on the whole be materially reduced to many individual smaller Colleges, for it will be open for a College to apply for affiliation only in comparatively cheap and inexpensive courses of instruction. On the other hand if a College wishes to teach the more expensive scientific courses of instruction up to the highest possible standards it can do so. In the case of the Science courses it may be admitted that in the future with greater thoroughness of work and with the more practical study which must be required, the cost of education in such scientific courses will be necessarily increased, but as I have pointed out no comparatively poor College will in any way be forced to teach such expensive courses of instruction.

I have expressed my belief that one of the main defects in the kind of instruction the University has hitherto been insisting on, or rather testing by examination, can be summed up in the statement that there has been a want

of thoroughness or practicalness in our Educational methods. This has been clearly exemplified by the tendency of the University only to insist on theoretical rather than practical work in such subjects as Science. I have also said that to a considerable extent the factors which induced this state of things appeared to be passing away.

It therefore remains for me to justify the latter statement by reference to the work which has been going on in the University during the past year in the matter of framing new Regulations.

I think I can assert without the slightest fear of contradiction that the courses of study which have been framed by the numerous Sub-Committees of the Senate, and which have been produced at the expense of an enormous amount of labour, much thought and very deep and prolonged discussion, are far more thorough and far more practical in nature than those which now exist, and that they aim at requiring a student to have real rather than a book knowledge of his subject.

These Regulations have also been made so elastic, and they embrace so large a field, and so many options are given to a student, that it is almost impossible to conceive that any one will be unable to find a course of instruction suited to his own particular wishes, though of course there are many so-called students in every country who would find an absence of hard work and thoroughness to be the most suitable course of study for them.

I may again perhaps illustrate the fact that our new courses are more practical and more thorough than the old by taking up the Science Regulations as framed by the Committee dealing with the Science Degrees.

In these it is provided that Science may even be taken up by candidates at the Matriculation stage, but it is also provided that no School can send up a student in Science unless it satisfies the University, as the result of an expert inspection, that the School can teach and is teaching that Science properly and efficiently.

The Regulations for our Intermediate or F. A. Examination are so framed that if a student wishes to take up Science as a part of his study, it must be again certified as the result of an expert inspection that the College sending up the student has all the necessary appliances

and staff for teaching its students practically, and that the individual student sent up for examination has actually satisfactorily performed the practical course of work as laid down for him by the University.

Above the Intermediate stage all students taking up Science have to be thoroughly examined in practical work by the University Examiners, and when the standard of the M. Sc. Examination is reached, the student will not only be tested thoroughly in his practical knowledge at the time of his examination, but also the whole of his practical work during the time of preparation for his examination at his College will be considered by the Examiner, and credit given for such work. In one examination for the M. Sc. Degree, indeed, if any student can produce any small piece of practical original work, he will be excused from a part of the theoretical examination ordinarily required from such a student.

Finally for the D. Sc. Examination, the test for admission will be the production of a piece of practical original work, and the success of the candidate will depend entirely on the quality of such original work. This is a most satisfactory test.

Comparing the proposed new Regulations in Science with those now existing, as a scientist myself, and as a firm believer in the advantage of practical scientific study in the advance of a country, I can safely assert we are proposing to make a most satisfactory advance in our courses in Science, and if such regulations are carried, I shall be content to retire from my life's work in India with the hope that there is a good future for scientific study in the Calcutta University.

I have however said that these are the *proposed* new Regulations and not the accepted ones, and on this aspect I should like to say a few words.

Rather more than a year ago numerous Committees of the Senate were formed which were believed to be as thoroughly representative and as truly expert in knowledge as it was possible to find among its members. Each Committee took its own section of work in which it had expert knowledge, one dealing with Arts, one with Science, one with Law, one with Medicine and so on.

These Committees have been working with a devotion for which I have reason to believe, there has scarcely been a parallel in the history of the University. One Committee, for instance, has sat once a week and sometimes more frequently than this for more than a year, excluding of course vacation time. The work of these Committees has been vigorously pushed on with a result that certain sets of rules and syllabuses have been framed and practically a complete set of Regulations is now ready.

I have as Vice-Chancellor to tender to the numerous members of the various Committees my warmest thanks first as representing the University itself and secondly as an individual, for their unwearied labours for the advance of University Education.

These gentlemen have exhibited a self-sacrificing devotion to work and an expert knowledge of education which deserve the warmest praise and should meet with the fullest recognition from all interested in education. As must happen in all such cases, when working with small and large Committees a certain amount of time has sometimes been spent rather unprofitably, but on the whole the work has been carried on satisfactorily with every desire to do good and thorough work.

After very long discussion, sometimes extending a couple of days or more on a single point, many questions could only be decided on in the form of a compromise between the views of ardent reformers on the one hand and of those content with lower ideals on the other. Such compromises though unavoidable in the practical carrying out of work, please neither of the opposing parties, though on the other hand they are usually found to be workable in practice and frequently yield much better results than might be expected. But in the case I am dealing with, though an agreement had been arrived at in our own committees constituted so as to be representative of all parties and views, the work of these Committees has in all cases to run the gauntlet of one or sometimes two bodies each in turn larger than the large Committees which have been sitting.

The experience so far is that what has happened in the initial or committee stage may happen in the second stage, and again in the third and final stage. Facts and

minute details in connection with abstruse subjects which can only be properly judged of by experts are sometimes made the question of a kind of party discussion, are not judged on their intrinsic merits and are criticised by those who are certainly not experts in such subjects.

Such conditions make progress and reform so slow and so greatly delayed, that it is no wonder those who are ardent for reform become impatient.

I am afraid time will not allow me to contrast the nature of the work and the general condition of our College students during the thirty years I have known them, in the way I have examined the changes in our University work. I should however like to say just a few words in this connexion.

I am convinced that a large number of our students are at the present time working to a very much higher standard of learning than was the case thirty years ago. In most cases too this knowledge has been much more thoroughly acquired and assimilated. On the other hand this leaven of good students with really excellent acquirements and with great devotion to work is mixed up with a larger mass of students, whose acquirements are unsatisfactory, and whose methods of study are the reverse to thorough. In the process of lecturing and teaching and in practical work, this larger mass acts as a very serious drag on the good students with the result, that the exceptionally good students do not reach the high point their ability would entitle them to, while the average good students are so much handicapped in their work by the presence and influence of the inferior students that many of them fail to pass their examinations, when if they had had a better chance and had had more individual attention from their Professors, they would have been certain to pass.

I am sure every Principal and Professor of a College will bear me out in this fact and I must request each such individual to ask himself is it right or is it fair to good average students to have in a class a large proportion of students who are quite unfit to go through a University course. I would also ask is it right to have an exceedingly large number of pupils of any kind in a single class where they cannot get any individual attention. To get real improvement in our University results we must see that

the students we are teaching are such that they will respond to our efforts. We also must see that the number of our teachers is sufficient for the number of students to be taught.

The present Entrance Examination with its low standard has certainly not given us students in our College classes all of whom or even half of whom are really fit to go through a good University Course. Further to put one Professor in charge of a class of 100, 150 or 200 students and to ask the Professor to supervise the work of all such students is to set him an impossible task.

I am convinced that the Bengali student with proper courses and proper attention and with a sufficiently strong instructive staff will give us as many graduates of the highest possible type as we can possibly wish for. There will be no lack in numbers. I can also see personally a very distinct raising of the standard of intellectual acquirement and character during the time I have worked in India, and as time goes on I am sure the standard of education will continue to rise.

On the other hand I am sorry to say I cannot see any improvement with respect to discipline but rather the reverse, and I certainly do not consider the general discipline of our students anything like as good as it was 30 years ago.

I would appeal to every student of the University to imitate the Indian students of former times when the relation of a student to his Guru was that of a son to his father and when implicit obedience to authority was one of the cardinal virtues. If a young man has disciplined himself sufficiently to become a self-respecting, law-abiding unit, obedient to every wish or command of lawful authority in the way of parents, professors or teachers and also to all persons older and more experienced than himself, he is at once a credit to his College and to the University to which he belongs. Such a student will be sure to be successful in his work generally, and when he passes into the actual struggle of life the same qualities which made him a good student will also make him a good teacher or a good merchant or a good master in his own house-hold. Discipline is an essential part of good education and it cannot be divorced from it.

I have little more to say though I cannot sit down without a few words of farewell. For thirty years I have been very intimately connected with the working of this University, and for more than this period I have been still more intimately connected with its students. I have also as you know had much to do for many years with the education given in Bengal outside this University from the primary stage upwards. I know I am accused of having made too many changes in the general system of education and in the methods of working it. It is said that many of these changes are revolutionary and it may be true that such changes have been effected in almost every branch of education. If these are faults I admit them freely.

I have also made numerous Indian friends, many of whom belong to this University while still many more are outside it and whose friendship I shall hope to carry with me in my retirement to the old country. I hope that every such friend and every one of the thousands of students who have come in personal contact with me and every one in Bengal interested in education, will believe that my sole aim, object and wish has been to help good sound education and discipline in Bengal, and to help every one from the highest to the lowest so far as has been in my power to become a better educated man, and a man better fitted to raise himself and his neighbours than had been possible under older arrangements and older systems.

Time alone can show whether this wish and intention will be realized.

To make any system of education a success, it however requires the co-operation of all who are in any way in touch with the work. It requires that students, teachers and professors should all unite in striving to attain the highest ideal in education. It requires that those in authority who are arranging the various courses of study shall be in full sympathy with the highest ideals of educational work and shall arrange the courses of study so as to provide Bengal with men who are capable "of raising the standard of its people in every branch of knowledge and work, and of developing the resources of the country and making it happy, prosperous and progressive.

I appeal to all from Senator to student to take this as their ideal, and if such is done I am sure the future of the



Calcutta University will be a bright one, and that it will in time take its place as one of the leading Universities in the eastern hemisphere.

In conclusion I would say I can only fervently hope that in my retirement I shall see the abundant fulfilment of this ideal.

## APPENDIX.

*Brief Notes regarding the Fellows of the Calcutta University who have died or retired during the year.*

### LOSSES BY DEATH.

Sir Baba Khem Singh Bedi, K.C.I.E., was appointed Fellow of this University in 1876. He was a man of great personal influence and was always anxious to do his best to ameliorate the condition of the people of the Panjab. He was a staunch and loyal supporter of Government and at the same time an ardent lover of his country and its institutions. He always took a keen interest in matters relating to education.

Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A., was one of the oldest Mahomedan graduates of this University and was a sound Arabic and Persian Scholar. As an Examiner and as a senior Member of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu he rendered valuable help to the University. In recognition of his eminent services as a Professor of Arabic and Persian the Government was pleased to confer on him the title of Shams ul-Ulama. He was appointed a Fellow in 1884.

Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar was born in 1840, his family being closely related to that of the late Babu Kesab Chandra Sen, the great Brahmo leader. He was educated at a *pálhsálá* at Garifa, and was subsequently sent to the Hughli College where he studied for about a year. He then came to Calcutta and his education was continued first at the Hare School and then at the Presidency College, which he left in 1859. It was a time of great social and religious unrest. Western knowledge and western culture were giving rise to new doctrines and practices which the orthodox Hindus viewed with alarm and which threatened to bring about a social revolution. Babu Pratapchandra

Majumdar was one of the group of young men who threw themselves into the excitement of the time. He followed the leadership of Kesab Chandra Sen who was then just entering upon the activities which marked his brilliant early manhood. Pratap was a strong supporter of Kesab Chandra in his endeavours to introduce the remarriage of widows and was also his co-adjutor in his Evening School Scheme and in various other enterprises. He was for many years a most prominent associate of Kesab Chandra Sen's in missionary, educational and journalistic work. In 1874 Babu Pratapchandra spent some months in England and paid a second visit in 1883 when he crossed to America. He was accepted in the West as the most authoritative exponent of Indian Theism. He was appointed a Fellow in 1889 and was attached to the Faculty of Arts.

Mr. Rajnarain Mitra, LL.M., joined the Calcutta bar in 1877. In the profession he was a man of highest capacity and honour and possessed great independence of character. He was appointed Fellow in 1898 and was attached to the Faculty of Law of which he was President in 1902.

The Hon'ble Babu Saligram Singh, B.L., was one of the best known pleaders of the Calcutta High Court and was a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council. He rose very high in the profession. As a public man, he did much good to his country specially for Behar. He was held in high esteem by all who knew him. He was appointed a Fellow in 1899 and was attached to the Faculties of Arts and Law.

#### RETIRED.

Lieut.-Col. C. H. Joubert, M.B., I.M.S., joined the Indian Medical Service in 1872 and was in Military employ until 1874. After officiating for some time as Health Officer for Calcutta and Offg. Sanitary Commissioner of Bengal, he was appointed a Professor in the Calcutta Medical College in 1890. In 1900 he was transferred to Lahore as Principal Medical Officer and in 1902 he was appointed Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. He was appointed a Fellow in 1898 and was President of the Faculty of Medicine in 1899.

Mr. D. B. Horn, C.I.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., came out in 1874 and was employed on Irrigation Works in Bengal. After serving in various capacities in the Public Works Department he was made Superintending Engineer in 1896. In 1902 he was appointed a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council and Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works Department, Government of Bengal. In recognition of his eminent services to the State, the Government conferred on him the distinction of C.I. E. He was appointed a fellow in 1895 and was President of the Faculty of Engineering in 1904.

Mr. C. W. Bolton, C.S.I. came out to India in 1872. After serving in various capacities he was appointed Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal in 1896, when in recognition of his valuable services to the State, the distinction of C.S.I. was conferred on him. In 1900 Mr. Bolton was appointed a Member of the Board of Revenue and an additional Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council. He was appointed a Fellow of this University in 1896.

Mr. A. C. Edwards, M.A., Bar-at-Law, was educated at Haileybury and Lincoln College, Oxford. He joined the Indian Educational Service in 1878, and served as Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, Principal, Rajshahi College, Principal, Dacca College, Principal, Patna College, and Principal, Presidency College. He was Registrar of the Calcutta University from 1899-1902, and also acted as Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, from May to August, 1903. Mr. Edwards was appointed a Fellow of this University in 1887 and was for some time President of the Board of Studies in English and a Representative of the Faculty of Arts on the Syndicate.

Lieut-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S., joined the Indian Medical Service in 1875, and was Secretary to the Board of Examiners from 1894 to the time of his retirement in 1905. He is author of a Guide to Hindustani for Military Medical Officers, and of a work on Arabic and Persian Prosody, &c. He was appointed Fellow in 1895 and was attached to the Faculties of Arts and Medicine.

Col. S.H. Browne, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., joined the Indian Medical Service in 1874, and was employed in Military duty in Afghanistan in 1878. After serving in various capacities he was appointed Principal, Lahore Medical

College, in 1889, and Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy in 1894. He was made C.I.E. in 1896, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, in 1903, and Fellow, Calcutta University, in 1905.

Lieut.-Col. J. Lewtas, I.M.S., joined the Indian Medical Service in 1875, and was Professor in the Calcutta Medical College from 1900 up to the time of his retirement in 1905. He was appointed Fellow in 1905.

The Vice-Chancellor then declared the Convocation closed, and the procession left the Hall in the same order in which it entered.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 5.

THE 5TH MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	BABU BRAJENDRANATH SIL M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.I.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARAS- WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.	BABU SUKENDRANATH BANER- JEE, B.A.
	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.

598. Dr. P. K. Ray proposed that in the second line of page 3, the word 'prose' be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Rev. Mr. Wann, and was carried, 15 voting for and 4 against.

599. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that from the list of Languages on page 3, the following be omitted—Bengali, Uriya, Hindi, Urdu, Burmese and Assamese.

After reading an extract from the *Times* in support of the study of Sanskrit, he said that although at the previous discussion in the Faculty on the subject of encouraging the study of classical languages the voting had been against his views, he desired to re-iterate his opinions. There would be no shame in members changing their views after hearing what he had just read.

A point of order was raised whether the question had not been already settled by the Faculty, but it was ruled that the proposal was in order because all the vernaculars had not been excluded from the list.

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Mr. N. N. Ghose thought the proposal of doubtful relevancy, and said it was hardly fair to raise the old question of vernacular *versus* classical languages after it had been thrashed out in Committee.

In reply Mr. G. C. Bose pointed out that in our system of Examination, Sanskrit had no place as a compulsory language; and that the only place where it could be made compulsory was in the Matriculation Examination.

The proposal was lost, 6 voting for and 19 against.

600. Mr. Russell proposed, and Mr. G. C. Bose seconded, that candidates intending to take the Science Course can qualify themselves by passing in any of the above languages; but only those who pass in Greek, Latin, Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit or Pali shall be qualified to proceed to the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

After a discussion in which Rev. Mr. Wann supported, and Father Lafont, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Dr. P. K. Ray, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, Sir Gooroo

Dass Banerjee and Mr. Justice Mookerjee opposed the proposal, it was lost, 7 voting for and 19 against.

601. Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that Marathi be added to the list of Languages after Uriya. He said it was the vernacular most common in Sambalpur which had recently been added to this Province.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, and was carried.

602. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that in Regulation 8, on page 3, the second sentence in the paragraph following the enumeration of the Second Languages, be made a new paragraph; that the words "when necessary" be inserted after the word "recommended" and that the words "in the different subjects" be added at the end of the sentence.

Seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

Mr. Russell thought it would be better if the sentence were omitted altogether, but the proposal was carried.

603. Mr. Percival proposed that in para 3, after the words "British History," the following words be added:—"Indian History shall include the administration of India and Progress of the country under British Rule."

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and was carried without discussion.

604. Rev. Mr. Gee proposed that in para 4, the following words be added after the word "English":—"but subjects for original composition in English shall be given as an alternative to the translation of these passages": and that the other regulations be altered accordingly.

He thought a student should be allowed to give up his vernacular if he wished to do so in favour of the study of English. It was said to be an excellent method of teaching English to translate from a vernacular. He thought this quite wrong. To teach English on a rational system the student should be got away from his vernacular and, if possible, be made to think as well as speak and write in English.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri seconded the proposal. He said some Bengali boys who went to St. Xavier's College, would have difficulty in passing the Entrance Examination if they were required to show knowledge of a vernacular.

Mr. Russell and Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari opposed the motion as it amounted to making a special provision in the Examination for students whose vernacular is English and for Bengalis who had deserted their vernacular. A very strong reason against the proposal is that translation from a vernacular is the best way of finding out whether passing the Examination is by cramming or not. Any departure from the general principle should be opposed.

Rev. Mr. Wann spoke against the motion. He thought they ought not to put a premium on a boy deserting his own vernacular. If a student gave too much attention to English to the exclusion of the vernacular, one part of the paper might be better done but the translation would be worse.

The proposal failed, 6 voting for and 21 against.

605. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that paragraph 4 should be amended as follows :—

The second paper in English at the Matriculation Examination shall include passages in English to be translated into one of the following Indian Vernaculars and passages in one of the Indian Vernaculars for translation into English.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Russell.

Mr. Jackson thought it most important that English and Indian candidates should not be treated differently.

\* Mr. Justice Mookerjee said there would be no hardship to English students. English was a second language to the Indian student, the vernacular would be a second language to the English student. On the principle of compensation the English student should be required to pass in a vernacular.

The proposal was carried, 18 voting for and 3 against.



606. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that in Regulation 8 page 3, at the end of para 4, be added the words "provided that for candidates whose vernacular is English the paper shall include subjects for original composition in English."

Father Lafont seconded the proposal, because unless this were carried an additional burden would be placed upon English speaking students.

Rev. Mr. Gee said he thought the requirement of the study of a vernacular by English speaking students would hinder the student in his study of Latin and Greek.

Mr. N. N. Ghose said the proposal went against some of the principles that had been accepted. It was the intention to impose an extra subject on some of the candidates. If Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal was intended to supply an alternative method of testing the candidates' knowledge he thought it too narrow. There were other ways of testing the knowledge of the students.

After it was decided to leave out the word original in the last line of the proposal, it was put to the vote and lost, 12 voting for and 13 against.

It was then decided that the list of languages should remain the same as before with the exception of Gujarathi, Telugu and Tamil which were omitted.

The foot-note as in the present Regulations is to be retained.

607. Mr. Russell proposed that paragraph 6 beginning "The second paper in an Oriental Language" be omitted.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri seconded the proposal which was carried by 10 votes to 5.

608. Mr. Russell then proposed the amendment of which he had given notice on January 31st.

That the minimum number of marks required for passing should be at least :—

40 % in the aggregate

40 % in English

30 % in every other subject (provided that in order to pass in the second language it should be necessary to obtain pass marks\* in unseen translation and composition).

He said the Regulation embodying the views of the Committee on that matter had been arrived at as a compromise, and he could not allow it to pass without protest. If they succeeded in passing a satisfactory set of Regulations, the result would be that the standard would be made more easy to some and more difficult to others. More easy for those who had received sound education ; more difficult for those who had been educated on a system of cram. The more thorough we were, the better would be the grounding with which the students would commence their academic careers. The Examination in the past had been pretensions and superficial. The standard of passing had been too low. One remedy, amongst others, for that state of affairs would be to make the courses easier and the standard of passing more difficult. If they did not agree to some such proposal as he put forward, they would be stultifying themselves after the two previous resolutions.

Father Lafont seconded the resolution.

It was decided to discuss the part of the resolution dealing with the percentages first ; and the part within brackets afterwards.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee opposed the proposal. He said it was not to be understood that he was satisfied with low ideals. His ideal was just as high, he thought, in some respects higher than the ideal of the proposer. The recommendation of the Committee was to have 36 % in English. Assuming that the Committee's syllabus was satisfactory, the percentage of the Committee was only somewhat lower than that of the proposal. They had not said that the candidates were to be kept down to that standard. The marks gained by any particular candidate would not be lowered by the standard. But if a lower syllabus were introduced with a higher standard the range of study of every student would be curtailed because they would not read outside the limits of the syllabus. Good students would fare better with the higher syllabus.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the Meeting adjourn to Thursday, at 4-45 P. M.

Seconded by Mr. Macdonell and carried.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 11.

THE 7TH MARCH, 1906.

Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARAS- WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, C.I.E., L.M.S.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.	
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	

DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	F.G.S., F.C.S.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	BAHADUR.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF,
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
B.A.	BAHADUR, M.A.
P. B. MUKERJEE, Esq., B.Sc.,	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA
M.R.A.S.	ASHRUF ALI.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	I.T.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D.,
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc.,	F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
F.R.S.E.	

609. Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that the following be added to the Regulations :—

*“ Practical Course in Botany.*

Candidates must be prepared to examine microscopically, to dissect and to describe specimens or parts of the plants in the foregoing syllabus” and that a rider be added stating that the course will take effect from such date as the Syndicate may decide.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

Mr. Mahalanabis proposed that the rider be omitted. He said this rider was not given anywhere else and he saw no reason why the concession should be given them. They were not legislating for any particular class or any particular institution. Botany had been taught in the Medical College with complete indifference as regards practical work.

Mr. Brühl seconded the amendment. He thought it would be much better to omit some portion of the theoretical course rather than neglect practical work.

The amendment was carried, 13 voting for and 11 against.

The original motion, without the rider, was then put to the meeting and was carried unanimously.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that the Regulations dealing with Zoology as far as the paragraph ending with the "Theory of Evolution" be adopted.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, and was carried.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that the Practical Course in Zoology be defined in the same way as in Botany with the word "animals" instead of "plants." The rider to be added as was proposed in the case of Botany.

Mr. Mahalanabis, seconded by Mr. Brühl, proposed the omission of the rider.

The amendment was carried 16 voting for and 10 against.

The original proposal without the rider was then carried unanimously.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of Regulation 10.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur.

Mr. V. H. Jackson proposed that after the words "as follows:—" the following clause be inserted:—

"(1) Candidates who have passed the Intermediate B.Sc. Examination shall be exempted from a further Examination in Theoretical Chemistry and Physics."

Father Lafont seconded the amendment, which was accepted by Lt.-Col. Harris.

Regulation 10 with the new paragraph as proposed by Mr. Jackson, and with the words "Bachelors of Science" replacing the word "candidates" in the original first paragraph was unanimously accepted.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that Regulation 11 ending with the words "Organic Chemistry" be adopted.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded.

Mr. Mahalanabis, seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, proposed the name "Intermediate Examination in Medicine" instead of "First M.B. Examination."

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari was in favour of the change and Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, Mr. P. B. Mukerjee and Rev. Mr. Wann were against the change.

The amendment was lost 9 voting for and 11 against.

Regulation 11 was then adopted.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that the Regulations from 12 onwards to the middle of page 25 ending with the words "reported to the University" be adopted.

Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, seconded.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that paras 18 on page 17 and 28 on page 25 be omitted. He pointed out that they dealt with College Examinations, a matter of College routine which should not be included in the University Regulations.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari seconded the amendment, which was carried.

The original proposal, omitting the two paragraphs, was then carried.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of the Regulations dealing with the "Examination for Honours."

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded the proposal which was carried unanimously.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of the Regulations dealing with the degree of "Doctor of Medicine" up to the word "respectability" on page 28.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that "shall" be substituted for "may" after the words "a candidate for the M.D. degree."

Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari seconded the amendment which was carried.

Mr. Brühl's proposal that the wording of para 1 be altered to "the approximate date to be notified" was agreed to.

Mr. Jackson proposed that the words "one hundred" be substituted for the word "fifty" after "A fee of" in the first line and "a like fee of" towards the close of para 4.

The reason for the proposed change was stated to be that it would make the Regulations uniform in that respect with those for the degrees of Doctor of Law, and Doctor of Science.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal which was carried, 19 voting for and 9 against.

The original proposal with the necessary verbal alterations was then agreed to.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of the Regulations dealing with the degree of Master of Surgery.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded.

The proposal was carried after changes similar to those made in the case of the degree of Doctor of Medicine had been agreed to.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of the Regulations relating to the degree of Master of Obstetrics up to the word "respectability" on page 3.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded.

The Regulations were adopted with the same changes as in the case of the previous degrees.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed the adoption of the Regulations dealing with the diploma of Public Health up to the end of page 8.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded.

The Regulations were adopted after verbal changes as before but with no change of fee.

Lt.-Col. Harris proposed that Appendices A and B be adopted with the changes necessary owing to the increase of fees.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, seconded the proposal which was agreed to.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that paragraph 17 on page 5 of the Rules for Examinations be transferred to page 25 of the Regulations in place of para 28.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and was agreed to after changes had been made in the allotment of marks in Botany and Zoology.



Dr. Kedarnath Das proposed that paragraph 18 of the Rules be transferred to the Regulations.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee seconded the proposal.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee questioned the necessity of introducing a declaration where the recipient was to give an undertaking not to advertise or employ any other unbecoming method of obtaining practice or allow his name to be connected with any one who so acted or who was engaged in any discreditable kind of medical work. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee pointed out that the Regulations already provided a condition that none but persons of good moral character and respectability were to be admitted into the profession. To introduce such a declaration now was not only unnecessary; but served to cast a slur on recipients of the degree, inasmuch as it went to show that these recipients were not what they were represented to be.

Lt.-Col. Harris observed that he was not quite certain as to the adoption of this measure, which he agreed was unnecessary; but he took exception to the term "slur" used by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee. This was in vogue in England, and he himself had signed such a declaration. He did not think any harm was done by signing such a declaration.

Father Lafont raised a point in connection with the wording in the concluding portion of the proposed declaration. Expressions such as "unbecoming methods" and "discreditable kind of medical work," might prevent those desirous of practising Homœopathy and other modes of recognised treatment. From his own personal experience, he was quite prepared to show that Homœopathy was far in advance of the times.

Lt.-Col. Lukis observed that what was meant by the expressions referred to was quackery and such like practices and that Homœopathy was not considered by any Doctor to be a discreditable kind of medical work.

After some further discussion, the proposal to transfer this form of declaration to the body of the Regulations was lost, 15 voting for and 17 against.

610. The Vice-Chancellor then brought forward for discussion the General Rules regulating the Residence

\* of Students in Hostels and Messes, in connection with a letter from the Government of Bengal which had been circulated.

After some discussion, during which an amendment by Mr. Jackson that the Rules be referred back to the Committee with all amendments and the letter from Government for further discussion was negatived, Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed adjournment to Saturday, at 11 A.M., which was agreed to.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 6.

---

THE 8TH MARCH, 1906.

## Present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.AS., F.R.S.E., *in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt. M.A., D.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	H. STEPHEN, Esq., M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.
	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.

BABU SUENDRANATH BANERJEE,	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
B.A.	BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.

611. Babu Surendranath Banerjee proposed and Mr. Wann seconded, that Mr. Justice Mookerjee take the chair.

612. Mr. Justice Mookerjee said it would be in the recollection of the meeting that a proposal by Mr. Russell relating to percentages was before the meeting. The discussion on that proposal would be continued.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee quoted figures giving the percentages of full marks gained by successful candidates in the Mathematical Tripos about thirty years ago in the different classes. These varied from 50 per cent. in the upper half of the first class to 15 per cent. in the lower half of the third class.

Mr. Wann strongly supported Mr. Russell's proposal. He said he was not going to compare Calcutta University with any other University, because the circumstances were necessarily different. The question in each case was how the marks were assessed. In some Universities they knew Examiners had a free hand to vary the marks according to circumstances, but here they gave full information regarding marks and they had to be precise.

To make a satisfactory review of the conditions in this University they should first consider the degree Examination. There were roughly 400 graduates each year from perhaps 2000 candidates. What became of the 80 per cent. who failed. They are the people who are called "Failed B. A.'s." Then go back to the F. A. Examination. At that stage one-third pass and two-thirds are rejected, so that of every fifteen who pass the Entrance Examination only one graduates. That showed that a very drastic revision is necessary and that the qualification at the Entrance Examination should be raised.

The main object of the Entrance Examination is to find out whether a student can proceed to a higher course of study. Another object might be to find out whether he has acquired a fair amount of general information sufficient to enable him to go on with the study

for a profession. For either of these purposes a high qualification was necessary in English. He was decidedly of opinion that the percentage in English should be 40. He thought it should be higher than 30 in Mathematics, but did not insist on it. There should be no excuse for letting through a candidate who was weak all round. The aggregate should be high.

The minimum limit of age in the new conditions would be 16, giving the student two more years at School and with so much more time he should gain higher marks than formerly.

He was convinced that raising the standard at the Entrance Examination would do good to all and harm to none.

Mr. Surendranath Banerjee said that with reference to the remarks which had fallen from the last speaker the important question was what was a reasonable standard. The Committee considered 36 per cent. a reasonable standard in English. Mr. Wann insisted on 40 per cent. That was all the difference between them and Mr. Wann—what could be considered a reasonable standard.

Mr. G. C. Bose quoted the report of the Committee of the Senate appointed in 1901 to investigate the causes of the large number of failures in the B.A. Examination of that year. He mentioned the names of the members of the Committee and pointed out that a number of the members were members of the Arts Committee which considered 36 per cent. in English a reasonable standard. He found amongst the recommendations of the former Committee one to the effect that the standard in English for the Entrance Examination should be 40 per cent. He would himself raise the percentage to 50 per cent. because he considered the standard of difficulty had been lowered in several subjects.

Geography had been made optional. Geometry was easier because of the new method of treatment. In Arithmetic subjects had been left out.

Babu Umeschandra Datta thought the marks should not be raised. The Examination would thereby become more difficult.

Mr. N. N. Ghose could not agree with some of the previous speakers even as regards general principles. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had pointed out 33 per cent. was sometimes adopted as a standard at Oxford and Cambridge. Mr. Russell had said that was for the B. A. Pass Examination and that the standard in the Matriculation Examination at those Universities was as high as 50 per cent. He could not himself see why the standard should be so much higher at the Entrance stage. Nor could he understand why an easy syllabus with a high standard was better than a stiff syllabus with a reasonable standard. It seemed to him that the Examinations held here were not always of a reasonable kind. He therefore agreed that when the system was unsatisfactory, raising the standard would have doubtful results.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri speaking from his knowledge of Cambridge University said that at an English University hardly any one ever failed who earnestly tried to pass. The 'little go' was much easier than our Examinations and from the point of view of scholarship our young men were much superior to those he had met in England.

Dr. P. K. Ray thought it must be admitted that the system of fixing pass marks was arbitrary. A great deal depended on the Examiners. They might adopt 50 per cent. as the standard and if the Head Examiner made up his mind to be lenient many would pass. So they might make 30 per cent. the standard and if the Head Examiner were to be stiff many would fail.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said the system should be a rational one. All that should be considered was whether a candidate was worthy to pass or not.

It required more experience to set an Entrance paper than a more advanced paper.

Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, said they should remember that English is not the mother tongue of the students. It was an unnatural system to make English the medium of all instruction. The students were not at fault for large percentage of failures, Colleges were at fault.

The percentage of passes in his day was 50 % in the B. A. There was nothing to account for the large number of failures of present day except the condition of the Colleges.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari had a few words to say with reference to the Report of the Committee quoted by Mr. G. C. Bose. A number of gentlemen had in that Report committed themselves to raising the standard in English to 40 %.

Looking at the Report he found the conditions under which the percentage was to be raised were different from those proposed by the Committee of the Arts Faculty. He gave quotations from the Report in support of his contention.

That condition of things was now rejected. Besides he had a difficulty in conceding 40% before he knew what the course would be.

Dr. Ross thought the principle is what has to be decided, or whether there is to be a high standard in marking or not. A higher standard would raise the character of the teaching.

Mr. Russell found some difficulty in replying to many of the arguments used against his proposal because he could not see their relevancy. Others appeared to support his proposal. Mr. Chaudhuri had quoted Cambridge as having very few failures at the Entrance Examination. That the speaker held to show a good system of examining. In Responsions at Oxford the percentage was not definitely defined but from enquiries he had made he found the standard in practice was not far off 50%. No evidence of other percentages had been brought forward and he thought his statement was, therefore, not unworthy of evidence. He quoted an independent report by Mr. Stapleton in which the percentage was quoted as 50%.

A report of an American Board of Examiners dealing with 26 Colleges was quoted in which 60% was regarded as the amount a candidate should get.

The speaker entirely dissented from the view that by abolishing text-books the standard was raised. He held that thereby the standard was lowered and quoted questions set in an English paper set in 1901 to show

how difficult the questions were as set under the text-book system.

He pointed out that Government might follow the example of Germany and by introducing a School leaving Examination with conditions of a sufficiently drastic kind the University might as in Germany become strongly officialised.

The Chairman said the question was one of fundamental importance. He did not think it proper to put the proposal to the vote without comment on his part because the standard proposed by the Committee of the Faculty was in some measure due to his initiative. They should forget for a moment what is done in Foreign Universities and consider only the conditions in their own. His learned friends opposite could not see the difference between the students in this country and those in others. Here students had to learn through the medium of a foreign language and were, in consequence, in quite a different position from those who pursued their studies in their mother tongue. What he would ask would be the case if English boys were made to learn Spanish and all questions in their Examination were set and had to be answered in Spanish. What if they had to get 50% to pass. To make any comparison fair, let English here be taught as a second language and let answers in all other subjects be accepted in the vernacular.

So long as the students in this country were compelled to study through the medium of a foreign language some consideration should be allowed.

He then analysed the standards and pointed out that the part of the proposal requiring 40% in the aggregate had been lost sight of and that if a student fell below that in one subject he would have to make it up in another.

It could not be said that they intended to keep to the old standard. The scheme of the Committee should be adopted and if it was found after a time, say ten years, that it was not satisfactory it might be amended.

The proposal was then put to the vote and was lost, 9 voting for and 20 against.



613. Mr. Russell proposed that the Syllabuses should generally be put in as brief a compass as possible. They should contain nothing superfluous and should be minutely detailed, but should leave a certain scope for variety of treatment.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

Mr. Percival said the amendment raised an important principle and should not be discussed at that late hour of the evening.

The discussion was continued by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee who pointed out that the amendment was of importance because of the last clause.

Mr. Jackson, Dr. Ross, Mr. Gee, Mr. Wann and Mr. Chaudhuri spoke briefly on the subject.

The last clause being then withdrawn the amendment was carried unanimously, on the understanding that it would be treated as a principle for guidance in preparing the syllabuses, but would not be included among the Regulations.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Chairman.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 13.

THE 10TH MARCH, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
DR. RASIBEHARI GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAI- TRA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAH- DUR, L.M.S.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	DR. KEDARNATH, DAS, M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	DR. C. E. CULLIS, M.A., Ph.D. DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D. H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A. C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.

REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	B. G. GEIDT.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	F.G.S., F.C.S.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANER-	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
JEE, B.A.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH-
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RUF ALI.

614. Before proceeding to the business of the meeting, the Vice-Chancellor said he would read a letter which had reached him at 7-30 of the previous evening too late to have it printed and circulated. The letter was a reply to their request of a fortnight ago that the legal aspect of the Advocate-General's opinion might be reconsidered.

No. 136.

FROM

H. H. RISLEY, ESQ., C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
*Secretary to the Government of India,*

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

*Calcutta, the 9th March, 1906.*

Home  
Department  
(Education).

SIR,

I am directed to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. 1375 of 26th February, 1906, submitting, for the information of the Government of India, a Resolution by the Senate relating to their request for the further extension of the period fixed for the preparation of revised regulations under section 26 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904.

2. In reply I am to explain that the Government of India have pronounced no decision in the matter but have merely communicated to the Senate an interpretation of the law governing the subject which the Governor-General in Council is bound to accept as authoritative. In these circumstances the Government of India feel that they are precluded from adopting any course of action which would be inconsistent with the legal construction laid down by the Advocate-General.

I have &c.,

H. H. RISLEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

615. The meeting then proceeded to consider the draft Regulations relating to the Residence of Students in Hostels and Messes. \*

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the Senate do consider regulations 1 to 3 of the Regulations framed by the Committee appointed to draft rules relating to residence of students and that in the place of the remaining regulations relating to the subject, the following regulation be substituted :—

“Detailed rules relating to the recognition, management, and control of hostels and messes shall be made by the Syndicate with the sanction of the Senate from time to time as occasion requires.”

He said that they were bound to proceed with the consideration of these rules and to frame some Regulations relating to the residence of students, because section 25, clause (m) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904, required that Regulations should be made for the residence and conduct of students. They had therefore—however much time might press and however much they might not like to face this troublesome question—to frame some rules. The first three rules related only to matters of very general principle. On the other hand the consideration of detailed rules must take time. Already there were 45 amendments and some more might crop up in the course of the discussion, and if they had to consider and dispose of all of them the extension of time given by Government up to the 15th April would be taken up with this question only. Moreover, as the matter was in the experimental stage it would not be desirable to consider the detailed rules now because they might commit themselves to a course of action which they might find reason to change.

Mr. Russell seconded the proposal.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee said that if they turned to section 21 of the Act, they would find that a College applying for affiliation was required to satisfy the University authorities that certain requirements relating to the residence in the College or in lodgings approved by the College of students not resident with parents or guardians had been fulfilled. It appeared to him that by that proposal they were trying to get

round the Act. It was necessary that they should face the problem.

Babur Surendranath Banerjee thought there was no intention of evading the Act. The first three rules which they proposed to consider supplied the principles which should underlie the general control and the details might be left to the Syndicate to fill in.

Father Lafont thought they were not trying to evade the duty, but to evade the trying task of settling the details.

Dr. P. K. Ray agreed with the previous speakers.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra was unable to appreciate the legal argument of Mr. Justice Mookerjee. He asked if it was possible at a meeting like that of the Senate to enter into all the circumstances which it would be necessary to consider before rules could be made sufficiently precise, and elastic enough to meet all the varied circumstances of Colleges in Bengal. The rules should be framed by a body subordinate to the Senate.

Dr. Ross said he would like to know if the position of students would be affected by what the Senate would do that day. If not, he would vote for Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal.

Mr. James thought they were going back to the proposal that the Syndicate should draft all the Regulations. That duty was afterwards relegated to Committees and he would point out that the present proposal was at least as unobjectionable as the original proposal.

The proposal was then voted on and carried by 19 to 2.

Mr. Russell was allowed to withdraw the amendment of which he had given notice.

On Mr. Wheeler's proposal Regulation 2 was considered first.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that in Rule 2 after the word "College" in the first line be added the words "and preparing for University Examinations."

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Nilratan Sarkar.

Mr. Russell thought the amendment would prevent the residence in hostels of students other than those who were preparing for University Examinations.

Mr. Gee and Mr. Macdonell opposed the motion because there were students in the hostels under their charge who would have to be excluded under the amended rule, *i.e.*, students studying divinity at Bishop's College and Commercial students at the Presidency College.

The amendment was carried by 20 votes to 4 on the understanding that the University would not interfere with the College authorities if they allowed students other than University students to live in the hostels.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that in Rule 2, the two following additions be made to the classes of students to whom the rule shall not apply :—

“(a) private tutors residing with their pupils.

(b) boarders at charitable boarding establishments.”

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal. He said he might perhaps explain as member of a staff of a College that many students belong to that respectable but unhappy class of charitable boarders. They take their meals in one house and sleep in another.

Mr. Russell was not quite sure he understood the object of the amendment, but he thought it unnecessary. The superintendents of these charitable institutions might be taken as guardians of the students.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee thought the amendment necessary and mentioned a case of a charitable boarding house at which there were 60 inmates. It would not be possible to ask the proprietors to take the responsibility of being guardians of these sixty students.

Mr. Wheeler feared from the arguments put forward by the last speaker that the amendment would be mischievous. Indigence would become a reason for exempting students from discipline.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said he would make an appeal to his friends *ad misericordiam*. It was said that if this amendment were carried a check on the behaviour of that class of students would be lost, but he would point out that poverty is a more effective check than

guardians or rules. The chastening effect of poverty was known to all. Besides they would be under the authority of the College authorities.

Mr. Ratcliffe spoke neither in favour of, nor against the amendment. He thought if it were not accepted a serious injustice would be done to the very poor student. They could not pass rules which would put the University in opposition to the poor student.

Mr. James said they seemed to be losing sight of the object of the Regulation that every student would be under some sort of supervision. If the large body of students to which reference had been made were relieved from control, it would stultify that general regulation.

Dr. Ross suggested as advisable the definition of the term, charitable boarding house.

Dr. Ray asked if it would be impossible to find some one who would be superintendent of these charitable houses.

Mr. Justice Geidt suggested that if they were classed as hostels, the amendment would be unnecessary.

Mr. Brühl said he could not understand how those gentlemen who maintained charitable boarding houses could not arrange for their supervision. The cost would be Rs. 20 a month or thereabout.

Mr. Wann was of opinion that the superintendent ought to be where the students slept.

The proposals were then put to the vote separately.

(a) was carried by 16 votes to 9,

(b) was carried by 19 votes to 5, with the addition of the words "approved by the Students' Residence Committee" after the word "establishments."

Mr. Russell proposed that in para 3 of Rule 2 after the word "concerned" be added "subject to the sanction of the Students' Residence Committee."

The proposal was seconded by Maulavi Serajul Islam.

Mr. S. N. Banerjee opposed the amendments. He thought they ought to leave the responsibility to the

Principals of Colleges who should be trusted to make satisfactory arrangements.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra, Father Lafont, Mr. James and Dr. P. K. Ray were in agreement with the previous speaker. After some discussion regarding a variation of the wording of the amendment proposed by the Vice-Chancellor, the amendment was put to the vote and was lost, 6 voting for and 23 against.

Mr. Russell then proposed that in para 4 of Rule 2 after the word "requires" be added the words "reporting his action in each case to the Students' Residence Committee."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Gee and was carried, 15 voting for and none against.

The Regulation as amended was then adopted.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed and Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded, that in Rule 1 of the Draft, now Rule 2, the words "On the recommendation of the Syndicate" be omitted.

The proposal was carried by 15 votes to 7.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that after the words "a Committee of five Fellows" "not less than three of whom must be Indians" be inserted.

He said that in moving such an amendment he might be suspected of striking a jarring note of discord in raising the race question. If the amendment had been open to objection on that ground he would have been the last person to propose it. He yielded to none in adherence to the principle that there should be no disturbance within the temple of learning.

The questions which the Students' Residence Committee would often have to dispose of would relate to the social practices of the students. Proper dealing with such matters must necessarily require some knowledge of those habits and practices. There, at any rate, a preponderance of members possessing that knowledge should be allowed and he was sure the arrangement would not work prejudicially to the interests of discipline.

The Rev. Father Lafont seconded the proposal. He said he did so with some haste because he thought



this was a proposal which should be seconded by some one who was not an Indian. From his long residence in India he was convinced of the justice of Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's remarks. He considered the two European members would have frequently to differ from the others and in such a case he thought it would be a misfortune if they went against the customs and practices of the students.

The proposal was carried.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that before the word "who" in the second line the following words be inserted "not less than three of which members shall be Principals or Professors of three different Colleges."

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, Dr. P. K. Ray, Father Lafont, Mr. Wann and Mr. Russell opposed it because it was superfluous, would restrict the freedom of the Senate and, being bad in principle, would work unsatisfactorily.

The amendment was lost, 10 voting for and 15 against.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the following be added to para 1 of the Rules :—"The proceedings of the Committee shall be submitted every month to the Syndicate for confirmation, and the Syndicate may revise or modify the decision of the Committee upon any question, or direct the Committee to reconsider it."

He said the work should have been put in the hands of the Syndicate and that the Committee should not be independent of the Syndicate. Nothing could come to the Senate except through the Syndicate and therefore the Students' Residence Committee should report regularly to the Syndicate.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was briefly but adversely criticised by Babu Surendranath Banerjee, Babu Herambachandra Maitra and Mr. Wheeler. Mr. Justice Mookerjee asked leave to withdraw his amendment whereupon Dr. Ross re-proposed the amendment and Father Lafont again seconded it.

Mr. Justice Geidt proposed that the words from "for confirmation" to the end should be omitted and with this variation the proposal was unanimously carried.

The Regulation as amended was then adopted.

Mr. Russell proposed and Mr. Gee seconded that in the first line of Regulation 3, after "is a" be inserted "recognised."

The proposal was carried.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the words "Applications for recognition, in either case shall be considered by the Students' Residence Committee, whose decision shall be subject to the approval of the Syndicate" be added as a third paragraph to Rule 3.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

Dr. Ross proposed as an amendment the addition of the word "unfavourable" before "decision," but the proposal was lost, only 3 votes in its favour being given.

Mr. Wheeler's amendment was then put to the vote and being lost, the Regulation was adopted.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee then proposed the second part of his amendment "that detailed Rules relating to the recognition, management and control of hostels and messes be made by the Syndicate with the sanction of the Senate, from time to time, as occasion requires."

It was seconded by Babu Surendranath Banerjee and carried.

616. The Draft Regulations relating to matters covered by the existing Bye-laws other than those relating to the Registrar, &c., were then taken up for discussion.

On a proposal by Mr. Justice Mookerjee, seconded by Maulavi Serajul Islam, it was decided to consider the Regulations, paragraph by paragraph.

Regulations 1-3 inclusive were adopted.

For the words "5 clear days" in the 7th line of Regulation 4, para 2, it was decided by general assent to substitute the words "4 clear days" and to omit the second sentence of the footnote.

Regulation 4 so amended was adopted.

Regulations 5 to 22 inclusive were adopted without change except in Regulation 15 where "such" was substituted for "each."

To Regulation 23 the following addition was made :—

"A seconder of an amendment may reserve his speech, as in the case of the seconder of a motion."

Regulations 24 to 38 were adopted without change.

On a proposal by Mr. Russell, seconded by Mr. James it was decided to insert after Regulation 38 the following to be numbered 39 :—

No Fellow shall be permitted to speak for more than 15 minutes, when proposing a motion or amendment, or for more than 10 minutes when seconding or speaking to a motion or amendment, except with the permission of the meeting.

Regulations 39 to 60 were adopted with new numbers, and without change except in the following cases :—

Regulation 44 was adopted in the following amended form :—

The Chairman shall be the sole judge on any point of order : he may call any Fellow to order and may, if necessary, dissolve the meeting.

In Regulations 57 and 59 the word "contested" was inserted before "election."

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that Regulation 61 be omitted. The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and carried by 11 votes against 4.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 7.

THE 13TH MARCH, 1906.

Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,<br>C.I.E., M.I.E.E.  | BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-<br>KARI, M.A., B.L.        |
| DR. P. K. RAY, D. Sc.   | THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA-<br>NATH BASU, M.A., B.L. |
| SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,<br>Kt., M.A., D.L.  | DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-<br>KARI, M.D.              |
| BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,<br>B.L.  | RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,<br>M.B., F.C.S.          |
| H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.  | DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-<br>CHARI, M.A., M.D.         |
| THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,<br>B.L.                                    | DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.                                |
| BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,<br>M.A., B.L.  | C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.                               |
| MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-<br>PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.  | REV. R. GEE, M.A.                                    |
| BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,<br>B.A.   | V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.                            |
| C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.   | REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.                          |
| THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE<br>ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARAS-<br>WATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,<br>F.R.S.E. | REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.                                 |
|   | BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,<br>B.A.                  |
|   | P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.<br>F.G.S., F.C.S.        |
|   | RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,<br>BAHADUR.              |

J. MACFARLANE, ESQ.

RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,

BAHADUR, M.A.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH-  
RUF ALI.

617. Mr. Russell proposed that for the Syllabus in English the following be substituted :—

1. The first paper shall consist of—

(a) Question on composition and Grammar (including simple passages to be explained or summarised).

(b) An Essay.

2. The second paper shall consist of—

(a) Passages for translation from a Vernacular into English.

(b) Passages for translation from English into a Vernacular.

3. In each paper 20 per cent. out of the total marks shall be assigned to (b).

4. In the first paper not more than half the marks assigned to (a) shall in any case be given for the explanation of passages from the selected books.

He thought a very considerable reduction would be necessary in the draft syllabus to bring it within the scope of the resolution passed at the last meeting. It could hardly be maintained that the syllabus was as short as possible. He then went through the syllabus giving in detail the parts which appeared to be unnecessary, and proposed that the one of which he had given notice be adopted instead.

Mr. Macfarlane seconded the proposal.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee pointed out that paragraph 6 in the draft syllabus could not be altogether omitted because it defined the passages which were to be set for translation into and from the Vernacular.

On his suggestion Mr. Russell adopted the last sentence of paragraph 6 as part of his proposed syllabus.

Rev. Father Lafont, though in favour of the amendment, said he would not vote for it unless some addition were made under its second head to show clearly that

English speaking candidates would be required to translate into and from a Vernacular.

Mr. Russell accepted the following for 2.

"The second paper for all candidates, including those whose vernacular is English, shall consist of—

(a) Passages for translation from a vernacular into English.

(b) Passages for translation from English into a vernacular.

The amendment with these changes was then put to the vote and was lost, 5 voting for and 16 against.

The Faculty then proceeded to consider the Syllabus for English, paragraph by paragraph.

The adoption or rejection was in each case proposed by Mr. Wann, and the proposals were seconded by Mr. Tomory, Mr. Gee, Rai Chumilal Basu, Bahadur, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Babu Umeschandra Datta.

The paragraphs as amended were as follows :—

1. There are to be only five heads instead of 6.

(a) being deleted and a remark to be introduced at the end to the following effect :—

In addition passages may be set for explanation from text-books to be recommended.

2 and 3. Deleted.

4. To be worded as follows :—

The word "explanation" shall be held to include—

(a) explaining the meaning of a passage.

(b) summarizing it.

or (c) paraphrasing it.

5. To be worded as in the draft except with the word "shall" instead of the words "above should" in the first line.

The latter part beginning with the word "illustrations" to be deleted.

6. Adopted.

7. Adopted with the words "one in each paper" deleted.

8. In proposing that paragraph Mr. Wann explained that it had been somewhat hurriedly decided at the end of a meeting of the Committee to raise the total marks in English from 200 to 250. The application of other resolutions by the office in subdividing the marks had resulted in the array of fractions which was before them. He proposed that the total marks be retained at 200, each of the two papers having 100.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta and unanimously agreed to.

Several proposals were then made for the arrangement of subjects in the two papers, and the marks to be given to each subject.

It was finally decided that the papers be as follows :—

1st Paper 100 Marks	{	Unseen passages.		}	70 marks (not more	
		Passages from books				than half being allotted
		recommended.				
		Two Essays.		...	passages). Each 15 marks.	
2nd Paper 100 marks	{	Translation from a Vernacular into		}	50.	
		English.				
		Translation from English into a				}
		Vernacular.				
	{	English Grammar		...	...	30.

The arrangement in the first paper was proposed by Mr. Gee, seconded by Rev. Father E. Lafont and carried unanimously.

The arrangement in the second was proposed by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, seconded by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu and carried by 14 votes against 9.

The Syllabus in English as amended was then unanimously adopted.

Paragraph 9 in the Syllabus was adopted with 72 instead of 90.

618. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed the adoption of the Syllabus in Mathematics.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De.

Mr. Jackson proposed as an amendment that the words "excluding constructions with different scales along the two axes" beginning in line 5 of (B) be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and after some discussion was negatived.

It was pointed out that an omission of a few words had occurred in line 2 of (B) and the following addition after "simple equations" was agreed to:—"and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity."

(A) and (B) were then adopted.

Mr. Jackson proposed that the words "and inches" be added after "centimetres" in paragraph 9 on page 6. That was agreed to and the words "a straight ruler (ungraduated)" were omitted from the same paragraph.

(c) As far as "(b) theoretical" was then adopted.

The adoption of the remaining portion of (c) was then proposed and carried with a change as regards the italicised portion at the top of page 7.

619. Mr. Russell proposed that before discussing the Draft Syllabuses for second languages it would be well to consider whether it would not be possible to adopt a form of syllabus which would be applicable to all second languages. He read out such a syllabus which he had prepared, and suggested that it might be found to meet all requirements. After some discussion the syllabus was put before the meeting with a proposal for adoption which was seconded by Mr. Gee.

The proposal was carried, 11 voting for and 9 against.

In the subsequent discussion it was found that the general syllabus which was the subject of the previous resolution failed in some respects to meet the needs of some of the languages; and it was proposed by Mr.



Tomory, seconded by Pandit Haraprasad Sastri that the general syllabus be reconsidered at the next meeting and meanwhile it be printed and circulated to the Members of the Faculty.

The proposal was carried and the meeting adjourned to Friday, the 16th, at 5 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 14.

THE 14TH MARCH, 1906.

**Present :**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAIT- TRA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	MADHUSUDAN DAS, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	REV. R. GEE, M.A. V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A. REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D. REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.

G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	BAHADUR.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
B.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc.,	BAHADUR, M.A.
F.R.S.E.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.

620. The Vice-Chancellor said the business before the meeting was the consideration of the Draft Regulations relating to Faculties, but they would first consider a proposal of a more general character of which notice had been given by Dr. Kedarnath Das.

Dr. Das proposed that a new section with the heading "Convocation for Conferring Degrees" be added after para 60 of the Rules relating to the Senate.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis and carried.

Dr. Das proposed that the Syndicate shall from time to time frame rules for the procedure to be adopted at Convocations for Conferring Degrees.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and carried.

621. The Senate then proceeded with the discussion of Regulations relating to Faculties.

Regulation 1 was adopted.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee moved as an amendment that in Regulation 2 the words "may be assigned to two and not more" be substituted for the words "to one only." He said the restriction which the regulation had, as drafted, appeared to him to be unnecessary, viz., that a member be assigned to one Faculty only. The reason for the restriction was not apparent, and was not discovered until they came to Regulation 9 where it was laid down that co-opted members shall have the power to vote in all matters except the election of members of the Syndicate.

In Section 14, Sub-section 3, of the new Act of Incorporation, it was enacted that a person added to a

Faculty as a co-opted member shall not be entitled to take part in the election of the Syndicate. The proposed regulation which allowed a member of the Senate to be assigned to one Faculty, and to be a member of any other Faculty only as a co-opted member restricted his power of voting to that to which he was assigned. To remove that restriction he put forward the amendment.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee seconded the proposal. He saw no reason for that self-denying ordinance. It was in the interest of the University that the best men should be exchanged by the different Faculties. To be deprived of their services would be a loss to the Faculties.

Dr. Rashbehary Ghose said this was a new departure and the burden of proof was on those who had put it forward. He had heard no adequate reason assigned for the change and he had been unable to discover any.

Mr. G. C. Bose said the co-opted members would be able to give their services to the Faculties for all academic purposes. He could not see what they were deprived of under the proposed Regulation. It was only in the particular case of election to the Syndicate that there was any restriction. He said there were only two cases in the past where a member of the Senate belonged to more than two Faculties.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra said he had hoped the amendment would have gone through without opposition. It might have been said that there was some room for reform under the old Regulations. It was an abuse to allow a member to belong to more than two Faculties. Under the new Regulations in no case would a member be allowed to belong to more than two Faculties. No sufficient reason had been shown for the great change from previous practice to that allowed by the proposed Regulation.

Mr. Wann said one reason which had weighed with him in accepting the Regulation in its proposed form was that it would limit the numbers. It had been found desirable to make the Senate smaller and in the same way it would promote efficiency to have smaller Faculties. The question was what is the best number to carry on the business of the University. The greater

the number, the less the progress. If it were necessary to add additional members, they could be co-opted. He thought there was no reason why a member of the Senate should be assigned to more than one Faculty and in the interests of efficiency he trusted the Regulation might be accepted as it stood.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari could not see how efficiency would be promoted by debarring a member of the Faculty from voting in an election to the Syndicate. The question of efficiency did not come in. The reasons given on the other side had failed to convince him that there was any ground for a departure such as that proposed.

Mr. Jackson pointed out that the numerical argument used by Mr. Wann was a very real one. If a member could be assigned to only one Faculty there would be in the Faculty of Arts perhaps 40 members. These with 20 co-opted members would give a maximum of 60. If Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal were carried there might be 100 members assigned and 50 co-opted, resulting in an unwieldy body of 150 members. Another reason against the amendment was that co-opted members could engage in the transaction of all kinds of business except the election of the Syndicate.

Father Lafont said he had a vivid recollection of an occurrence which showed the advantage of members belonging to more than one Faculty. If that arrangement had been in force last year it would have resulted in the most distinguished member of the present Syndicate not being elected.

Dr. P. K. Ray said all Fellows should be equal. That equality could be upheld only by the principle of "one man one vote."

Mr. Russell said the election to the Syndicate should not be regarded as a matter of honour and glory but of expediency. It was eminently a case for "one man one vote." There were reasons for keeping the Faculties small as Mr. Wann had said. Babu Herambachandra Maitra and Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari had said there would be a great loss to a Faculty, if distinguished Fellows were not assigned to them. They might be

co-opted, and in that capacity could render all the assistance they could, if assigned.

Mr. Madhusudan Das said the question had been considered from the point of view of efficiency and from the point of view of right. He understood from the discussion that by the proposed regulation members were to be deprived of something which they valued. It appeared to him that a member of the Syndicate represented his personality and not his proficiency, and he thought the right to vote should be limited to individual existence.

Mr. Ratcliffe thought the most pertinent argument he had heard was that given by Father Lafont.

Mr. Percival said there were ample proofs that there are members of the Senate qualified to sit on more than one Faculty. It had been done in the past. At the same time he saw force in the argument that one man should have only one vote in elections to the Syndicate. It might be arranged that co-opted members would be Ordinary members except when they voted for the Syndicate, and then they might have only one vote.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee said an important practical aspect had been lost sight of. The principle of co-option, as explained in Section 14 of the Act, was intended to allow the Faculties to add to their number teachers and other persons of experience who were not members of the Senate. It was now intended to be used for an entirely different purpose, to add members of the Senate to Faculties to which they could be assigned. If carried out efficiency would be handicapped.

After Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee had replied to the arguments used against his proposal, the amendment was carried, 25 voting for and 9 against.

Regulation 2 as amended was then put to the vote and carried.

Regulations 3 and 4 were adopted without amendment.

Mr. Russell proposed that in Regulation 5 the words "not exceeding 16, and not in any case exceeding" be substituted for the words "which shall not exceed."

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal, which was altered to the addition of the words "and shall in no case exceed 10" at the end of the regulation.

In the latter form the proposal was unanimously agreed to.

Regulation 6 was adopted.

Dr. Kedarnath Das proposed that in Regulation 7 the sentence beginning with the words "The Syndicate" and ending with the word "Faculty" be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis, was lost, 8 voting for and 16 against.

Regulations 7 to 10 inclusive were adopted.

Dr. Kedarnath Das proposed that after 10 there be added the following two paragraphs :—

(1) The President or in his absence the Senior Fellow belonging to the Faculty, resident in Calcutta, shall convene a meeting of the Faculty on the requisition of any three members of the Faculty.

(2) Not less than three days' notice of a meeting of a Faculty shall be given to each member thereof. The notice shall be accompanied or followed by an agenda paper showing all the business to be brought before the meeting and any papers connected therewith.

These paragraphs are to be numbered 11 and 12.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis and was carried, 20 voting for and 3 against.

11 was adopted (to be numbered 13).

12 was adopted, with the last sentence omitted, and the following sentence added :—

"The quorum of such meeting shall be at least one-third of the total number of members belonging to the said Faculties with a minimum of six."

622. The Senate then proceeded with the discussion of the Draft Regulations relating to the Syndicate.

Mr. Russell proposed that Regulation 1 be amended as follows:—

For the word "twelve" be substituted "ten" and for "Two by the Faculty of Law" and "Two by the Faculty of Medicine" be substituted "One by the Faculty of Law" and "One by the Faculty of Medicine."

He said the Faculties of Arts and Science including an immense variety of subjects, languages and Sciences were under-represented as compared with Law and Medicine which each included one subject only. He thought if the total number were reduced by two and the Faculties of Law and Medicine deprived of one of their representatives the balance would be more fairly adjusted.

Mr. Gee seconded the proposal.

Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Dr. Nilratan Sarkar and Mr. Madhusudan Das spoke briefly against the proposal on the ground that Medicine and Law included a greater variety of subjects than the proposer acknowledged: that the representation of Law proposed in the Regulations was less than what had obtained in the past 20 years and the same as in the period preceding: and that the representation was not more than those subjects were entitled to.

Mr. Jackson and Mr. Wann supported the amendment which was lost, 4 voting for and 18 against.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that there be 13 members of the Syndicate in all and that 3 represent the Science Faculty.

The proposal which was seconded by Dr. P. K. Ray, was lost, 8 voting for and 13 against.

Regulation 1 was then adopted.

Regulation 2 was adopted without change.

Regulation 3 was adopted with a change proposed by Mr. Macdonell and seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose: viz., that the number of members of the Syndicate



following the profession of Education be as follows :—

Faculty of Arts.....Three.

Faculty of Science.....Two.

Faculty of Medicine.....One.

The remaining Regulations relating to the Syndicate were adopted without change and the meeting adjourned to the following Saturday.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906,

No. 8

THE 16TH MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt, C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt, M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.I.	DR. SURFSPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	

DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., ( F.R.S.E.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. A. B. WÄNN, M.A., B.D.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	

623. The Vice-Chancellor said it might be in the recollection of members of the Faculty that at the close of the last meeting Mr. Russell put forward a syllabus which he believed would be suitable for all languages. That syllabus was discussed briefly and then adopted by the Faculty. It was subsequently pointed out that there were cases which it might fail to meet, and it was decided to circulate the proposed syllabus as a preliminary to further discussion at the adjourned meeting.

Mr. Russell said he was quite willing to accept certain modifications which had been suggested by those who knew more about the languages than he did. Special provision might be made for languages such as Persian. He then proposed Regulation 1 of his syllabus, which, seconded by Dr. Ross, was adopted.

Mr. Russell proposed Regulation 2 of his syllabus.

It was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee said there was a difficulty as regards French and German. The Subcommittee appointed to prepare a syllabus for these languages had recommended that there should be no prescribed texts. He asked if it was intended that they should have prescribed texts in these languages as well as in the others.

Rev. Father Lafont said that if the Faculty thought texts should be prescribed, there could be no objection

to doing so. But at the time the syllabus for French and German was prepared, the general idea was that no text-books would be prescribed.

Mr. Russell suggested that there was no sufficient reason for making a difference between these two languages and others. In the interests of conformity texts should be prescribed in French and German.

Mr. Brühl thought it was the worst possible course to prescribe text-books: better leave such matters to the discretion of the teacher.

Rev. Father Neut said he was at one with Mr. Brühl regarding the value of texts prescribed for teaching a language. But the question here was one of uniformity. There was no special reason for making a difference, whereas students who take French and German would be placed at a disadvantage.

Mr. G. C. Bose thought it was not merely a question of learning a language. Examining in the language was of importance also and from that point of view uniformity was essential.

Mr. Gee said he was not impressed by the argument for uniformity. In spite of that argument he hoped they would do away with text-books in French and German.

Babu Golapchandra Sarkar thought no uniform rules could be applied to second languages.

The proposal was then voted on and carried, 21 being for and 5 against.

Mr. Russell proposed Regulation 3 of his syllabus.

Mr. Gee seconded.

The proposed Regulation was amended by Mr. Justice Mookerjee on a suggestion by Mr. G. C. Bose and in the following form, accepted by Mr. Russell, was adopted :

"The 2nd paper, in all languages other than an Indian Vernacular, shall contain—

(a) easy unseen passages for translation into English,

(b) easy passages in English for translation into the language offered.

The 2nd paper in the case of an Indian Vernacular shall contain questions on original composition."

Mr. Russell proposed Regulation 4 in his syllabus.

He thought it the most important of these rules. It was important that candidates should not be able to pass merely on the text-book.

. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Dr. Ross, Rai Rajendra-chandra Sastri, Bahadur, Rev. Father Neut, Mr. A. Chaudhuri and Babu Golapchandra Sastri opposed the proposal on the ground that it gave too much importance to unseen passages, at a stage of the student's academic career when he was unable to deal with unseen passages.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri said that was the difficulty which this proposal was intended to remove. If a student had carefully read thirty pages of a Sanskrit work, there was no reason why he should not be able to translate a passage from the 31st page which he had not seen.

Mr. Wood said that as regards languages with which he had a practical acquaintance as a teacher and an examiner, it was necessary to set easy unseen passages.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee, though in sympathy with Mr. Russell's remarks, opposed the proposal. He pointed out that the Committee's proposed standard of 30% in seen and unseen passages was an advance on the previous system under which the standard was 25%. What Mr. Russell proposed was a further advance *viz.*, 30% of unseen passages taken alone. \*

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu wished to know whether they wanted the boys to pass or not to pass. He said they must consider the possibilities for the average student for whom they were legislating. At the close of his remarks he gave examples of Sanskrit works which candidates would be unable to translate after having done a portion. .

Mr. N. N. Ghose quoted Mr. Russell as saying that if they did not pass such a rule as that proposed it would be easy for the students to memorise, and

therefore to pass the examination. He asked how many passed under the old arrangement where they could memorise freely, only 40%. If under the new conditions it was more difficult considerably less than that proportion would pass. He thought it really too much to insist on raising the standard at that stage of the proceedings. It was merely wasting time. He expressed surprise at the remarks of Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, and said the degree of knowledge they would acquire would depend on the books prescribed.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra said it was assumed in certain quarters that the reformation of the University depended on the examinations being made much more difficult. If they were made as difficult as it was desired, only 10% of the candidates would pass. He protested against so great a change.

Mr. Wood asked whether it would not be possible to set easy passages in Sanskrit.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari said, that question had been answered by one of the previous speakers. It depended on the examiners. To avoid the "bogey man" of cram all that was necessary was to have the papers properly set.

The proposal was then put to the vote and was lost, 7 voting for and 25 against.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee moved that in order to pass, the candidate must obtain 30% on the aggregate of the two papers.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and was carried.

624. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that Regulation 1 of the Sanskrit syllabus drafted by the Committee be adopted.

Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, seconded.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra opposed the proposal. He thought it unnecessary, and that such details might be left to the Board of Studies. He suggested the word "suitable" instead of "simple" in the first line, and subjected to adverse criticism the selection of books as well as the number of pages given.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri said the books mentioned should remain because they are the easiest. If there were others equally easy they might be included by the Syndicate. These books were a guarantee that the Sanskrit studied would be classical.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee said he was surprised at the remarks of Mr. Justice Mitra. In prescribing books they were following the example of the London University, and it was reasonable that they should do so because the standard had to be set by the Senate. There should be some indication in the Regulations what sort of unseen pieces would be set. The requirement of 125 pages meant a considerable addition to the course, and the longer the course the less easy was it to cram.

The Regulation was then adopted with one dissident.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, seconded by Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, proposed the adoption of Regulation 2.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, took exception to the mention of Rajkrishna Banerjee's book. He said it was not a good book and the mention of it in the Regulations might affect the sale of other equally good books. They should name a number of similar books.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu agreed with the previous speaker in thinking the mention of the book a mistake. Such mention would give it the authority of a text-book. The limits of the course might be fixed otherwise.

Dr. Ross thought the same difficulty would arise in other languages. The only course would be for the University to have suitable books prepared.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra opposed the mention of any book.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Mookerjee reviewed the experience of the University as regards fixing the course in Sanskrit Grammar. Syllabuses had failed, and the only method that remained for the Committee was to suggest a book. All that it was required to do was to

give the limits in Sanskrit Grammar. It was very necessary that limits should be fixed, otherwise the students might resort to cramming.

The solution of the Committee might be open to question, but in his opinion it was the best available.

The proposal was then carried, 19 voting for and 5 against.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---



# MINUTES

OF THE

## PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 4.

---

THE 16TH MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. W. A. INGLIS, *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
W. BANKS GWYTHYR, Esq., C.E.	T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.
B. HEATON, Esq.	A. E. SILK, Esq., M.Inst.C.E.

625. Mr. Heaton's revised Regulations for the First Examination in Engineering were considered in detail and adopted with the following important modifications besides smaller changes which need not be noticed here :—

(1) The name of the Examination was changed to "Intermediate Examination in Engineering."

(2) The candidates would sit for the Examination at the end of the second year of the course of training

instead of the third year as formerly, the whole course being limited to four years.

(3) To add, on a proposal by Mr. Gwyther seconded by Mr. Silk, Elementary Applied Mechanics to the course for the Intermediate Examination.

626. The proposed Regulations relating to the Examination for the Licence in Engineering and for the Degree of Bachelor of Engineering were in part discussed.

On a proposal by Mr. Gwyther, it was decided to abolish the "Licence in Engineering."

Further discussion was then postponed to allow the revision necessary because of the above change and the meeting adjourned to March 30th.

(Confirmed.)

W. A. INGLIS,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 15.

THE 17TH MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E., M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.	
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	

B. HEATON, Esq.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,
DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	B.A.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	P. B. MUKERJEE, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
MADHUSUDAN DAS, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., B.L.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B. A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	S. C. MAHALANABIS Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	
V. H. JACKSON, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.

627. The business of the meeting was opened by the Vice-Chancellor putting forward for discussion Draft Regulations relating to Boards of Studies.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that "(4)—Sanskritic Languages" be changed to "(4)—Indian Vernacular Languages."

Mr. P. B. Mukerjee seconded the proposal.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri opposed the amendment on the ground that the term "Sanskritic Languages" is sanctioned by long use in this University. He gave a further reason as regards Urdu which would require a separate Board.

The proposal was lost.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that (10) "Biology" be omitted and in its place there be substituted 10 "Zoology" and 10 (a) Geology.

The amendment which was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis was carried.

Dr. Ross, seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, proposed the inclusion of Armenian after German.

The proposal was carried.

Dr. P. K. Ray proposed that there be a separate Board for Technics numbered 22 (a).

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Brühl, was carried.

Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari proposed that in para 3, Regulation 1, "8-12" be altered into "8" and that after "Faculty of Science" be inserted "9-12 by the Faculties of Science and Medicine."

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

Mr. Mahalanabis and Mr. G. C. Bose protested against the amendment, which, on a vote being taken, was rejected by 16 against 10.

Mr. Brühl proposed that the Board 22 (a) be elected by the Faculties of Commerce and Engineering.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Heaton and carried.

Regulation 1 as amended was then adopted.

Regulation 2 was adopted.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, seconded by Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, proposed that the word "sixteen" be substituted for "ten" in Regulation 3.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra spoke in favour of the amendment, but subsequent remarks by Mr. Wheeler, Dr. Ross, Rev. Father Lafont and Mr. Russell were against it.

Mr. J. N. Dasgupta's amendment to substitute the word "twelve" for "ten" was then brought forward and being accepted by Dr. Sarbadhikari in place of the one proposed by him, was carried, 21 voting for and 16 against.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari proposed that in Regulation 3, after the word "Board" there be added the words "other than the numbers 17, 18, and 19," and after "members" the words "the Boards in Law, Medicine and Engineering may consist of all the members of the respective Faculties."

Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, seconded the proposal and Rai Chunilal Basu supported it.

Mr. Heaton and Mr. Justice Mookerjee suggested that Law and Engineering should be excluded from the scope of the amendment and with these changes it was unanimously adopted.

Regulation 3 as amended was adopted.

Mr. Wheeler, seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, proposed that no one shall be a member of more than four Boards.

The proposal was carried, 19 voting for and 11 against.

Regulation 4 as amended was adopted.

Regulations 5 to 10 inclusive were adopted.

628. The Regulations relating to Examiners were then discussed.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that in place of Draft Regulations 1, 2, 3 on page 13 the following be substituted :—

“In all cases excepting where the Syndicate may find it not possible, a Board of Examiners consisting of three persons shall be appointed by each Board of Studies for the subject or subjects of examination with which that Board of Studies is concerned in all examinations of the University. The duty of each Board of Examiners shall be (1) to appoint paper-setters and paper-examiners in the branch or branches of study for which it is appointed, subject to the sanction of the Syndicate, (2) to see that the examination papers set, conform to the rules prescribed by the University for regulating examinations and to revise them if necessary, (3) to receive and consider the report of the Examiners who look over the answer-papers and to frame a report upon the Examination for submission to the Syndicate. One member of the Board shall, whenever possible, be appointed by the Syndicate Senior Examiner of the Examiners appointed to look over answer-papers in the case of those Examinations for which a Senior Examiner is required. In other cases, as far as practicable, the Members of the Board who set the papers shall be among those who look over the answer-papers.”

He said it was with a strong feeling of responsibility that he put forward this proposal. He did so because he felt the welfare of the University depended on the Regulations relating to Examiners. The University was still mainly an examining body, and if a mechanical unnatural system of carrying out that important part of their duties were introduced, the result, he felt sure, would be disastrous. The present system was

vitiated and corrupt, and these evils cannot be prevented because they are due to the bad system introduced by the University. He attached great importance to the manner in which the new University would frame rules for Examination. It is recorded in the Minutes that Mr. Rowe before retirement made an attempt to reform the system of Examination. The duties of moderators are there laid down, and it is shown how an attempt was made to introduce some such system. But it has been almost fruitless. He himself had formulated a scheme but that scheme had lost all its substance in passing through Committees and the system was now as bad as it was in 1879.

Whereas teachers should be predominant, they are at a discount. That was not so in the past. And it will be a matter of great regret if teachers are not adequately represented in the present scheme. It is for them to close their ranks and see that they have a hearing from this august body.

The main point is that the Syndicate is the best authority on matters of examination but on such questions they should take the advice of the Boards of Studies.

Rev. Father Lafont seconded the proposal. He corroborated what had been said by the last speaker. On several occasions he had asked the Senate when they would begin to issue regulations to Examiners. There was no doubt but that the papers set ought not to be the work of one man. Before they are printed they should be revised by others. The work of Examination should be the work of many men. The teachers were greatly in the hands of the examinees. More than once it had happened to him while engaged in teaching he had been interrupted by students and asked to keep to the syllabus.

Mr. P. B. Mukerjee supported the proposal.

Mr. Küchler said there was no difference between Mr. Bose's proposals and those put forward by the Committee.

Mr. G. C. Bose, at the request of the meeting, pointed out more clearly the important differences involved in his proposals and read a note circulated by

him on October 25th on the subject of appointment of examiners.

Mr. Wheeler said there was an important difference of principle introduced by Mr. Bose's proposals and suggested that they should take the place of Regulations 1 to 4 as drafted by the Committee.

Babū Debaprasad Sarbadhikari thought there was very great force in what had fallen from Mr. G. C. Bose and Father Lafont and said he recognised the difference of principle. He suggested to Mr. Bose as a compromise that the Boards of Studies might be authorised to suggest 25 % in excess of requirements, the selection thereafter being left to the Syndicate. The difficulties about the appointment of examiners would then disappear.

Mr. Jackson said a point of importance which should receive consideration from the Senate was the increased cost the appointment of moderators would involve.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee pointed out the main differences between Mr. Bose's proposals and those of the Committee and said he would hesitate before taking such a step.

Mr. Wann said he thought they were all dissatisfied with the state of the examinations in the past. Mr. Bose had suggested a more or less circuitous method of obtaining a direct system with individual responsibility. They had a guarantee that teachers would be adequately represented on the Syndicate, but they had no guarantee that they would be as well represented on the Boards of Studies.

Mr. Madhusudan Das said they were all agreed that the system of Examination should be recast and remodelled. The Syndicate had no authority except what it received from Government, and that authority was given through the Senate. The question was how the Senate could control in the future what had been undesirable on the part of examiners in the past. If men will not do their duty no rules will make them dutiful. If examiners do not set suitable questions some one should be in a position to reject those questions. The real remedy is in the control of examiners.



Dr. P. K. Ray suggested a variation which might reduce the difference between Mr. Bose's proposals and the proposals of the Committee.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee regretted he had to confess that he had been altogether unable to connect the proposer's remarks with his proposals. He said an important difference arose in connection with the words "subject to sanction by the Syndicate" and pointed out how difficulties would arise because members of the Boards of Studies would not be exclusively members of the Senate.

Mr. Russell thought the argument had been directed against unessential points. He suggested that the amendment should be modified and claimed support for it because the whole object was to fix responsibility.

The amendment was then put to the vote and was lost, 7 voting for and 29 against.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed that Regulation 1 of the Draft by the Committee be adopted.

Mr. Tomory seconded.

After some discussion by Mr. Russell, Mr. Justice Mookerjee and Mr. G. C. Bose the proposal was carried.

Mr. Wann, seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, proposed the adoption of Regulation 2.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, proposed the following amended form :—

Such recommendations shall be referred to the Board of Studies concerned who shall be requested to recommend a number of persons, at least 25% in excess of the number of examiners required and the Syndicate shall appoint the requisite number of examiners out of the number so recommended by the Board.

Dr. Ross opposed on the ground that if the 25% excess be added the Syndicate have no knowledge which are the worst and their selection is likely to be less satisfactory than if the Board recommended the exact number required.

Dr. Ray supported the amendment.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee opposed the amendment which, he considered, was intended to tie the hands of the Syndicate. If a good examiner had been left out by the Board of Studies, he thought the Syndicate should have the power of appointing him.

The amendment was lost, 10 voting for and 25 against.

As the result of some discussion which followed the meeting, decided to take up the discussion of Regulation 3 before disposing of Regulation 2.

Mr. Russell, seconded by Mr. Wheeler, proposed the following amendment to Regulation 3 :—

The duty of each Board of Studies shall be to recommend to the Syndicate the names of gentlemen for appointment (a) as Paper-setters and (b) as Examiners in its own subject for all the examinations.

After some discussion by Mr. Küchler, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, Mr. Jackson, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Mr. Wann and Mr. Justice Mookerjee, the amendment was put to the vote and lost.

The votes were 11 for (a) against 17.

The votes were 13 for (b) against 15.

An amendment by Mr. Jackson seconded by Mr. Russell to omit the words from 'to set' down to the word 'appointed,' was lost.

It was decided that Regulation 3 should be divided into two and numbered 3 and 4. The former extending from the beginning to the words "for submission to the Syndicate," the latter from the words "One member of the Board" to the end.

These two Regulations were then adopted.

Regulation 2 was again discussed.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbādhikari, seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, proposed the following addition at the end of the Regulation :—

But if the Syndicate proposes to appoint a gentleman who has not been recommended by any Board, the Syndicate shall first send his name for the

consideration of the Board in the subject for which he is proposed to be appointed.

The amendment was carried, 19 voting for and 11 against.

Regulation 2 as amended was then adopted.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee at this stage proposed the adjournment of the meeting.

The proposal was negatived by 14 votes to 13.

Regulation 4 now numbered 5 was put before the meeting.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that it be adopted. The rule was intended to serve a very salutary purpose, to relieve a teacher from the embarrassing position he would be in, if he were appointed to set a paper in the subject which he had taught. It was difficult to avoid giving his pupils an advantage.

The mover having accepted a verbal amendment suggested by Mr. Wann, the Regulation became as follows :—

If any person is appointed a member of a Board of Examiners for the Matriculation Examination, &c., who is engaged in teaching the particular subject in which the Board is examining for that particular standard, he shall not take part in setting the papers.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal.

Mr. Mahalanabis opposed the proposal.

In the discussion which followed, the importance of a teacher as an examiner was emphasised by Messrs. G. C. Bose, Wheeler, Wann and Percival, and quotations were read from the Minutes of the University to the effect that the Syndicate was at one time of the opinion that it would be well if the students were induced to give increased attention to a teacher because he would afterwards be an examiner, and that Sir Alfred Croft was of the opinion that by excluding teachers from examining, the University was preferring integrity to efficiency.

Mr. Brühl, Mr. A. Chaudhuri and Mr. Justice Mookerjee gave instances from their own knowledge

of how questions became public before the day of the examination.

The Regulation as amended was adopted, 22 voting for and 2 against.

Regulation 5 now numbered 6 was adopted without discussion and the meeting thereafter adjourned to Wednesday, at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 9.

THE 20TH MARCH, 1906.

present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.

HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH-  
F.R.A.S. RUF ALI.

629. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that Regulation 4 of the Committee's Draft Regulations in Sanskrit be omitted with the exception of the para at the top of page 11.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri seconded the proposal which was carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the para of Regulation 4 at the top of page 11, somewhat amplified, as follows, be made a general rule in all subjects and all examinations :—

“No credit shall be given for verbatim reproduction of explanations in any subject, or for translations committed to memory from keys to text-books.”

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the remainder of the Draft Regulations in Sanskrit be omitted.

Seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that a new heading be adopted containing Bengali, Uriya, Hindi, Urdu, Marathi, Assamese and Burmese.

Seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that under that heading, Regulations 1 and 2 for Bengali be adopted with the words “in Bengali” omitted in the first, and the words “simple Bengali” in the second.

Seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, and carried.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the General Regulation 3 relating to Languages adopted at the meeting on March 16th, be amplified by the following addition :—

(b) questions for testing the ability of the candidate to explain in his vernacular unprepared vernacular

passages not exceeding in difficulty those in the prescribed text-books.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that other parts of the Draft Regulations in Bengali and the whole of the Draft Regulations in Hindi, Uriya and Assamese be omitted.

Seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that Draft Regulations 1 and 2 under the heading Pali be adopted with the words "the Board of Studies in Sanskrit Languages" substituted for "competent authorities" in the fourth para and that the remaining regulations be omitted.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri seconded the proposal which was carried.

Under the heading Greek there was some discussion regarding the omission of Homeric Greek from the syllabus.

Mr. Macfarlane proposed that in Draft Regulation 3 the word "Euripides" be substituted for the words "The Illiad or the Odyssey."

Seconded by Mr. Gee, the proposal was lost, 6 voting for and 9 against.

The other Draft Regulations were omitted by general assent.

Under the heading Latin all the Draft Regulations were omitted except the third which was adopted.

Under the heading French and German Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the Regulations be as follows :—

1. The course shall include writings of standard authors in prose and verse, entire pieces being as a rule preferred to portions selected from such pieces. The course shall be announced two years previously.

2. The course shall also include Grammar. No text-book shall be prescribed but the Board of Studies shall, from time to time, recommend suitable books.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, and carried.

It was decided to postpone consideration of the courses of study in Arabic and Persian at the request of Dr. Ross who was unable to be present.

630. The Faculty then took up the discussion of the syllabus in History.

Mr. Russell said that if they were to adhere to the resolution passed some time ago that syllabuses should be as brief as possible, some curtailment would be necessary in the syllabus proposed by the Committee for History. There was only one alternative course before the meeting and that was the one for which notice of motion had been given by Mr. James. He proposed that it be adopted.

The proposal was seconded by Rev. Father Lafont.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee read and criticised adversely the syllabus proposed by Mr. Russell.

Dr. Ray and Mr. Prothero discussed the proposal.

Mr. Percival reviewed the proceedings of the Committee. He said they had received instructions to prepare a syllabus which would take the place of text-books, and that it was on that understanding that the syllabus had been prepared.

He argued that the syllabus was not necessarily long, that its length should be gauged by the amount of reading it would entail upon the student; and claimed that with the Committee's syllabus less reading would be necessary than if a text-book were prescribed.

He further said that text-books would still be published but that if the Committee's syllabus were adopted, the teachers would not be compelled to use the text-books. Most of the headings given in the syllabus would be found in any of the recommended books.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said that after the lucid explanation given by the last speaker, and the somewhat severe criticism to which Mr. Justice Mookerjee had subjected the opposing syllabus, he had come to the opinion that the syllabus proposed by the Committee did conform to the general regulation as to brevity.



Mr. G. C. Bose acknowledged the trouble and extreme care with which the syllabus had been prepared but a syllabus descending to such minute detail must necessarily produce a mechanical system of teaching to which he was opposed.

The proposal was then put to the vote and lost, 8 voting for and 17 against.

It was decided to take up the syllabus paragraph by paragraph.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed as an amendment to Regulation 1 that English History extend from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of Queen Victoria and that Indian History be from the accession of Baber to the present time.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal. He said he defied any one to teach by means of the syllabus proposed by the Committee except by using the first quality of cram.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra supported Mr. Bose's proposal.

The amendment was opposed by Mr. Wann, Mr. Justice Mookerjee, Dr. P. K. Ray and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee who argued that the study of History should go back to early times and should not begin in the middle of a period. The student, by so doing, obtains a knowledge of the origin of the race and their development as regards social habits and customs. Leaving out the portions suggested would, in their opinion, result in the student having a very fragmentary knowledge of History.

The discussion was continued by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, Mr. Russell and Mr. Macfarlane who supported the amendment and by Babu Debasprasad Sarbadhikari who, though not very much in love with syllabuses, would support the syllabus proposed by the Committee as the less of two evils.

The amendment was then put to the vote in two parts and was lost.

For that part of the proposal which related to English History, 7 voted for the amendment and 16 against.

For Indian History 5 voted for and 17 against.

Regulation 1 was adopted with a slight verbal change.

By general assent, Regulation 2 was omitted and 3 and 4 were adopted with new numbers 2 and 3 except that the second para of 4 was omitted.

The paragraph beginning "an outline knowledge" was put forward for discussion.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed and Mr. Russell seconded that the paragraph be omitted.

After some discussion the amendment was negatived by 7 votes against 10. But it was decided that the paragraph would be more suitably placed, with some changes in wording at the end of the syllabus.

The meeting was then adjourned to Thursday at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 16.

THE 21ST MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	B. HEATON, Esq.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA- SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc.,
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	F.R.S.E.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	F.G.S., F.C.S.
W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A.,	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
B.E., M.I.E.E.	BAHADUR.

631. The discussion of the Regulations relating to Examiners was continued.

Regulations 7 and 8 (6 and 7 of draft) were adopted by general assent.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that Regulation 9 be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said canvassing should be discontinued, but he thought a rule like this was out of place because it implied a slur on gentlemen who are appointed examiners. A second reason against the regulation was that it would not work well. If it were wanted to have a particular examiner removed, an enemy might begin to canvass on his behalf and thereby have him discredited. There was canvassing and canvassing and a hard and fast rule was undesirable.

Dr. Ross said the slur would be on those who would not be appointed examiners and supported the retention of the Regulation.

Mr. Wann was against canvassing.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee said that if his experience were worth anything such a rule was absolutely necessary. The rule had been introduced sometime ago and canvassing had sensibly decreased. Candidates for examinerships should rely on the good sense of the Syndicate.

The Vice-Chancellor said his experience, for the first few years he had been connected with the appointment of examiners, was that he had been inundated by gentlemen who wanted examinerships. When it became known that those who came to him to canvass got nothing he was no more bothered.

The amendment was lost, 4 voting for and 16 against.

Regulations 9 and 10 were adopted.

An addition, suggested by Mr. Wann, was made to Regulation 11.

Also one by Dr. Ross. These two additions were embodied in the following sentence which it was decided to place between the two sentences of the Draft Regulation.

"It is desirable that Examiners should set some alternative questions in their papers; but it is not necessary or desirable that the same type of questions should be set from year to year."

Regulation 11 so amended was adopted.

Regulations 12 to 17 inclusive were adopted without discussion.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that Regulation 18 be amended as follows :—

"The Moderators in consultation with the Registrar shall be empowered to scrutinize the list prepared by the Registrar so far as it refers to the Matriculation and Intermediate Examinations and pass those candidates whom they consider deserving of a pass. If the Moderators and the Registrar are not unanimous on any point, it shall be referred to the Syndicate at their next meeting."

He said only particular cases came under the proposed rule, and his amendment provided for other cases which might require special consideration.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis.

The discussion which followed showed a desire to introduce a regulation somewhat more elastic than that proposed by the Committee.

The following amended form suggested by Mr. Justice Mookerjee was accepted by Mr. G. C. Bose and adopted by the meeting :—

After Regulation 18 and forming part of it there be added the sentence :—

'If the Moderators are of opinion that in the case of any candidate not covered by this rule consideration

ought to be allowed by reason of his high proficiency in a particular subject or in the aggregate, they shall report the case to the Syndicate and the Syndicate may pass such candidate.'

Regulation 18 so amended was adopted.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that Regulation 19 be amended as follows :—

"The list (prepared by the Registrar in consultation with the Tabulators) so far as it refers to the Degree Examinations will be scrutinized at a meeting of the Examiners in the branch or branches of study in which the candidates have failed or secured very low marks, and the Examiners in each branch of study shall be empowered to pass those whom they consider as deserving of a pass in that branch."

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

After some discussion, chiefly in opposition to the amendment, it was put to the vote and lost.

Regulations 19 and 20 were adopted with slight verbal changes, and Regulation 21 without change.

632. The Draft Regulations relating to the election of Fellows by Faculties were adopted by general assent.

633. The Draft Regulations relating to the election of Fellows by Graduates were adopted by general assent.

634. The form of certificate to be produced by a candidate for the Intermediate Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Intermediate Science and Bachelor of Science Examinations was adopted.

635. Draft Regulations for the formation of a Register of Graduates were then put forward for discussion.

Regulation 1 was adopted.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari proposed as an amendment to Draft Regulation 2 that the figure "5" be substituted for the figure "10."

He said the main plea in favour of all his amendments for reduction of fees was one often heard of in this hall *viz.* :—the plea of poverty. The exaction of fees for registration was new to the University and he suggested that the initial fee be reduced to Rs. 5.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Chandranath Basu.

Dr. Kedarnath Das pointed out that in London University the fee for registration was five shillings with a compounding fee of £1. He thought the fee proposed for this University was too high.

Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu said he thought the privilege of registration should not be measured by a fee, that no one outside this hall would be induced to give Rs. 10 for the privilege, why should they penalise a privilege which Government had granted. The fee should not be more than Rs. 5.

Mr. Justice Mookerjee took exception to the remarks of the Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu. He said they should not have been made by one who had been elected by the Graduates and if such were his opinion he should resign his Fellowship.

Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, spoke against the amendment.

Mr. A. Chaudhuri said he did not agree with Mr. Basu. The privilege was a very considerable one and it was desirable it should be maintained. It might be hard on young graduates but the fee difficulty would become easier as they grew older.

Dr. Ross said they would value the privilege more highly if they had to pay for it.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said the privilege would not be undervalued, but the fee should not be made prohibitive.

The amendment was carried by 15 votes against 6.

Regulation 2 as amended was adopted.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari proposed that the annual fee be reduced to Rs. 3.

The proposal, which was seconded by Babu Chandranath Basu was negatived, 9 voting for and 15 against.

Regulation 3 was adopted.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari proposed that the fee of Rs. 10 in Regulation 4 be reduced to Re. 1.

Babu Chandranath Basu seconded the proposal.

On the suggestion of Babu Debaprasād Sarbadhikari, the proposal was amended by making the reduced fee Rs. 5 instead of Re. 1 and in that form it was carried.

Regulation 4 as amended was adopted.

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari proposed that Regulation 5 be amended by changing "80" into "50."

The proposal which was seconded by Babu Chandra-nath Basu was negatived, 12 voting for and 13 against.\*

Regulation 5 was adopted.

Thereafter the meeting was adjourned to Saturday at 11 A.M.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---



# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 10.

THE 22ND MARCH, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MOOKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.

636. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., was unanimously voted to the Chair.

637. Dr. Ross proposed that the first two sections of the Draft Syllabuses in Arabic and Persian be adopted, the last paragraph in Arabic becoming part of Regulation 2.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried.

638. The discussion of the Syllabus in History was then resumed.

Mr. Gee proposed that certain items connected with Church History be omitted. These were the "Lollards" in the reigns of Edward III and Henry IV; "The six Articles" in the reign of Henry VIII and "its new character is doctrinal and ritual" under Edward VI.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont. The items were successively discussed and retained.

On a proposal by Dr. Ross seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri the line on page 22 reading "Union between the Crowns. James I. The Union" was changed to "James VI of Scotland and I of England."

Dr. Ross proposed that the item "Trial of Charles" should be changed to "Trial and execution of Charles."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried.

On a proposal by Mr. Percival seconded by Mr. Prothero the word "during" was substituted for the word "before" in the line at the top of page 24.

Mr. Russell proposed that the words "its nature and effects" in para 3 of the History of England be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Father Lafont was lost.

Mr. Macfarlane proposed that the last sentence on page 20 beginning "Spread of the English race....." be omitted.

Dr. Ross seconded the proposal which was lost.

Mr. Percival proposed that in the paragraph under the heading Victoria, the words "Railways, Steam

Navigation, Electric Telegraph," be omitted and for Steamships in line 4 there be substituted "Steam Navigation."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Prothero and carried.

The Syllabus in English History as amended was then adopted.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed that the words "Relation of Rigveda to other Vedas" be substituted for the last sentence in the paragraph beginning "The Vedas".

The proposal, seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De, was carried.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed that the words "The Srutis" be omitted from the paragraph beginning "The Brahmanas".

It was decided on a counter proposal by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri to transfer the words to the previous paragraph which would then begin, "The Vedas or the Srutis".

Dr. Ross proposed the addition of the words "The Jains" to para 3 page 25.

The proposal was adopted.

Mr. Russell proposed the omission of the word "Outline" from the 6th para on page 25.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

A proposal by Dr. Ross, seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, to change the last sentence in the 9th paragraph page 25 to "First Christian Settlement in India" was carried.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed the omission from para 10 page 26 of the words "Sanskrit comes into general use."

The proposal which was seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari was carried.

Dr. Ross proposed that in the same paragraph from item beginning "Who was Vikramaditya" the words "who was" "and what was" should be omitted,

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed that from the paragraph near the bottom of page 25 beginning "State of Hindu Society" the words "Sankaracharyya, Ramanuja", be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, was lost.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed that the words "Buddhist architecture and the fine arts"; "Account of India given by Chinese Pilgrims" be transferred to the 10th paragraph on the same page and placed after "Chandra Gupta II."

The proposal was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, and carried.

By general assent the following changes were made in the 7th paragraph on page 26. "The embassy of Sir T. Roe" in place of "Sir T. Roe" and the omission at the end of the paragraph of the words "in his and in former times".

A proposal by Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra to transfer from the paragraph beginning "The Mahrattas" to page 26 the words "their rise, Sivaji and his successors, Administration and Revenue" was not accepted.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that the words "Mahratta system of War" be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee was lost.

The Syllabus for the History of India as amended was adopted.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that from the paragraph on page 28 beginning "The Viceroy and Governor-General of India" the last sentence be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra proposed that in the first paragraph of page 29 the words "Munsiffs and Deputy Magistrates both under" be omitted and the

last clause should be "the control of the High Court and the District Judges."

The proposal was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, and carried.

Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed the addition of the words "Unions" in para 3 page 29 after "Local Boards."

The proposal was carried.

Mr. Gee proposed the omission of the words "and of conflicting interests" from para 4 page 29.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra and carried.

Mr. Prothero, seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, proposed the addition of the word "Trade" after "Agriculture" in para 6 page 29.

The proposal was carried.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed the omission from para 6 of the words from "Changes introduced" to the end of the paragraph.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and carried.

The Syllabus relating to "The Administration of India and progress of the country under British rule", as amended was then adopted.

639. Mr. Brühl proposed that the draft Syllabus in Geography be adopted.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

640. Mr. Brühl proposed that the draft Syllabus in "Elementary Mechanics" be adopted.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, and adopted.

641. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed the omission of para 1 (f) in Elementary Botany.

Dr. P. K. Ray seconded the proposal which was opposed by Mr. Brühl.

The proposal was carried by 5 votes to 4.

The Syllabus as amended was then carried.

642. The Syllabus in Physiology was cancelled.

643. \*Mr. Wann proposed that in place of "50" and "40" in the last paragraph on page 36, "60" and "45" be substituted.

Mr. Brühl seconded the proposal, which on being put to the vote was lost by 6 votes against 7.

The paragraph was then adopted.

The amended Regulations relating to the Matriculation Examination were adopted as a whole.

Thereupon the meeting adjourned to Tuesday at 5 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Chairman.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 16.

THE 23RD MARCH, 1906.

## Present:

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	LT. COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D.,
B.L.	F.R.C.P., I.M.S.,
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	REV. A. B. WANN., M.A.,
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,	B.D.
F.R.S.E.	

644. The Minutes of the Syndicate dated the 2nd and the 24th February, 1906, were read and confirmed.

645. Read Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 27th January, the 3rd and the 17th February, the 1st, 5th, 8th and 13th March, 1906 respectively.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

646. Read Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 21st February, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

647. Read Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic Languages, dated the 17th February, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

648. Read an endorsement from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department, forwarding a copy of a letter addressed to the Accountant-General, Bengal, requesting him to place at the disposal of the Calcutta University the sum of Rs. 80,000 out of the assignment of Rs. 1,10,000 to this University made by the Government of India during the current financial year.

The Registrar reported that he had written to the Accountant-General, Bengal, for the amount.

ORDERED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

649. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, stating that the Government of India have decided to make the following grants for University education during 1905-06 and the three following years :—

(i) For Colleges during 1905-06	...	Rs. 30,000
(ii) For Colleges during each of the years 1906-07, 1907-08, and 1908-09	...	„ 80,000
(iii) For administration, inspection and travelling during each of the above four years ...	...	•
	...	„ 30,000
(iv) For building in each year	...	„ 50,000

ORDERED—

(1) That the letter be circulated to the Senate.

(2) That the amount when received be placed in the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, in fixed deposit for six months.

(3) That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be informed that it is not possible to submit a report on the condition of the Colleges situated within the territorial



limits of the Calcutta University, until the inspection of these Colleges is over and the Inspectors have submitted their report. Also that the Inspection of Colleges began in September, 1905 and will continue till the end of March, 1906.

650. The Officiating Registrar reported that Rev. A. E. Brown having declined to act as an examiner in English at the ensuing Entrance Examination, he had in accordance with the orders of the Syndicate obtained in circulation, appointed Babu Kunjabihari Basu, M.A., B.L., to act in the place of Mr. Brown.

ORDERED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

651. Read a letter from Mr. H. R. James, M.A., regretting his inability to examine in Latin at the ensuing F.A. and B.A. Examinations as he is shortly proceeding on leave out of India.

ORDERED—

That Rev. R. Gee, M.A., be appointed B.A. Examiner in Latin in the place of Mr. H. R. James, M.A., and that Mr. W. W. Hornell, B.A., be appointed F.A. Examiner in Latin in the place of Mr. H. R. James, M.A., resigned.

652. Read a letter from Babu Dineschandra Chatterjee, an Entrance Examiner in Sanskrit, stating his inability to attend the meeting of the Examiners owing to his recent appointment as an acting Munsiff at Contai and requesting that his presence at meeting of Examiners may be dispensed with or his appointment as an Examiner may be cancelled.

The Registrar reported that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had appointed Pandit Pramathanath Tarkabhushan in the place of Babu Dineschandra Chatterjee.

ORDERED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

653. Read an application from Mr. J. N. Mitra, M.B., for permission to appear at the ensuing M. D. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the applicant be admitted to the M. D. Examination.

654. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix a date for holding the M. D. Examination.

**ORDERED—**

That the ensuing M. D. Examination be held on Monday, the 9th July, 1906, and the following days.

655. The following gentlemen were appointed Board of Examiners to conduct the ensuing M. D. Examination :—

Medicine—Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Surgery—Major R. Bird, C.I.E., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.

Midwifery—Lt.-Col. F. S. Peck, I.M.S.

Hygiene—Dr. Hossack, M.D., D.P.H.

Pathology—Major L. Rogers, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., B.S., I.M.S.

656. Read a letter from Mr. H. Stephen, M.A., stating that he is about to leave India on furlough for eighteen months and requesting that necessary action may be taken with regard to his place in the Senate, Committees and Boards of Studies.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

657. Read a letter from Mr. John Van Someren Pope, M.A., requesting that his resignation of the Fellowship of this University may be placed before the Vice-Chancellor, as he is about to leave India on retirement.

**ORDERED—**

(1) To be recorded.

(2) That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Government of India, for information.

658. The Officiating Registrar reported that his attention had been drawn by the Vice-Chancellor to the fact that no action has yet been taken by the University

with regard to a statement made by the Gilchrist Trustees, while withdrawing the scholarships from India, that they might find it possible in a few years to do something for education in India in some direction or other, of which, however, they were unable at the time to make any promise. (Minutes 1897-98, p. 62, para. 68).

**RESOLVED—**

“ That the Registrar be requested to ascertain from the Secretary to the Gilchrist Trustees whether, having regard to the statement made in his letter dated the 18th May, 1897, the Gilchrist Trustees may find it possible now to do something for education in India.

659. The Officiating Registrar reported that, subject to the approval of the Syndicate, he had fixed the following dates for the submission of marks by the Examiners at the ensuing Entrance, F.A. and B.A. Examinations :—

**ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.**

Examiners in English, Mathematics, Sanskrit, Bengali, Bengali Translation, History and Geography are to submit their marks on or before the 30th April, 1906.

Head Examiners in the above subjects are to submit their marks on or before the 8th May, 1906.

Examiners in the other subjects are to submit their marks on or before the 24th April, 1906.

**F. A. EXAMINATION.**

Examiners are to submit their marks on or before the 8th May, 1906.

Head Examiners are to submit their marks on or before the 15th May, 1906.

**B. A. EXAMINATION.**

Examiners are to send in their marks on or before the 8th May, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

That the action of the Registrar be approved,

660. The Offg. Registrar reported that in anticipation of the sanction of the Syndicate, he had asked the Bank of Bengal to transfer from the 1st current, Rs. 1,50,000 to deposit account on condition that the interest will be 2 below the Bank rate, that with a month's notice the University will have the power to withdraw whatever sums it may require and that on the part of the Bank the arrangements will cease on a month's notice being given.

ORDERED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

661. Read a letter from Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, requesting that his letter may be printed and circulated to the members of the Senate and that a copy both of this letter and of his note of dissent of 20th February, 1906, may be attached to the proceedings when the Draft Regulations are submitted to Government.

ORDERED—

That the letter be circulated to the members of the Senate.

662. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to name a subject for the Essay for competing for the Beereshur Mitter Medal in 1906.

ORDERED—

That the subject for the Essay be—

Indian Export Trade : how it will be affected by a Protectionist Tariff.

663. Read a letter from Dr. J. Walter Leather, Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India, stating in reply to this Office letter No. 1323, dated the 9th February, 1906, that although the investigation in which Babu Jatindranath Sen is engaged forms part of his official duties, yet some part of it is new work and not merely "routine duty" and some of it is done outside his usual office hours.

**ORDERED—**

That as a special case, the investigation in which Babu Jatindranath Sen is engaged as Assistant to the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India, be regarded as part of his original research work, and that he be allowed to retain his Studentship of Rs. 1,400 a year till it expires.

664. Read a letter from the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, requesting to be supplied with a copy of the representations upon which the Syndicate have rescinded their order withdrawing the privilege of recognition from the Kotwalipara Union High School.

**ORDERED—**

That the Offg. Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, be informed—

That the Syndicate understood that the School had been permanently closed by order of the Magistrate and on that understanding recognition was withdrawn. It was subsequently found that the school had been closed only for a time. On being made aware of the misapprehension on which their order was based that order was at once withdrawn.

That since then the Entrance Examination has been held, so that further action is not urgently called for. Before the next Examination is held there will be time to submit the report which the Syndicate has called for before December, 1906. On that report the Syndicate will decide whether the recognition shall be continued or withdrawn.

665. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his recommendation an application from the Rector and Proprietor of the City Collegiate School, Sovabazar Branch, requesting for reasons set forth therein, that the name of the School be changed to "Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution."

**ORDERED—**

That the name of the Sovabazar City Collegiate School be changed to Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.

- \* 666. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Division, forwarding with his recommendation an application for the recognition of the Edward Institution, Calcutta.

ORDERED—

That the recognition of the Edward Institution, Calcutta, stand over till the New Regulations are framed.

667. Read a letter from the Secretary, Bhagalpur Madrasa, having reference to this Office letter No. 1308, dated the 8th February, 1906, and requesting that under the circumstances set forth at least six months' time may be allowed to improve the condition of his school.

ORDERED—

That the privileges of recognition be withdrawn from the Bhagalpur Madrasa.

668. Read a letter from the Chief Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, stating that on account of the recent serious misbehaviour of the students and teaching staff of the Banwari Lal and Victoria High Schools at Serajganj in Pabna, and their persistent disobedience of the orders issued to them, the Lieutenant-Governor has been forced to recommend to the Syndicate that the recognition at present extended to those two institutions should be withdrawn, and that he has given orders for the establishment of a Government School at Serajganj.

Read also a letter from the Proprietor, Banwarilal H. E. School, Serajganj, requesting that he may be supplied with a copy of the correspondence relating to the withdrawal of the privileges of recognition from the above-named school, in order to enable him to submit an explanation in defence of his school.

ORDERED—

- (1) That copies of papers received from Government recommending the withdrawal of the privileges of recognition from the Banwarilal and Victoria High School at Serajganj be sent to the Secretaries of these

schools and they be asked to furnish within six weeks information as to what action, if any, they have taken with reference to the disturbances which are alleged to have taken place at Serajganj and to show reasons why the privileges of recognition should not be withdrawn from their schools.

(2) That the Chief Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam be informed of the action taken.

(3) That the proprietor, Banwarilal H. E. School, Serajganj, be informed that a copy of the papers has \* been sent to the Secretary of his school.

669. Read a letter from the Principal, Dacca College, forwarding a copy of his order showing that a student of the 4th year class of his College, named Dhirendranath Guha, having been found guilty of striking a member of the staff of the Collegiate school, his name has been removed from the rolls of the College and stating that under the circumstances the student may not be permitted to sit for the ensuing B. A. Examination.

#### ORDERED—

(1) That Dhirendranath Guha be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination provisionally and that his seat be in a place other than the Dacca College.

(2) That the candidate be asked to send an explanation of his conduct.

(3) That the Principal, Dacca College, be informed of the action taken.

670. Read a letter from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., enquiring whether there will be any English Course at the Entrance Examination in 1908 and if so, whether it will be a reprint of the Course for 1907 or a new book.

#### ORDERED—

\* That the various Boards of Studies be requested to meet immediately to fix courses for the Entrance, F.A., B. A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1908.

671. Read a letter from the Principal, Sanskrit College, enquiring whether the Entrance Examination in 1908, will be conducted under the old or under the new Regulations.

**ORDERED—**

That the Principal, Sanskrit College, be informed that the Entrance Examination in 1908 will be conducted under the old courses.

672. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, recommending that Nagendrachandra Das, who has been sent up for the ensuing B. Sc. Examination may be exempted from further attendance at lectures in Statics and Dynamics, which he has taken up as compulsory subjects as no lectures were delivered in these subjects in the 4th year class of the above-named College.

**ORDERED—**

That Nagendrachandra Das be admitted to the ensuing B. Sc. Examination.

673. Read a letter from Mr. R. P. Kulandarswami, B.A., enquiring whether a student who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Madras University, can prosecute his study privately or as a student of a College affiliated to the Calcutta University with a view to appear at its Degree Examination and whether a graduate of the Madras University can appear at the M. A. Examination of the Calcutta University as a private student.

**ORDERED—**

That the applicant be directed to apply to the Registrar, Madras University, as the cases appear to be under the jurisdiction of the Madras University.

674. Read a memo. from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, forwarding an application from Asutosh Mitra, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination who took up the Honours subjects in Sanskrit, praying that he may be permitted to take up the Honours Course in Sanskrit at the ensuing B. A. Examination although he has attended no



additional lectures in the course in which there was no class in the College.

ORDERED—

That Asutosh Mitra be admitted to the Pass Examination in Sanskrit at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

675. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bihar National College, forwarding an application from Matilal Dasgupta, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth a deficiency of 16 in his attendance in History which he has taken up as a compulsory subject for the ensuing F. A. Examination may be excused.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

676. Read a letter from Mr. S. L. Gokhale, who after passing the B. A. Examination with Honours in Science, has passed the M. A. Examination in Physics and also in Chemistry, both in the 1st class, but who has not passed the B. Sc. Examination, requesting to be informed whether under the circumstances he may be permitted to appear at the D. Sc. Examination without being required to pass any further examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

677. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Duff College, forwarding an application from Sureschandra Dasgupta, praying that in view of the changes made in the course in History for the M. A. Examination in 1906, the Syndicate will be pleased to order alternative questions to be set out of the old text-books in the 3rd, 4th and 5th papers at the examination in 1906, for the benefit of the unsuccessful candidates of last year.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

678. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, requesting that under the circumstances therein set forth the case of the two passed students of the Dacca Medical School, who have been

admitted to the 3rd year class of the Calcutta Medical College and whom he recommends for admission to the ensuing Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination, may be reconsidered by the Syndicate.

**ORDERED—**

That the students in question be admitted to the ensuing Combined Preliminary Scientific and first M. B. Examination.

679. The Offg. Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from the undermentioned candidates for admission to the M. A. Examination in 1906 as private students :—

Gokulehandra Banerjee.  
Makhanlal Banerjee.  
Binaykumar Bhattacharyya.  
Nalinimohan Chatterjee.  
Dineschandra Chaudhuri.  
I. J. Cornelius.  
Makhanlal De.  
Debendranath Ganguli.  
Jatindranath Ghosh.  
Jagdwp Sahay.  
Praphullachandra Maiti.  
Manoranjan Mitra.  
Jatindrakumar Mukerjee.  
Kalidas Mukerjee.  
Ramnarayan Mukerjee.  
Santoshkar Mukerjee.  
Mukunda Lal.  
Bhupeschandra Nag.  
Nagendranath Ray.  
Manilal Sanyal.

**RESOLVED—**

That the Syndicate recommended to the Senate that the applicants be admitted to the M. A. Examination in 1906 as private students.

680. Read an application from Mr. A. A. Khan, B.A., who is a Munsiff, in the Central Provinces, requesting permission to appear at the B. L. Examination of this University on the strength of his attendance for two years at the LL. B. Lectures of the Allahabad University and for one year at the Calcutta B. L. Lectures,

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

681. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Holkar College, Indore, forwarding an application from Lakshman Balkrishna Deva, an unsuccessful candidate at the last M. A. Examination who is now serving as a teacher in the State High School, Indore, requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination in 1906.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Lakshman Balkrishna Deva be allowed to sit for the M. A. Examination of this University in 1906, as a teacher.

682. Read an application from Mr. G. Ramadar, B.A. (Madras), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

683. Read an application from Suryyanarayan Sinha, B.A. (Allahabad), who has prosecuted a regular course of study for two academical years in a Law College affiliated to the Allahabad University for admission to its LL. B. Examination, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the next B. L. Examination of the Calcutta University without further attendance at lectures.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

684. Read an application from Satyaranjan Sen, a student in the Third year class of the Central Hindu College, Banares, praying that, as his father intends to come down and settle in Bengal, he may be permitted to join the Fourth year class of a College affiliated to this University in order to qualify himself for admission to its B. A. or B. Sc. Examination in 1907.

ORDERED—

(i) That the application be refused,

(ii) That Satyaranjan Sen be informed that he will be permitted to join the Third year class of a College affiliated to this University in order to qualify himself for admission to its B. A. or B. Sc. Examination, after prosecuting a course of studies for two years.

685.\* Read an application from Tirumala Rao, B.A. (Madras), requesting permission to prosecute his studies for the B. L. Examination of this University in a College affiliated to it in Law.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the B. L. Examination of this University, on his prosecuting a regular course of studies in a College affiliated to this University in Law.

686. Read an application from P. C. Mogha, B.A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University as a private student.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

687. Read an application from Gulam Yazdani, B.A. (Panjab), requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

688. Read an application from Syamacharan Ghosh, who passed the Entrance Examination of the Panjab University in 1905, praying that he may be permitted to join the First year class of a College affiliated to the Calcutta University from the next session with a view to prepare himself for its F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

689. Read a letter from Mr. H. Roberts, enquiring whether the fact of his being a College-trained certificated Master from England and of his being a Licentiate of the College of Preceptors will be considered sufficient qualification to allow him to proceed to the B. A.

Examination of this University without having to pass the Preliminary Examinations.

ORDERED—

That the inquiry be answered in the negative.

690. Read a letter from the Head Master, Gobardanga H. E. School, forwarding an application from Babu Tarakdas Bandyopadhyay, requesting that the age of his son Atulkrishna Banerjee as certified by the Head Master in his application for admission to the ensuing Entrance Examination may be altered from 15 years, 6 months to 14 years, 6 months, and submitting the boy's horoscope in support of his request.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

691. Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, forwarding an application from Babu Digendranath Datta, requesting that under the circumstances stated the age of his son Susilchandra Datta as entered in his Entrance application may be changed from 17 years, 2 months to 15 years, 11 months.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

692. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, forwarding an application from Bipinchandra Das, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname Das may be changed to 'Dasgupta' in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and in the records of the University.

ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

693. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Bihar National College, forwarding an application from Lal Narayan supported by an affidavit, praying that his surname 'Dhar' may be added after his name in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

694. Read an application from Bhagwat Prasad, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his family title "Akhauri" may be prefixed to his name in his Entrance and F. A. certificates and in the records of the University.

## ORDERED—

That the application be granted.

695. Read a letter from Messrs. B. Banerjee & Co., Publishers, forwarding 12 copies of "Sanskrit Vyakarana Sopan" published by them and requesting that they may be laid before the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

## ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

696. Read a letter from Pandit Madhavaprasad Pathak, Assistant Professor, Anglo-Sanskrit Department, Government Sanskrit College, Benares, forwarding two copies of his "Balbodhavyakaran" a Hindi Grammar, and requesting its adoption as a text-book for the Entrance Examination.

## ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskrit Languages.

697. Read a letter from the Librarian, Imperial Library, requesting that instructions may be issued for the supply to the above Library of a copy of "Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate on the Inspection of Calcutta Colleges" and any other such publications that may issue hereafter.

## ORDERED—

That a copy of the "Report of the Commission appointed by the Senate on the Inspection of Colleges," be sent to the Librarian, Imperial Library, after it has been considered by the Senate,

698. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, enquiring whether a complete set of Tagore Law Lectures is available and can be supplied to the Additional Sessions Judge of Dacca and Mymensingh from the stock at the disposal of the University.

ORDERED—

That the Additional Sessions Judge of Dacca and Mymensingh be supplied with such copies of Tagore Law Lectures as are available.

699. Read representations from certain unsuccessful candidates at the recent B. L. Examination for a re-consideration of their case.

ORDERED—

That no action be taken in the matter.

700. Read a letter from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., stating that they are unable to act as Publishers of the University Calendar on a commission of 5 per cent., and proposing that the commission be raised to 20 per cent.

ORDERED—

That Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co. be offered a commission of 15 % from 1st April, 1906, for acting as Publishers of the University Calendar.

701. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Amulyanath Maiti, praying that as after paying a fee of Rs. 20 for admission to the F. A. Examination in 1904 he failed to present himself for Examination in 1904 and 1905, half the amount of the full fee paid by him for admission to the ensuing F. A. Examination may be refunded to him.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

702. Read a letter from the Head Master, Salkia A. S. School, forwarding an application from Haricharan Sarkar, reporting that his brother, Nitaicharan Sarkar, who had deposited his fee for admission to the ensuing

Entrance Examination died on the 3rd February, 1906, and praying that the fee paid by his deceased brother may be refunded.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Nitaicharan Sarkar be refunded.

703. Read a letter from Kalipada Mitra stating that his father Babu Umeschandra Mitra died on the 7th current after depositing his fees for admission to the ensuing F. A. Examination, and praying that the fee paid by his deceased father may be refunded.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by deceased Umeschandra Mitra be refunded.

704. The Officiating Registrar asked the permission of the Syndicate to return half of the double fees deposited by four female private candidates from Rangoon for admission to the forthcoming Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That half of the double fees deposited by four female private candidates from Rangoon for admission to the recent Entrance Examination be refunded.

705. Read letters from Rev. A. Tomory, M.A., Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., Mahamahopadhyay Satischandra Acharyya, M.A., Mr. N. C. Mitra, Babu Khudiram Basu, B.A., and Babu Satischandra Basu, M.A., having reference to the books, keys or guides, written by them.

ORDERED—

That the letters be put up at the selection of Examiners next year, and that the gentlemen in question be informed accordingly.

706. Read a letter from Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A., accepting his appointment as B. A. Examiner in Philosophy and forwarding for the information of the Syndicate a copy of Macaulay's Boswell's Life of Johnson, edited by him with an introduction and notes and published on the 4th February, 1906,



**ORDERED—**

That the letter be put up at the selection of Examiners next year and that a copy of the order be sent to Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A.

707. Read letters from Pandit Bhagabatkumar Sastri, M.A., Professor, Bangabasi College, and Babu Harihar Banerjee, M.A., Head Pandit, Hare School, forwarding copies of letters from the Publishers of their annotated Edition of Raghubansa, from which it would appear that they have cut off all connection with the work and that no more copies of it will be sold.

**ORDERED—**

That the letters be put up at the selection of Examiners next year, and that copies of the order be sent to the gentlemen in question.

708. Read a letter from Pandit Ganganath Jha, Entrance Examiner in Sanskrit, stating that as it will not be convenient for him to come down from Allahabad to assist in superintending the Examination in Sanskrit at the Senate House and to attend the meeting of the Head Examiner in Calcutta without travelling and halting charges, he proposes to submit a bill for these charges according to Government Rules on his return from Calcutta.

**ORDERED—**

That the Syndicate regret that they do not see their way to grant Pandit Ganganath Jha any travelling and halting charge for attending the Senate House during the Entrance Examination in Sanskrit.

709. Read a letter from Babu Lalitmohan Chatterjee having reference to his appointment as an Entrance Examiner in English.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

710. Read a letter from the Principal, Patna College, having reference to this Office Circular No. 987, dated the 16th January, 1906, requesting that he may be advised as to how to arrange for adequate supervision during the ensuing F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at Patna,

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to make necessary arrangements for the adequate supervision during the ensuing F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at Patna.

711. Read a letter from Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A., inquiring whether Mr. C. Coultrup, B.A. (Madras), may be permitted to appear at the M. A. Examination of this University.

## ORDERED—

That the inquiry be answered in the negative.

712. The Officiating Registrar reported that the additional grant made by the Syndicate for printing expenses has already been exhausted and to ask for a further grant on this head.

## ORDERED—

That a further grant of Rupees 6,000 be made for printing expenses and that the Registrar be directed to charge the amount to the Government grant.

713. Read representations from Muffasal teachers who had to come for supervising the recent Entrance Examination held at Calcutta, praying that under the circumstances mentioned therein, travelling expenses and halting charges incurred by them may be granted.

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to inquire into the question and bring it up at the next meeting of the Syndicate.

714. Read a letter from Mr. R. C. Evans, Advertising Agent, London and Dublin, suggesting that arrangements may be made for the insertion of suitable advertisements in the University Calendar, which would bring to the University some revenue without entailing any expenditure.

## ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to discuss the question with Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., and

communicate the result to the Snydericate at their next meeting.

715. Read an application, supported by Medical certificates, from the Assistant Registrar, for privilege leave for two months.

**ORDERED—**

(1) That two months' privilege leave be granted to Babu Girischandra Mukerjee, M.A., Asst. Registrar.

(2) That Babu Nirmalchandra Banurji, M.A., First Assistant, be appointed Officiating Asst. Registrar, and that the Assistants subordinate to him be promoted in gradation with acting allowances according to government rules.

716. On the suggestion of the Offg. Registrar, the pay of Babu Nagendranath Banerjee, 2nd Assistant, was raised from Rs. 90 to Rs. 100 per month, with effect from 1st March, 1906.

717. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the following abstract statement of the Accounts of the University Fee Fund for the months of January and February, 1906 :—

*Abstract Statement of the Accounts of the University Fee Fund for January and February, 1906.*

RECEIPTS.			DISBURSEMENTS.		
	Rs.	As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Fees for Duplicates ...	134	0 0	Salary of Registrar ...	420 13 4	
" Copy of marks ...	282	0 0	" of Assistant Registrar ...	250 8 8	
" Entrance Examination ...			" of Clerks ...	538 0 8	
" F. A. Examination ...	71,650	0 0	" of Menials ...	121 0 0	
" B. A. Examination ...	59,200	0 0	Pension ...	607 13 0	
" B. Sc. Examination ...	59,355	0 0	Remuneration to Examiners... ..	25,798 8 0	
" D. L. Degree ...	540	0 0	Municipal Taxes ...	958 14 6	
Contribution to the Gown ...	100	0 0	Examination Expenses ...	1,189 1 0	
Fund ...	80	0 0	Service Postage Stamps ...	500 0 0	
Entrance English Course ...			Stationery ...	1,137 12 3	
Royalty ...	500	0 0	Printing Examination Papers. ...	628 0 11	
Miscellaneous ...	145	0 0	Mis. Printing Expenses ...	2,227 4 0	
Total ...	.....		Books ...	328 8 0	
		1,91,986 0 0	Contingencies ...	827 4 9	
			New Stair case ...	2,142 0 0	
Debit Balance on 31st ...	.....	5,675 12 3	Binding Books ...	25 8 0	
December, 1905 ...	.....		Furniture ...	437 12 0	
			New Gowns ...	3,100 0 0	
			Convocation Expenses ...	5,006 1 9	
			Inspection of Colleges ...	3,188 2 0	
			Electric Expenses ...	75 0 0	
			Travelling Allowances ...	537 8 0	
			Total ...	.....	50,045 8 10
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	1,86,310 3 9	Balance on the 28th February, 1906 ...	.....	1,36,264 10 11
			GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	1,86,310 3 9

**ORDERED—**

(1) To be recorded.

(2) That the accounts be passed.

718. Read a letter from the Principal, Sanskrit College, Calcutta, inquiring what steps should be taken for the proper supervision of the F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at the Sanskrit College, as the number of professors and teachers available in his staff together with the gentlemen from different institutions, who have been asked to assist him in the supervision of these Examinations would not be sufficient and requesting that he may be provided with at least ten more men.

**ORDERED—**

That the Registrar be authorised to make necessary arrangements for the proper supervision of the F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at the Sanskrit College, Calcutta.

719. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate communications from the Heads of certain affiliated institutions, expressing their inability to send two members of their staff to assist in supervising the ensuing F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at Calcutta.

**ORDERED—**

That the Registrar be authorised to make necessary arrangements for the adequate supervision of the F. A. and B. A. Examinations to be held at different places in Calcutta.

720. Read endorsements from the Principal, Dacca College, and the Magistrate of Murshidabad forwarding, with their recommendations, representations from teachers of moffusil schools who had assisted in the supervision of the recent Entrance Examination held at Dacca, and Berhampur respectively, praying that travelling allowance and halting charges may be paid to them.

**ORDERED—**

That the question of granting travelling allowances and halting charges to moffusil teachers who had

assisted in supervising the recent Entrance Examination be postponed to the next meeting of the Syndicate.

721. Read an application from Surendralal Mukerjee, an unsuccessful candidate at the B. A. Examination in 1905, praying that he may be permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1907 as a private student.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

722. Read an application from Miss Eleanor Edwards, who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University in 1902 and has since been serving as a teacher in an English School at Mussoorie, praying that she may be allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

723. Read a letter from the Principal, Baptist College, Rangoon, stating that one of the candidates at the recent Entrance Examination from his school, who stated Burmese as his vernacular in his Entrance application, was given a Special Paper on the first day of the Examination, in spite of the candidate's asking for a paper in Burmese translation, and requesting that necessary action may be taken in the matter.

ORDERED—

That the letter be placed before the Board of Moderators for the Entrance Examination. .

724. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Mamnun Ahmad, praying that the fee paid by his son, Enam Ahmad, for admission to the forthcoming F. A. Examination may be refunded, as the candidate died before the commencement of the Examination.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Enam Ahmad be refunded.

725. The Registrar enquired whether, in view of the Bengal Government Order No. 1155F, dated the 27th February, 1906, sanctioning grain compensation

allowance of Re. 1-8 a month for the months of January, February and March, 1906, to all wholtime servants of Government drawing not more than Rs. 16 a month, who are employed in Calcutta, the menial servants of the University should be allowed the same allowance.

**ORDERED—**

That grain compensation allowance of Re. 1-8 a month be granted to all wholtime menials of the University whose pay does not exceed Rs. 16 a month, for the months of January, February and March, 1906.

726. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate an invitation from the Vice-Chancellor, University of Aberdeen, to send representatives of the Calcutta University to take part in the celebration of the quatercentenary festival of the Aberdeen University which takes place by the middle of September, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

That His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, be asked to represent the University of Calcutta on the occasion.

727. Read a letter from Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A., Head Examiner in Sanskrit at the recent Entrance Examination, suggesting that under the circumstances stated therein, question No. 4. in the paper on Sanskrit Text and Grammar be cancelled and that the marks allotted to that question be distributed to other questions in the manner proposed by him.

**ORDERED—**

That the re-arrangement proposed by the Head Examiner be approved of.

728. On a reference being made by the Offg. Registrar, it was decided that, from the time of the appointment of the Provisional Syndicate under the New Universities Act, the order of the Syndicate dated the 9th April, 1898, (Minutes 1897-98, p. 355, para. 559) be rescinded.

729. On a reference being made by the Offg. Registrar, it was ordered that as a very special case, available copies of the Calcutta University Calendar, Minutes and

Tagore Law Lectures be supplied to Rai T. N. Banerjee, Bahadur:

730. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Asutosh Datta, praying that the fee paid by his cousin, Chandicharan Ray, for admission to the Ensuing B. A. Examination may be refunded, as the candidate died of small pox before the commencement of the Examination.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Chandicharan Ray be refunded.

731. The following contingent bills for the months of November and December, 1905, and January and February, 1906, were passed :—

FEE FUND.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
2 Bills, Collector to the Corporation, Municipal Taxes ... ..	...	958	14 6
1 Bill, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses ... ..	...	25	12 0
1 „ Contingencies ... ..	...	188	0 3
1 „ Kantychunder Ghosh, Furniture	...	342	0 0
1 „ Letter Files ... ..	...	12	0 0
1 „ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books ... ..	...	20	14 0
1 „ Agent, Govt. Consignments ...	...	3	0 6
1 „ Secretary, School Book Society ...	...	8	4 0
6 Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing jobs ... ..	...	962	5 0
1 Bill, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses ... ..	...	80	0 0
1 „ Messrs. McNeill & Co., Copy books ... ..	...	2,343	8 0
1 „ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books... ..	...	2	4 0
1 „ Collector of Stamps, Service Labels ... ..	...	100	0 0
3 Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, Printing jobs ... ..	...	353	14 0
1 Bill, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses ... ..	...	8	0 0
1 „ Col. E. A. F. Carter, Convocation Expenses ... ..	...	200	0 0
Carried over		5,6c8	12 3



FEE FUND		Rs. As. P.			Rs. As. P.		
Brought forward		...	5,608	12	3		
1	Bill Examination Expenses, M. A. & B.L. Examinations	...	544	5	3		
1	„ Remuneration to guards	...	268	0	0		
3	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, printing jobs	...	1,036	9	0		
1	Bill, Collector of Stamps, Service labels	...	300	0	0		
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses	...	47	4	0		
5	Bills, Examination Expenses	...	291	12	0		
1	Bill, Contingencies	...	262	7	0		
1	„ Messrs. Trail & Co., Stationery...	...	76	0	0		
1	„ Messrs. M. Banerjee & Brothers, Ink	...	70	0	0		
1	„ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books	...	45	0	0		
1	„ Repairing Type-writers	...	31	12	0		
1	„ Gupta, Mukerjee & Co., printing jobs	...	167	8	0		
1	„ Superintendent of Stationery	...	1,111	0	3		
1	„ Kantychunder Ghosh, contingencies	...	121	4	0		
1	„ Messrs. Smith Stanistreet & Co., supplying Chemicals	...	40	2	0		
1	„ Contingencies	...	161	8	6		
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co, Electric Expenses	...	8	0	0		
1	„ Messrs. Harman & Co., Gowns...	...	3,100	0	0		
1	„ Hony. Secretary, Asiatic Society, books	...	255	0	0		
4	Bills, Kantychunder Ghosh, Convocation Expenses	...	956	13	0		
1	Bill, Convocation Expenses	...	241	0	9		
1	„ Messrs. Traill & Co., Convocation Expenses	...	250	0	0		
1	„ Messrs Bipin Brothers, Convocation Expenses	...	519	12	0		
1	„ Messrs. Hamilton & Co., Silver Casket	...	300	0	0		
1	„ Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, for credit to the Account of the P. W. D. for a new staircase	...	2,142	0	0		
1	„ Horace Hart, Esq., printing Examination papers...	...	376	6	11		
1	„ Cost of 100 Stamped cheques	...	6	4	0		
6	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, printing jobs	...	996	7	0		
Carried over		...	19,234	15	11		

FEE FUND.		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward		...	19,234	15	11		
1	Bill, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses	...	30	0	0		
1	" Type-writer materials	...	12	4	0		
1	" Cost of binding Books	...	25	8	0		
1	" Superintendent, B. M. Press, Printing Examination papers	...	251	10	0		
1	" Messrs. Hall and Anderson, Convocation Expenses	...	2,700	12	0		
2	Bills, Collector to the Corporation, Municipal Taxes	...	958	14	6		
1	Bill, Contingencies	...	290	4	0		
1	" Kantychunder Ghosh, Contingencies	...	130	0	0		
1	" Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses	...	7	0	0		
1	" Messrs. Hall and Anderson, Convocation Expenses	...	37	12	0		
1	" Collector of Stamps, Service labels	...	100	0	0		
1	" Kantychunder Ghosh, Contingencies	...	185	12	0		
1	" Freight for sending copy books to Moffusil Centres	...	132	3	0		
1	" Messrs. Trail & Co., Stationery	...	26	12	0		
1	" Repairing Type-writer	...	25	4	0		
1	" Agent, Govt. Consignment	...	3	0	3		
1	" Collector of Stamps, Service labels	...	100	0	0		
1	" Freight for sending copy books to Moffusil Centres	...	209	2	0		
1	" Principal, Patna College, advance for Examination Expenses	...	300	0	0		
6	Bills, Proprietor, Hare Press, printing jobs	...	1,094	13	0		
1	Bill, Magistrate of Backerganj, advance for Examination Expenses	...	100	0	0		
1	" Contingencies	...	297	1	0		
1	" Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses	...	23	0	0		
1	" Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Books	...	11	0	0		
1	" Gupta, Mukerjee & Co., printing jobs	...	68	0	0		
1	" Collector of Stamps, Service labels	...	200	0	0		
1	" Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, Examination Expenses	...	100	0	0		
Carried over		...	26,654	15	8		

FEE FUND.		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward		26,654	15	8			
1	Bill, Principal, Hislop College, Examination Expenses ...	10	9	0			
1	„ Collector of Stamps, Service labels...	100	0	0			
1	„ Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Electric Expenses ...	7	0	0			
1	„ Kantychunder Ghosh, Furniture	122	0	0			
1	„ Pandit Nityaswarup Brahmanchari, Books ...	62	8	0			
2	Bills, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., printing job ...	68	0	0			
1	Bill, Contingencies ...	207	8	0			
					-27,232	8	8

## REMUNERATION.

Father L. Stevens, S.J., Balance of F.A. Remuneration, 1905 ...		18	0	0			
C. Little, Esq., M.A., Setting fee for 1905 ...		100	0	0			
					118	0	0

## TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE.

Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M.A. ...	64	8	0				
„ Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A. ...	105	0	0				
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur...	81	8	0				
Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M.A. ...	64	8	0				
H. R. James, Esq., M.A. ...	122	0	0				
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur...	40	12	0				
Babu Bhagavati Sahay, M.A. ...	64	8	0				
„ „ „ „ ...	64	8	0				
„ „ „ „ ...	64	8	0				
„ Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A. ...	157	8	0				
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur...	40	12	0				
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A. ...	52	8	0				
Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur...	40	12	0				
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A. ...	52	8	0				
„ Bhagavati Sahay, M.A. ...	64	8	0				
				1,080	4	0	

## INSPECTION OF COLLEGES.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A. ...	448	8	0				
W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A. ...	212	0	0				
Babu H. C. Maitra M.A. ...	204	8	0				
W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A. ...	358	7	6				
G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A. ...	365	7	6				
Carried over ...	1,598	15	0				
				-28,430	12	8	

## INSPECTION OF COLLEGES.

		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward	...	1,598	15	0	28,430	12	8
Babu H. C. Maitra, M.A.	...	466	15	6			
W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A.	...	405	0	0			
Babu H. C. Maitra, M.A.	...	300	0	0			
G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.	...	380	0	0			
"	...	253	8	0			
Babu H. C. Maitra, M.A.	...	300	0	0			
W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A.	...	280	8	0			
Babu H. C. Maitra, M.A.	...	188	8	0			
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.	...	805	1	0			
W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A.	...	275	9	0			
					5,254	0	6
TOTAL Rs.	...				33,684	13	2

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 17.

---

THE 24TH MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *Vice-Chancellor,  
in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M. A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M. A., B. L.	M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M. A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M. D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-	BABU ADHARACHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
	B. HEATON, Esq.
	DR. KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.

DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	

732. Dr. Kedarnath Das proposed the addition of a Regulation for cases of default as provided in Section 7 (3) of the Act.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De and accepted.

Regulation 6 (to be numbered 7) was adopted.

Mr. Dasgupta proposed that Regulation 7 (b) be amended by the substitution of the words "University Calendar" for "Minutes of the University."

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was accepted in the following form :—"University Calendar or such portions of it as the Syndicate may decide."

Regulation 7 as amended was adopted.

733. The Forms for the Register of Graduates and for the Register of Students to be kept in Affiliated Colleges were adopted as amended in the pages attached hereto.

**REGISTER OF STUDENTS**

IN AN AFFILIATED COLLEGE TO BE KEPT UNDER SECTION 25,  
SUB-SECTION 2, CL. (j).

\_\_\_\_\_ Year Class.

1. Student's full name \_\_\_\_\_
2. Year and month of birth \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Month \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Race \_\_\_\_\_ Religion \_\_\_\_\_ Caste \_\_\_\_\_
3. Passed Matriculation in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division from \_\_\_\_\_  
School  
Passed Intermediate Examination in the \_\_\_\_\_ Division  
from \_\_\_\_\_ College  
Brings Transfer from \_\_\_\_\_ College,  
Failed at \_\_\_\_\_ Examination from \_\_\_\_\_ College.  
Name and address  
of father (and of Guardian  
if father dead). } \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
5. Student's address \_\_\_\_\_  
while attending College  
if different. \_\_\_\_\_
6. Whether the student resides with parents, or recognized  
guardian, or in a recognized Hostel or Mess and if these are  
recognized \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ 190 . }

Signature,





Mr. G. C. Bose pointed out that by Section 25 (2) (h) of the Act it was necessary that a Register of Students and Graduates should be kept by the University.

By general assent it was decided to add a Regulation providing for such a register.

734. Regulations 1 and 2 for Private Students on page 20 of the Draft Regulations were adopted.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed the omission of the words "or other" before "College" from Regulation 3.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari and carried.

The Regulation so amended was adopted.

Regulation 4 was adopted with a change suggested by Mr. Wann. Instead of "a High School recognised by the University" it was decided to substitute the words "a School recognised by the University as competent to send up candidates to the Matriculation Examination."

Regulation 5 was adopted and it was decided that Regulations 4 and 5 should be transposed.

Regulation 6 was adopted with the addition after "Demonstrator" of the words "and Librarians of Affiliated Colleges."

Mr. Prothero proposed the omission of Regulation 7. The proposal was seconded by Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari and carried.

Mr. Wann proposed that Regulation 8 be omitted and there be put in its place Regulation 2 under the heading "General" on page 21.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and was carried with the substitution of the words "are required in the case of" for the words "in connection with such examinations, are exacted from."

Regulation 1 under the heading "General" was adopted, and it was decided to transfer it to the Regulations for Examinations.

The Regulations for Private Students were declared adopted as amended.

735. The Regulations for Academical Costume were adopted with the omission of the word "white" before "Chapkan and Trousers."

736. Regulations 1 to 7 inclusive for the Affiliation of Colleges were adopted without change.

It was resolved to add a Regulation, to be numbered 8, to the following effect :—

"An application for Affiliation may be withdrawn at any time before an order has been passed on the application by the Government of India."

Regulations 8 to 12 inclusive were adopted, with new numbers 9 to 13, and the last two with slight verbal changes.

737. Regulations for the Examination of Female candidates were then put forward for discussion. Regulations 1 and 2 were adopted.

An amendment, proposed by Mr. Wheeler and seconded by Mr. Macdonell, that the Section allowing Khasi as second language be omitted, was rejected.

Regulation 1, Intermediate Examination, was adopted.

Regulation 2 was adopted in the following modified form :—

Female candidates shall be allowed to take up any language except English, accepted by the Syndicate, for a second language.

Regulation 3 was adopted in the following modified form :—

"Female candidates shall produce certificates so as to satisfy the Syndicate as to (a) good conduct (b) diligent and regular study."

Regulation 4 was adopted without change.

Regulation 1, B. A. Examination for Female candidates was adopted.

Mr. Brühl proposed that the words "French and German" be substituted for "French" in Regulation 2.

Mr. Wann seconded the proposal which was lost.

A proposal by Dr. Ray to substitute the words "French or German" for "French" was carried.

It was decided to repeat Regulations 3 and 4 for the Intermediate Examination as Regulations for the B. A. Examination.

The Regulation for the B. A., B. Sc., &c. was omitted as it was pointed out that the permission of the Senate was necessary before Female candidates could appear at the Examination and that it was necessary that they should receive permission to proceed to the degrees.

The Regulations for Female candidates were adopted as amended.

738. Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that the Regulations for the Board of Accounts be taken into consideration.

On the proposal being agreed to, he proposed that the Regulations as previously adopted be reproduced.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried.

\* 739. On the Transfer Rules being put forward for discussion, Mr. Dasgupta proposed that the word "five" be substituted for "three" in the first line of Regulation 1.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Brahmachari and carried.

Mr. Justice Mukerjee said that it would be unconstitutional if Regulation 1 were carried as it stood. It was the duty of the Syndicate to enforce Regulations adopted by the Senate, but it was proposed in the Regulation to set up an independent executive body. It would be more constitutional if they were made subordinate to the Syndicate. He suggested that the proceedings of the Committee should be sent to the Syndicate every month and that the Syndicate should have the power of calling on them to review any action taken.

He proposed that a second paragraph in the following form be added to Regulation 1 :—

At their annual meeting the Senate shall appoint a Committee of five fellows to be called the Transfer Committee who shall, in conformity with the following rules, deal with and decide upon all questions which

may be referred to them regarding the admission and transfer of students between Affiliated Colleges.

The proceedings of the Committee shall be submitted every month to the Syndicate for confirmation and the Syndicate may approve, revise or modify the decision of the Committee on any matter or direct the Committee to review it.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, and carried.

Regulation 2 was adopted with the word "two" in the fourth line instead of "four," proposed by Mr. G. C. Bose and seconded by Mr. Brühl.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that an addition be made to para 2 of Regulation 3 in the following form :—

An extract from the "Cross list" showing such subject or subjects shall be furnished by the student who will be allowed to obtain it from the Registrar on payment of a fee of four annas.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wann and carried.

So amended and with the addition of the word "those" at the end of the seventh line of the 1st para, after the words "Gazetted list of" Regulation 3 was adopted.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 11.

THE 27TH MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	M. E. DU S. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMACHARI, M.A., M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	'REV. R. GEE, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
	ASUTOSH CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.

BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
P. B. MUKERJEE, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.

740. The Vice-Chancellor placed before the meeting for discussion the Draft Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Regulation 1 was adopted.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that in Regulations 2 and 4 the figures "66" be substituted for the figures "75" in all places where they occur.

He said the percentage had hitherto been 66 and by these regulations it was proposed to raise it to 75. It was questionable whether such a change was desirable. Latitude should be allowed for excusable absence, that is absence due to continued or recurring sickness, and there should be ample time for the training of the students. Any percentage which gave a mean course between these two requirements would be satisfactory. He thought 66 better for that purpose than 75 and proposed its adoption.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal.

Father Lafont said there might be reasons for adopting the lower percentage in most subjects, but he would be sorry to see it applied to Science subjects. Because students who absent themselves from lectures illustrated by experiments, fail entirely to catch the drift of the lectures when they return. They become discouraged and produce a demoralising effect on the class generally.

Mr. Wann said he could corroborate what had been said by Father Lafont as regards another set of subjects. It was a serious matter when students took all the time off at the end of the session on the plea that they want to study the lectures already delivered. In such cases a careless spirit developed. He thought an increase of the percentage would have the effect of keeping the classes together at the end of the session.

Mr. James said he entirely agreed with what Mr. Wann said. The 66 percentage limit worked disastrously especially in Philosophy where he would like to see some stringency introduced. With a low percentage of attendance necessary, students were careless in coming up at the beginning of the session, thereby losing the early lectures and having uphill work afterwards. There might be individual cases of hardship owing to ill health. If the Faculty could arrange to have these cases treated on their merits the increase of attendances would be a valuable reform.

The amendment was lost, 3 voting for it.

Dr. Ray proposed that "Practical course" be omitted from each of the Science subjects prescribed for the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

The reasons given for the proposed change were that practical courses could not be properly conducted when there were large classes; that few of the Colleges had either accommodation or means for conducting such practical courses even on a small scale; and that the effect of such a regulation would be that the students would be driven away from the study of Arts subjects.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal. He argued that for the Intermediate course of study lectures illustrated by experiment were sufficient and that practical work done by students in large classes was impracticable.

Mr. P. B. Mukerjee, Mr. Mahalanabis, Dr. Ross, Mr. James, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, Mr. Russell, Dr. Brahmachari, Mr. G. C. Bose, Mr. Brühl and Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee took part in the subsequent discussion. Mr. N. N. Ghose asked to have it made clear whether the Draft Regulations required students themselves to engage in practical work. If so, there would be increased cost owing to purchase of chemicals and breakage of apparatus. The students would be scared away from Scientific courses. He would not like to see the present system of lectures illustrated by experiments done away with.

The amendment was lost, 11 voting for and 18 against.

Regulations 2 to 6 inclusive were then adopted with a few verbal changes suggested by Dr. Ross.

Mr. Wann proposed that Regulation 7 be amended as follows :—

“The subjects for the Intermediate Examination in Arts shall be English and *three* of the following subjects, of which *two* must be taken from group A :

A.	B.
A Second Language.	Physics.
History.	Chemistry.
Logic.	Geography.
Mathematics.	Physiology.
	Botany.

Mr. Wann reviewed the reasons for the proposed change ; that it would give the student a wider option ; that Mathematics and Logic were more suitable subjects for the early training of young men than a Second Language and History ; that if the Regulation proposed by the Committee were adopted it would have the tendency to raise a Historical School ; and finally that to give a student an option would have the effect of lightening his work.

Mr. James seconded the proposal.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Dr. Ross, Mr. Justice Mookerjee, Mr. G. C. Bose, Mr. Percival, Mr. N. N. Ghose and Babu Umeschandra Datta spoke against the amendment mainly on the ground that the options proposed would operate unfavourably as regards the study of the classical Languages, Sanskrit, Arabic and Persian.

The amendment was lost, 8 voting for and 22 against.

- (1) English (three papers),
- (2) a Second Language (two papers) were adopted as compulsory subjects.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that History be placed in the group of optional subjects,



He said History was a charming subject, but it required very little previous training and might be left to take care of itself. It was very different with a 2nd Language, the rudiments of which were tedious and had to be forced on the attention of young people. He quoted from a Convocation address by Sir Henry Maine, to the effect that History, while an important study, required a manner of treatment not unlike that adopted in the case of Science.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal.

Mr. Surendranath Banerjee, Mr. G. C. Bose, Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, Babu Umeschandra Datta and Mr. N. N. Ghose spoke against the amendment, dwelling chiefly on the importance of some knowledge of History in connection with the teaching of English.

Father Lafont, Mr. Brühl, Dr. Ray and Mr. Wann supported the amendment, which was carried, 15 voting for and 12 against.

(Confirmed.)

ALEX. PEDLER,

*President.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Law.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 4.

THE 29TH MARCH, 1906.

**Present :**

SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L., *in the Chair.*

BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,  
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.

BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,  
M.A., B.L.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARA-  
SWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S.,  
F.R.S.E.

MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF,  
KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.

741. Mr. Justice Mookerjee proposed that Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee take the Chair. The proposal was seconded by Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, and carried.

742. Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, proposed that Mr. Justice Mookerjee be appointed President of the Faculty of Law.

The proposal was seconded by Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff and carried.

(Confirmed.)

GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,  
*Chairman.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

**MINUTES**  
OF THE  
**PROVISIONAL FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.**  
FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 5.

---

THE 30TH MARCH, 1906.

**present:**

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., *in the Chair.*

A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

W. BANKS GWYTHYER, Esq.,

C.E.

B. HEATON, Esq.

P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,

F.G.S., F.C.S.

A. E. SILK, Esq., M. INST. C.E.

743. Mr. Silk proposed that Sir Alexander Pedler take the Chair.

Mr. Gwyther seconded.

744. The preliminary discussion was occupied with the Syllabus for Elementary Applied Mechanics which had been adopted at the previous meeting as a subject for the Intermediate Examination. The syllabus as amended was adopted.

745. It was decided to adopt the rule regarding the setting of alternative papers which had been accepted for Arts and Science subjects.

746. The proposed syllabuses for the Bachelor of Engineering degree were then considered, and in the

main adopted, except the sections relating to Engines and Machinery in Applied Mechanics, and Hydraulics which were entirely recast.

747. It was decided to substitute a degree of Doctor in Engineering for that of Master of Engineering.

The Regulations proposed for this new degree were adopted.

748. Read a note by Mr. F. Walford, Head Master, Bihar School of Engineering, on the training course for Overseers in relation to that for the Bachelor of Engineering degree.

It was decided that the object dealt with in the note could be attained without additional Regulations.

Under Regulation 2 students could proceed to the degree in Engineering from Schools such as the Bihar School of Engineering, provided these Schools are affiliated up to the F. E. standard.

(Confirmed.)

A. MACDONELL,

*Senior Member.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 12.

THE 30TH MARCH, 1906.

## Present :

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L. *
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	DR. J. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.

BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	
P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.

749. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed, and Father Lafont seconded, that Mr. Justice Mookerjee take the Chair.

750. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee enquired if the proposals of which he had given notice might be brought forward. Permission being given, he proposed, that in view of the fact that the revised Regulations have to be submitted by the Senate for the sanction of the Government before the 15th of April next, the Faculty of Arts, for the purpose of saving time, do refer to the Senate without further consideration, all draft Regulations which may remain undisposed of at the close of this meeting.

\* The proposal was seconded by Mr. Surendranath Banerjee and carried.

751. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that with a view to save time, no member of the Faculty speak more than five minutes upon any question at this day's meeting.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

752. The Faculty then proceeded with the discussion of the draft Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts.

Mr. Wann proposed that there be not more than two compulsory subjects.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood and carried.

Dr. Ray proposed that in addition to the two compulsory subjects a candidate must take up two more subjects and may take up another.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Surendranath Banerjee.

Mr. Wann proposed as an amendment that the last clause "and may take up another" be omitted.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the amendment which was carried.

The proposal so amended was adopted.

• Dr. Ray proposed the addition of a third language to the list of second languages. Mr. Gee seconded the proposal, because, he said, if adopted it would allow the study of Latin and Greek.

The proposal was lost, 11 voting for and 16 against.

Dr. Ray proposed that Psychology be added to the list of optional subjects.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the proposal which was lost.

Dr. Ray proposed that Zoology be added to the list of optional subjects.

Dr. Brahmachari seconded the proposal which was carried, 14 voting for and 12 against.

The list of optional subjects as amended was then adopted.

Dr. Ray proposed that the optional subjects be divided into two groups from each of which candidates would be allowed to select one subject.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis, was lost.

It was then decided by general assent that the number of papers in English should be three and in all other subjects two.

Regulation 7 so amended was adopted, with the omission of the paragraph beginning "a candidate may take up a second optional subject" and the subsequent note in italics.

Regulation 8 was adopted with a slight verbal change.

Mr. Dasgupta proposed that the second line of Regulation 9 be recast as the phrase theoretical and

practical work in connection with English Literature or History had an odd sound about it.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Wood was carried.

Mr. James proposed that the word "difficult" in the third line of para 1 and the heading English be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood and carried.

Mr. James proposed that the sentence in the same paragraph beginning "Questions out of books . . . &c., rule" be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried, 16 voting for and 7 against.

Mr. Russell proposed, and Mr. G. C. Bose seconded that the last sentence be omitted.

The proposal was carried.

In para 2 at the top of page 4, it was adopted by general assent that there should be three papers each carrying 100 marks.

1st Paper.....Poetry texts.

2nd Paper.....Prose texts.

3rd Paper.....(a) Essay.

Mr. James proposed that (b) under 3rd Paper be omitted.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal which was carried, 21 voting for and 3 against.

Mr. James proposed that in place of the words omitted there be substituted the words "Passages to be summarized."

Father Lafont seconded the proposal.

As an amendment, Mr. Dasgupta proposed that direction be given about the division of marks between (a), (b), and (c) in the 3rd paper in English.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the amendment which was lost, 2 voting for it.

The proposal was carried, 15 voting for and 9 against,



Dr. Ross proposed that for the words under (c) be substituted the words "Straightforward passages from unseen works."

Mr. James seconded the proposal.

After some discussion Mr. Wann suggested that the words to be substituted be changed to "Questions on passages from unprepared books."

The suggestion was adopted by Dr. Ross and the proposal so amended was carried, 12 voting for and 10 against.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that to the words under (c) as adopted be added the words "of no higher standard of difficulty than the texts."

Mr. N. N. Ghose seconded the proposal, which, after some discussion, was carried, 22 voting for and 3 against.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed as an amendment to Mr. James's proposal that the following be introduced in place of the note beginning 'N. B.'

Questions on unprepared passages shall be such as an intermediate candidate can be expected to answer without special preparation.

The amendment was seconded by Dr. Nilratan Sarkar.

It was lost, 11 voting for and 13 against.

Mr. James's motion was then carried, 14 voting for and 6 against.

Mr. Dasgupta proposed that the division of marks in the 3rd paper be as follows:—50 marks to the essay (a), 25 to (b), 25 to (c).

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

There followed some discussion as to whether the matter should be rediscussed and on a reference to the meeting it was so decided.

Mr. Wann then proposed that 33 marks be allotted to the essay and that the value to be given to (b) and (c) be left undefined,

It was ultimately decided by general assent that 40 marks be given to the essay, 30 to (b), 30 to (c).

Mr. James proposed the omission of para 3 beginning "The list of authors."

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

The Regulations relating to English were then adopted as amended and the meeting adjourned.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Chairman.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 17.

THE 31ST MARCH, 1906.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
B.L.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A.,
A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.	B.D.

753. Read a letter from the Government of India appointing the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., Vice-Chancellor, in place of Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., resigned.

**RESOLVED—**

That the letter be laid before the Senate.

754. **RESOLVED—**

That the Boards of Studies in the different subjects be asked to make recommendations as to the appointment of paper-setters for the M.A. and P.R.S. Examinations, 1906 and the Entrance, F. A., B. A., and B.Sc. Examinations in 1907.

## 755. RESOLVED—

That Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A., be appointed Examiner in Physics at the ensuing F.E. Examination in place of Mr. V. H. Jackson, M.A., who has left for England.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 18.

THE 31ST MARCH, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
DR. R. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD, SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.	DR. F. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
	H. R. JAMES, Esq., M.A.

C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE B. G. GEIDT.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., F.G.S.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.

756. The Vice-Chancellor called upon the Registrar to read the following letter from the Government of India.

No. 186.

FROM

H. H. RISLEY, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E.,

*Secretary to the Government of India,*

TO

THE REGISTRAR OF THE CALCUTTA

UNIVERSITY.

Home Department (Education),<sup>4</sup>

*Calcutta, the 31st March, 1906.*

SIR,

I am directed to state, for the information of the Syndicate and Senate of the Calcutta University, that the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mukherjee, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., to be Vice-Chancellor of the University in succession to Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., who has resigned.

I have &c.,

H. H. RISLEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee said :—

Before we proceed to the regular business of the day, I beg to propose that we accord a hearty welcome

to our new Vice-Chancellor. It is true he is not a stranger to us, but this is only a very good reason why we should make our welcome as hearty as possible, for the welcome we are going to accord to him is no mere matter of conventional civility, but is the out-come of genuine feeling. The brilliant academic and professional career of Mr. Justice Mookerjee and the many valuable services he has rendered to the University in various capacities for a period of more than sixteen years, point to his being eminently qualified for the office to which he has been appointed, and we earnestly hope—and confidently trust—that under his guidance the Senate and the Syndicate will be able to bring about all necessary and desirable reforms in the University, and we may give him our assurance that so far as the matter of introducing improvements into the University is concerned he may rely upon our cordial support.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee said :—

I desire to associate myself thoroughly with the vote which has just been moved. Mr. Justice Mookerjee is one of the foremost figures of this University and has been so for a period of nearly twenty years. At the present moment there is a strong feeling outside that the fate of high education is trembling in the balance. Whether that feeling is rightly founded or whether it is altogether an erroneous impression is entirely beside the question. The impression is there and it finds expression in the public prints and the utterances of our public men. At such a time Mr. Justice Mookerjee is placed in the responsible position of being at the head of this University. The public rely on him with confidence for guiding the affairs of the University in such a manner—with that discretion, tact and judgment which qualities he possesses in such an eminent degree—that the interests of high education may be safeguarded. I feel sure that he will justify the confidence which the Government has reposed in him and which is shared by his countrymen, so that during his tenure of office the cause of high education will grow and prosper in this country.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont, in supporting the motion, desired to add a tribute of praise from one

who had known Mr. Justice Mookerjee during the whole of his University career. When Mr. Justice Mookerjee was appointed Vice-Chancellor he was delighted for one special reason, and that was that he was sure that their business would be despatched with confidence and also with promptitude. He eulogised Mr. Justice Mookerjee's work in the Syndicate and said that the new Vice-Chancellor had such an intimate knowledge of the by-laws of the University, that he condensed everything and expedited business. This was exemplified by Mr. Justice Mookerjee's work in the Syndicate. No one knew more about the affairs of the University than Mr. Justice Mookerjee. In the name of the European Fellows he could say that they were at one with the Indian Gentlemen in accepting Mr. Justice Mookerjee as their Vice-Chancellor from their hearts.

Babu Umeschandra Datta supported the motion.

Maulavi Serajul Islam, on behalf of the Mahomedan members, also supported the motion.

The motion was carried by applause.

The Vice-Chancellor said :—

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and gentlemen, I am deeply grateful to you and to all my colleagues on the Senate for the kindly and cordial welcome you have accorded me. The office of Vice-Chancellor is no doubt one of high distinction, but it is also one of great responsibility, and the responsibility is increased by the circumstance that the University is now passing through a period of transition. It is my ambition during my term of office to do all I can to promote the best interests of the University and to elevate the standard of education in so far as it can be done under existing conditions and circumstances. It has been recently said by one of the most distinguished Vice-Chancellors of an English University that a Vice-Chancellor in order to be efficient and successful must have good health, good temper, some tact, and a great deal of common sense. If I lack any of these qualifications I feel confident that my deficiencies will be amply supplied by the judgment and experience of so many distinguished members of the Senate among whom it is my high



ge to count not a few of the teachers of my own early days. I earnestly appeal to each and every one of you to co-operate with me in the attainment of the object which I have in view.

757. Dr. Ross proposed :—

That the Senate desires to give formal expression to their high appreciation of the valuable services rendered to this University during upwards of thirty years by Sir Alexander Pedler, the retiring Vice-Chancellor.

The proposal was seconded by Maulavi Serajul Islam and carried by acclamation.

758. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that in view of the fact that the revised Regulations have to be submitted by the Senate for the sanction of the Government before the 15th of April next, the Senate do meet from day to day at 11 A.M. on Saturdays and and at 4-45 P.M. on all other days except Sunday, and that no member of the Senate speak for more than five minutes on any question, until the consideration of the revised Regulations is finished.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri pointed out that in view of the resolution adopted at the meeting of the Faculty of Arts the day before the regulations then under discussion by the Faculty could not be considered by the Senate without some addition to the present proposal.

By permission of the Senate the following addition was made :

viz., the insertion of the words "in supersession of its previous resolutions" after the word "Senate" and before the words "do meet."

So amended the proposal was carried.

Mr. Wann proposed that except on Saturdays the Senate sit from 4-45 to 7 P.M.

The proposal which was seconded by Babu Surendranath Banerjee was carried, 15 voting for and 5 against.

759. The Senate then entered on the discussion of the Regulations relating to the Recognition of Schools by the University.

Regulation 1 was adopted by general assent.

Mr. Russell proposed that the following be substituted for the first two lines of Regulation 2 :—

The school shall furnish a preliminary statement showing :—

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and accepted.

Regulation 2 (a) was adopted without change.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that from 2 (b) the words “and that the conditions.....possible” be omitted.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi seconded the proposal.

Mr. Wann opposed the proposal on the ground that it was necessary to see that the schools were maintained in a proper condition : and that proper tenure of office was secured to the teachers.

Babu Surendranath Banerjee was against the proposal because, if it were carried, difficulties might arise in Mofusil Schools.

Mr. Russell said he thought it a remarkable thing to ask the Senate to recognise schools with arrangements being made for continuity of the teaching.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra agreed with those members of the Senate who desired conditions favourable for the continuity of work but he supported the amendment because he was doubtful whether the Regulation was likely to have that desired result.

Sir Gporoo Da's Banerjee said the result of the Regulation would be a class of covenanted teachers, whereby the door would be opened for a worse evil. Careful legislation in such a case was desirable.

Mr. Brühl pointed out that continuity of work would sometimes be maintained by the dismissal of an inefficient teacher.

The proposal was lost, 12 voting for and 14 against.

Regulation 2 (*b*) was adopted with a verbal change in the 4th line suggested by Mr. Russell.

Regulation 2 (*c*) was adopted with the following words substituted for those from "do not involve" to the end of the sentence :—"are not likely to injure in any way the eyesight and general health of the students."

Regulation 2 (*d*) was adopted with the words "accommodation is" substituted for "rooms are."

Regulation 2 (*e*) was adopted with the word "kept" inserted before the words "in proper order."

Regulations 2 (*f*) and (*g*) were adopted without change.

Regulation 2 (*h*) was adopted with the omission of the following words "a clear report made by a duly qualified Inspector shall be submitted showing that."

Regulation 2 (*i*) was adopted with the omission of the words "it shall be certified that."

Regulations 2 (*j*) and (*k*) were adopted.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the following changes be made in 2 (*l*) :—

In sub-section (*i*) the words "and 2nd class" be added after "Entrance Class."

and in sub-section (*ii*) the word "third" be written for "second."

The proposal was seconded by Babu Surendranath Banerjee and carried.

Regulation 2 (*l*) was adopted as amended.

Regulations 3 and 4 were adopted without change.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that the second sentence of Regulation 5 be omitted.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried without discussion.

Regulation 5 so amended was adopted.

Mr. Gee proposed that a regulation be added requiring that no master shall receive less than Rs. 20 monthly.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Russell was negatived after some discussion.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that the second paragraph of Regulation 6 be omitted. •

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the proposal.

Mr. Wann opposed the proposal. He said it was most important and necessary that teachers should be well paid. It was disgraceful that there should be teachers in High Schools receiving from seven to twelve rupees a month. It was the general desire that the status of teachers should be raised and he asked how that was to be done unless the University used the powers given it by the Act.

The proposal was lost, 12 voting for and 14 against.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed that the second paragraph of Regulation 6 should end with the word "submitted."

Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

After Messrs. Russell and G. C. Bose had spoken against the proposal, it was put to the vote and lost, 9 voting for and 16 against.

Regulation 6 was then adopted with a verbal change in the last line of the first paragraph.

In Regulation 7 Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that for the words from "Inspector" to the end there be substituted the words "person or persons deputed by the Syndicate from time to time."

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose was carried by 16 votes against 5.

For the first line in para 2 of Regulation 7 it was decided to substitute the following :—

"Should the person deputed be an Inspector of Schools his report shall ordinarily be submitted."

The third paragraph it was decided to omit.

Regulation 8 was adopted.

In Regulation 9 it was decided to substitute for the words "the Government Inspector or Assistant Inspector of Schools" the words "a person or persons deputed by the Syndicate from time to time"; and for the words

"the Inspectors" in the sixth line the words "the person or persons so deputed."

These changes were proposed by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, and carried by 12 votes against 11.

Regulation 9 as amended was adopted.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed the addition to Regulation 10 after section (d) of the following paragraph :—

No action shall be taken on sections (a), (b), (c) or (d), Regulation 10, without giving the School an opportunity of defending itself.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta and carried, 17 voting for and 5 against.

Regulation 10 as amended was adopted.

Mr. Wood proposed the omission of Regulation 11. The proposal was seconded by Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, and carried by 15 votes to 5.

The Regulations relating to the Recognition of Schools were then adopted as amended.

760. The draft Regulations, relating to the Matriculation Examination, adopted by the Faculty of Arts were then taken up for discussion.

Regulations 1 to 8 inclusive were adopted without discussion.

Under Regulation 9, Physiology was added as a sixth optional subject. The addition was proposed by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari and carried by 15 votes against 11.

Mr. Brühl proposed that Freehand and Model Drawing be added as an optional subject.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried by 12 votes against 8.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that no more optional subjects be added.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. James and carried.

Regulation 9 up to the end of page 2 was adopted as amended.

The first paragraph on page 3 was adopted.

Mr. Wann said that encouraged by the facility with which changes in the draft Regulations adopted by the Faculty of Arts were being reversed by the Senate, he ventured to propose that the following words be omitted from the second paragraph on page 3 :—"which can be gone through in two years by an Indian Matriculation student of fair intelligence."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and after some discussion by Mr. James, Mr. Russell, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Babu Herambachandra Maitra, the proposal was carried by 16 votes against 10.

The second paragraph on page 3 was adopted as amended.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed the omission of Indian vernaculars from the list of languages in paragraph 3 on page 3.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi.

After some discussion in which Mr. Justice Mitra, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Dr. Ross joined, the proposal was lost by 11 votes to 16.

Paragraphs 3 and 4, page 3, were adopted.

Father Lafont proposed the following addition to paragraph 5, page 3 :—

"In the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper shall be set in which simple essays or letters or other original composition shall replace the passages for translation into English."

The proposal which was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and fully discussed was lost by 10 votes to 13.

Mr. Percival proposed the omission of the following words "passages in English to be translated into one of the following Indian vernaculars and."

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Wood and fully discussed was lost by 10 votes against 12.

Paragraph 5, page 3, was adopted.

Regulations 10 and 11 were adopted.

Regulations 1 to 6 inclusive under the head of English were adopted with a verbal change in the last.

Mr. Russell proposed that Regulation 7 under the heading English be amended by the substitution of the number "80" for the number "72."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. James and after a lengthy discussion was rejected by 9 votes to 12.

The meeting then adjourned to Monday the 2nd April at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 19.

THE 2ND APRIL, 1906.

Present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *in the Chair.*

THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A. C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY •HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	



DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc.,
C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	F.R.S.E.
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D	F.G.S., F.C.S.
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	BAHADUR.
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANER-	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
JEE, B.A.	BAHADUR, M.A.,
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.

761. The discussion of the Regulations relating to the Matriculation Examination was resumed.

The Syllabus for Mathematics was adopted by general assent.

762. Under General Syllabus for second languages, Mr. Russell proposed that the words "for translation into English" be added after the word "verse" in the second line of section 2.

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that after the first para of section 3 there be added as a separate para, the following :—

Where not inconsistent with the previous rules all answers in languages other than Indian Vernaculars may be in English.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. S. N. Banerjee and carried.

The General Syllabus as amended was adopted.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that the following be substituted for section 1 under the heading of Sanskrit :—

The course in Sanskrit for the Entrance Examination shall consist of suitable passages in prose and verse not exceeding 125 D. O. pages from the Hitopadesa, the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and the Puranas, or such other books as the Syndicate may, on the recommendation of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit, select from time to time.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur.

After some discussion the proposal was modified and was voted on in three parts,

(1) proposed that the words "in prose and verse" be omitted from the second line, lost, 9 voting for and 10 against.

(2) proposed that Panchatantra be omitted, lost, 8 voting for and 12 against.

(3) proposed that "Puranas" be substituted for "Vishnu Purana," lost, 5 voting for and 10 against.

Section 1 was adopted without change.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that the following be substituted for the second sentence of Section 2 under the heading Sanskrit :—

No text-books shall be prescribed in Grammar, but the extent of the subject shall include Sandhi, inflections and conjugations of words and roots in ordinary use, as well as the elementary rules of Karaka, Samasa, Kṛit and Taddhita.

The proposal, which was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, was lost, 11 voting for and 12 against.

Dr. Ray proposed that the second sentence of Section 2 be as follows :—

No text-books shall be prescribed, but a suitable book or books, to indicate the extent of the subject, shall be recommended by the Board of Studies.

The proposal, which was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, was carried.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that answers in Sanskrit be in Devanagari character.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded the proposal, which was lost, 13 voting for and 16 against.

The Syllabus for Sanskrit as amended was adopted.

The Syllabus for Bengali, &c., was adopted.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri proposed the omission of the words "or Devanagari" from Section 3 of the Syllabus for Pali.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Harinath De, was lost.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed the addition of the word "Bengali" after the word Devanagari in Section 3.

The Hon'ble Mr. Bhupendranath Basu seconded the proposal which was carried.

Mr. Harinath De proposed that after the word Bengali in Section 3 be added the words Burmese, Singalese or Siamese.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried.

The Syllabus for Pali as amended was adopted.

763. Mr. Brühl proposed that "Xenophon or Lucian" in the second line of the Syllabus for Greek be read "Xenophon and Lucian."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Harinath De and was lost, 8 voting for and 10 against.

Mr. Wood proposed that in the fourth line of the Syllabus for Greek, "Euripides" be substituted for "the Iliad or the Odyssey."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried.

The Syllabus for Greek was adopted as amended.

The Syllabus for Latin, French and German, Armenian, Arabic and Persian were adopted without change.

764. The Syllabus for History was adopted.

765. Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi proposed that the heading of the Syllabus in Geography A "India (including Burma) and Britain" be amended by the omission of the words "and Britain."

The proposal was seconded by Babu Chandranath Basu and carried.

A proposal by Mr. G. C. Bose to add the words "Indigo, Oil seeds, and Sugarcane" after the word "Jute" in Section 4, "Geography A" was rejected.

Mr. Wood proposed that in Section 1 "Geography B" the words "determining and describing" be substituted for the word "fixing."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried.

Mr. Wood proposed that "Geography B," Section 5, Sub-section 2, be amended by the insertion of the word "annual" before the word "isotherm."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried.

Mr. Wood proposed that "Geography B," Section 7, para 2, be amended by the insertion after "characteristic products" of the words "the situation of a few important towns and."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the words "Britain, and of" be inserted after "Special notice of" in the third para of the same Section.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood and carried.

The Geography Syllabus as amended was adopted.

766. The Syllabuses for Elementary Mechanics, Physics and Chemistry, and Elementary Botany were adopted with a few verbal changes.

767. Mr. Mahalanabis proposed that the Syllabus prepared by the Arts Committee for Physiology be included in the Regulations before the Senate.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried.

768. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the word "compulsory" be inserted before the word "subject" in line 3 of the last paragraph but two on page 28.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ray and carried.

769. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the last paragraph but one on page 28 be read as follows :—

No candidate will be allowed credit for marks obtained in an optional paper unless he has got the

prescribed minimum in each compulsory subject, the prescribed aggregate independently of the marks in the optional subject and 30 per cent. of the marks in the optional subject taken up.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ray and carried.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 20.

THE 3RD APRIL, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSHI MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D. Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph. D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY. HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DĀTTA, B.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	REV. A. TOMORÝ, M.A.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.

BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
S. C. MAHĀLANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A. SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZAASHRUF ALI.

770. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the last paragraph on page 28 of the proposed Regulations for the Matriculation Examination be amended as follows :—

Candidates who obtain 400 marks shall be placed in the 1st, and those who obtain 320 marks in the second division whether these marks be gained in compulsory or optional subjects.

Mr. Wood seconded the proposal.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee opposed the proposal on the ground that it raised the percentage on optional subjects from 50 to 57 and a fraction, and the 40 % in the second class became 46 % approximately. He proposed as an amendment that the aggregate required for a place in the first division be 50 per cent. of the subjects taken up by them and for a place in the second division 40 per cent. of the subjects so taken.

The amendment was seconded by Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur.

Mr. Wann supported the proposal and Dr. Ray, Babu Herambachandra Maitra and Mr. Ghose spoke against it.

After a brief review by the Vice-Chancellor the amendment was put to the vote and carried, 15 voting for and 9 against.

The Matriculation Regulations as a whole were then adopted as amended.

771. Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, proposed that a candidate who fails at any examination shall be re-examined only in the subjects in which he has failed, provided he presents himself for re-examination within one year from the date of the Examination in which he failed.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, seconded the proposal.

After some discussion the proposal was amended so as to limit the application of the proposed rule to those who had failed in one subject only. In that form it was put to the vote and lost, 6 voting for and 19 against.

772. The Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts were then taken up for discussion. They had been adopted by the Faculty of Arts as far as the end of the Syllabus in English.

Regulation 1 was adopted.

773. To Regulation 2, Father Lafont proposed an amendment, the intention of which was to relieve Physics from the requirement that practical work should be done by students. It was pointed out that the amendment was more intimately connected with Regulation 8: but as Father Lafont claimed that the adoption of Regulation 2 would prevent his amendment being brought forward later, it was decided to discuss Regulation 8 first.

Father Lafont proposed that Regulation 8 be amended by the addition of the following words before the word "satisfactorily" in the 5th line:—

"Attended a course of experimental lectures in Physics" and that the remaining clauses be modified so as to exclude Physics from the scope of the regulation as to practical work.

Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, seconded the proposal.

After a full discussion in which Mr. Gee, Mr. Russell, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, Mr. Brühl, Mr. Mahalanabis, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Dr. Ross, Mr. G. C. Bose, Dr. Ray, Mr. Wood and the Vice-Chancellor joined, the proposal was put to the vote and lost, 9 voting for and 18 against.

Regulation 2, paragraphs 1 and 2 were adopted.

Dr. Ray proposed the addition to para. 3 of the following sentence:—

"He will be excused the subject or subjects in which he has already passed at the Intermediate Examination in Science."



The proposal was seconded by Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, and carried.

Regulations 3 to 6 inclusive were adopted without change.

Regulation 7.

It was decided by general assent that (1) English should be a compulsory subject.

(2) There shall be a second compulsory subject.

(3) That the second compulsory subject shall be a language.

Dr. Ray proposed that there shall be a third compulsory subject, and that third subject shall be a Science.

Mr. Wann seconded the proposal which was under discussion when the meeting adjourned to the following day at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 21.

THE 4TH APRIL, 1906.

**present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., <i>Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.</i>	
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,	C. LITTLE, ESQ., M.A.
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU BIPINBHARI GUPTA, M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,	M.A., B.L.
Kl., M.A., D.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	MAITRA, M.A.
B.L.	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, ESQ.,
H. M. PERCYAL, ESQ., M.A.	M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	KARI, M.A., B.L.
B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, ESQ.,
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-
N. N. GHOSE, ESQ., F.R.S.L.	KARI, M.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER-
M.A., B.L.	JEE, M.A., B.L.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU UMESHCHANDRA DATTA,	DR. E. D. ROSS, PH.D.
B.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.

REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	'F.G.S., F.C.S. '
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.

774. Mr. Wood asked permission to re-open a matter which had been settled at the meeting of the 3rd. He said he believed the result of the adoption of Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee's proposal to fix the marks, for a place in the first and second divisions in the Matriculation Examination at 50 per cent. and 40 per cent. respectively of the aggregate marks in the subjects taken up by the candidates, would have a discouraging effect on the study of optional subjects. As he believed it was not the intention of the mover or of those who supported him in carrying through that proposal, to discourage such study he wished to get an opportunity of discussing the effect of the proposal from that point of view. He therefore proposed that the matter be re-opened for discussion.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

The discussion was postponed to the meeting of the 5th.

775. The meeting then resumed discussion of the Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts, the subject before them being the proposed addition of a third compulsory subject to the two compulsory subjects accepted the day before.

After considerable discussion in which Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Father Lafont, Mr. Justice Mitra, Mr. Surendranath Banerjee, Mr. Wood and Mr. G. C. Bose took part, the proposal was put to the vote in a slightly modified form that there be a third compulsory subject, that subject being a Science subject from amongst those

marked (d) to (i) in the Regulations adopted by the Faculty of Arts.

The proposal was lost, 4 voting for and 20 against.

776. Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed that there be two compulsory subjects and no more.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood and carried.

777. Mr. Wood proposed that a candidate shall take two optional subjects and be not permitted to take more.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

The list of optional subjects as revised by the Faculty of Arts was adopted by general assent.

778. Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that there be two papers in English.

Babu Chandranath Basu seconded the proposal.

After Messrs. Wann, G. C. Bose and N. N. Ghose had reviewed the reasons for the proposal of the Committee to have three papers in English instead of two, the amendment was put to the vote and lost, 8 voting for and 18 against.

General assent was given to there being three papers in English and two papers in each of the other subjects.

Regulation 7 was then adopted as amended.

779. Regulation 8 was adopted with the addition proposed by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, of the word "University" before the word "Inspector" in the thirteenth line of the paragraph.

780. Regulation 1 under the heading English was adopted.

Mr. Wann proposed that item (b) sub-section in the 3rd paper be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried.

Mr. Percival, seconded by Mr. Harinath De, proposed that sub-section (b) as adopted by the Committee be substituted, viz :—"Elementary Philology of which the extent may, from time to time, be indicated by the Board of Studies."

The proposal was carried, 15 voting for and 13 against.

Dr. Ross proposed that the word "Etymology" be substituted for the words "Elementary Philology."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and supported by Father Lafont. On being put to the vote it was lost, 6 voting for and 15 against.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the words "of the English tongue" be added after the words "Elementary Philology."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried, 18 voting for and 3 against.

781. The distribution of marks for the 3rd paper was modified, on a proposal by Mr. Wann, to 40 marks to section (a), 20 to section (b) and 40 to section (c).

782. A proposal by Mr. G. C. Bose that the Senate should fix the proportion of prose and verse for the first and second papers, was lost, 4 voting for and 20 against.

The English syllabus as amended was adopted.

783. Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that a general syllabus for second languages, such as was adopted for the Matriculation Examination, and with changes which would make it suitable for the Intermediate Examination, be adopted.

Babu Bipinbihari Gupta seconded the proposal which was rejected, 6 voting for and 22 against.

784. Mr. Harinath De proposed the omission, from section 3 of the Greek syllabus, of the words "of sentences and easy continuous."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Macfarlane and carried, 5 voting for and 4 against.

Mr. Macfarlane proposed that in section 4 Homer be substituted for Euripides.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Tomory, was carried in a modified form on a suggestion by Mr. Harinath De that the substitution for "Euripides" should be "Homer or the Greek Dramatists."

Dr. Ross proposed that in place of the two paragraphs of section 4 there be substituted the following:—

The prescribed text shall consist of suitable portions of one author in prose and suitable portions of one author in verse, to be recommended by the Board of Studies in Greek from time to time.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

Mr. Percival proposed that instead of "40 per cent." and "60 per cent." in section 5 under the heading "Greek" there be substituted "50 per cent." and "50 per cent."

The proposal, which was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, was lost, 13 voting for and 14 against.

The syllabus for Greek as amended was adopted.

785. The syllabus for Latin was adopted with a regulation in place of 4 similar to that substituted for 4 under the heading Greek on Dr. Ross's proposal.

786. Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed that Ramayana and Mahabharata be omitted from section 1 of the Sanskrit syllabus.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Justice Mitra. After some discussion the proposal was modified so that the Ramayana and Mahabharata would remain and two other works, suggested, namely, Kshemendra's Avadana Kalpalata and Asvaghosh's Buddha Charita would be added.

The proposal so modified was lost, 4 voting for and 10 against.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that the text in Sanskrit shall be prescribed annually by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, and carried.

The meeting was adjourned to the following day at 4-45 P.M.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 22.

THE 5TH APRIL, 1906.

**Present :**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA- NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.

RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
M.B., F.C.S.	F.C.S., F.G.S.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-	T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S.,
CHARI, M.A., M.D.	F.G.S., A.R.C.S.
DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	BAHADUR.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	J. MACFARLANE, Esq.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
B.A.	BAHADUR, M.A.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.,
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq.,	F.R.A.S.
B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	

787. Dr. Ross proposed that no Senator be allowed to speak for longer than two minutes on any motion, with the exception of the mover who shall be allowed four minutes for his motion and two for his reply.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

788. Mr. Wood proposed that the last three paragraphs of the Regulations for the Matriculation Examination be revised as follows :—

In order to pass the Matriculation Examination a candidate must obtain 36% of the total marks in English, and 30% of the total marks in each of the compulsory subjects other than English and 34% in the aggregate of compulsory subjects.

No candidate will be allowed credit for marks obtained in an optional subject unless he has got the prescribed minimum in each compulsory subject and in the aggregate of compulsory subjects and also 30% of the total marks in the optional subject taken.

Candidates who obtain 400 marks in the Examination shall be placed in the First Division and those who obtain 320 marks, in the Second Division.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed as an amendment that the following be substituted for the last paragraph of the draft Regulations relating to the Matriculation



Examination : "Candidates not taking any optional subject who obtain 350 marks in the aggregate, shall be placed in the First Division and those who obtain 280 marks shall be placed in the Second Division."

"If a candidate takes up an optional subject, his marks in that subject, if in excess of 30%, shall be added to his marks in the compulsory subjects, and the sum of the marks thus obtained shall determine his Division under the foregoing rule as well as his position in the Division."

The amendment was seconded by Babu Bipinbihari Gupta.

The amendment was carried, 19 voting for and 11 against.

Dr. Ray proposed that the names in the First Division be arranged in order of merit.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Bipinbihari Gupta and carried.

789. Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that the following be substituted for section 2 of the Regulations for Sanskrit at the Intermediate Examination in Arts :—

The course shall include Sanskrit Grammar. No text-book shall be prescribed but the Board of Studies in Sanskrit shall recommend a book or books to indicate the extent of the course.

Father Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried by 15 votes against 7.

Section 3, Regulations for Sanskrit, was adopted.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that in place of section 4 the following be substituted :—

"The first paper shall consist of passages for translation from prescribed texts in prose and verse together with questions on the Grammar and subject-matter of the prescribed texts.

The second paper shall consist of passages in prose and verse for translation from texts not prescribed beforehand for translation into English, and passages in English to be translated into Sanskrit."

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri. Mr. Harinath De, Mr. N. N. Ghose,

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Babu Herambachandra Maitra spoke against the proposal, which was lost, 5 voting for and 19 against. • \*

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that sub-section (a) section 4 be omitted.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri was lost, 8 voting for and 18 against.

Mr. Wann proposed the substitution of 'and' for 'or' in sub-section (c).

Mr. G. C. Bose seconded the proposal which was carried.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that for the latter half of sub-section (c) the following be substituted :—

"easy unseen passages in prose."

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

A proposal by Father Lafont seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari to omit sub-section (e) was lost.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the last paragraph but one of the Regulations for Sanskrit be amended as follows :—

"No credit shall be given for verbatim reproduction of explanations, translations, or paraphrases committed to memory from commentaries or keys to the text-books." •

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, was lost, 9 voting for and 18 against. •

Dr. Ray proposed Mr. Wheeler's amendment with the word 'commentaries' omitted.

It was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and was lost, 9 voting for and 14 against.

The Sanskrit Syllabus as amended was then adopted.

790. Maulavi Serajul Islam proposed that after paragraph 2 of the Syllabus for Arabic the following be added :—

"The above course may from time to time be changed or modified on the recommendation of the Board of Studies."

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

Maulavi Serajul Islām proposed that after the words 'Translation of easy unseen passages' in section 3 of the Regulations for Arabic the words "in prose" be added.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

The Regulations for Arabic so amended were adopted.

Maulavi Serajul Islam proposed that in section 1 of the Regulations for Persian '200' be substituted for '250'.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

The Regulations for Persian so amended were adopted.

791. The Regulations for French and German were adopted.

792. Mr. Dasgupta proposed the substitution of the word 'general' for 'outline' in the fourth line of Regulation 1 for History.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. H. N. De and carried.

Mr. Prothero proposed the omission from Regulation 1 of sub-section (c) as far as the word 'Jews'.

Mr. H. N. De seconded the proposal which was carried by 18 votes against 9.

Regulation 1 as amended was adopted.

Dr. Ross proposed that "476 A. D." be substituted for "27 B. C." in section (b) of Regulation 2.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried.

A proposal by Father Lafont seconded by Mr. Prothero to omit section (c) was lost.

Mr. Dasgupta proposed the omission of the words 'civil, military' from Regulation 3.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried by 18 votes against 5.

Mr. Wood proposed the omission of Regulation 3.

The proposal which was seconded by Dr. Ross, was lost by 11 votes against 18.

Regulation 3 as amended was adopted.

Regulation 4 was adopted.

Dr. Ross proposed the omission of Regulation 5.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal which was carried unanimously.

Regulation 6 was adopted with the omission of the words "and in the ancient east" proposed by Mr. Wheeler and seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose.

The Regulations for History so amended were adopted.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that the syllabus for History be referred to a Committee composed of Mr. Prothero and Mr. Dasgupta ; the syllabus to be revised and returned by Saturday, April 7th.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ross and carried.

793. Dr. Ray proposed the addition of the following as a paragraph at the end of the syllabus for Deductive Logic :—

A general knowledge of Gotama's System of Logic as given in Tarka Sangraha (English translation).

The proposal which was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri was lost, 6 voting for and 11 against.

A proposal by Mr. Wood to substitute the syllabus for Logic of which Mr. James had given notice for that proposed by the Committee, was lost.

The syllabus for Logic was adopted as amended.

794. Babu Gaurisankar De proposed the addition of the words "Theory of quadratic equations and expressions" at the beginning of the syllabus for Mathematics.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Bipinbihari Gupta and carried.

A proposal by Babu Gaurisankar De to substitute "Properties of triangle" under the head Plane Trigonometry and "central conics" with suitable changes under Geometry, was lost.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed the following Regulation :—

"That in all the mathematical subjects there shall be introduced only such examples and questions by way of illustration or explanation, as arise directly out of the propositions themselves."

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and carried.

975. Mr. Brühl proposed that Electrical Field, Strength of Field, Potential Capacity be bracketted and that only elementary notions on these points be required.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi proposed that under the heading Light the word "chromatic" be omitted before the word "dispersion" and that a note be added to the effect that Spherical aberration is not included.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried.

A proposal by Father Lafont to substitute "Frictional machines and Vos's machine" for "Frictional and influence machines" under the heading "Frictional Electricity," was carried.

On a proposal by Mr. Brühl, seconded by Father Lafont, the following omissions were made from the Practical course in Physics :—

"Simple form of Atwood's machine."

"Determination of Specific Gravities by Nicholson's Hydrometer."

"Simple measurement of Dip."

"mode of" in the item "mode of setting up common Voltaic cells."

The syllabus in Physics so amended was adopted,

796. Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, proposed that in the last paragraph but one of the Practical course in

Chemistry "detection" be substituted for "separation" and "one of these" for "three" before the word "metals."

The proposal which was seconded by Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari was carried by 15 votes against 5.

The syllabus for Chemistry as amended was adopted.

797. The syllabuses for Geography, Physiology and Botany were adopted.

798. A proposal that in paragraph 11, page 28, the number "33" be substituted for "36," was lost by the Vice-Chancellor's casting vote, 11 voting on either side.

The meeting then adjourned to the following day.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 23.

THE 6TH APRIL, 1906.

**Present :**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA,
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt.,	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,
M.A., D.L.	M.A., B.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA
B.L.	MAITRA, M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI-
BAHADUR, B.L.	VEDI, M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	KARI, M.A., B.L.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	M.B., F.C.S.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A.,	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-
B.L.	CHARI, M.A., M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.

BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,	RAJ TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
B.A.	BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq.,	BAHADUR, M.A.
B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.,
P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,	M.R.A.S.
F.G.S., F.C.S.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH-
T. H. HOLLAND, Esq., F.R.S.,	RUF ALI.
F.G.S., A.R.C.S.	

799. Mr. Brühl proposed that the Syllabus for Botany in the Intermediate Examination be amended by adding the following after the word pen-knife in section (c) :—

“Identification, by means of analytical tables of indigenous species belonging to named natural orders.”

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood. After some discussion mainly opposed to the amendment, it was put to the vote and lost, 2 voting for and 11 against.

800. Permission being granted by the meeting, Mr. G. C. Bose proposed the omission of the words “Elementary Philology of the English Tongue,” from section 2 subsection, 3rd paper of the Regulations under the heading English.

The proposal which was seconded by Father Lafont was lost, 11 voting for and 14 against.

801. The Draft Regulations relating to Examinations in Science, were then taken up for discussion.

Regulations 1—5 inclusive were adopted.

Under Regulation 6 English was adopted as a compulsory subject by general assent.

Dr. Ray proposed that Mathematics be an optional and not a compulsory subject.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont, and after a discussion in which Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Mr. Brühl, Mr. Wood, Mr. Wheeler, Mr. Mahalanabis, Dr. Brahmachari, Mr. S. N. Banerjee, Mr. G. C. Bose, Babu Herambachandra Maitra, Mr. Wann and Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari joined, the proposal was put



to the vote and lost by the Vice-Chancellor's casting vote, 16 having voted on either side.

A proposal by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee that there be three compulsory subjects and one taken from a group was carried, but was shortly afterwards re-opened on a motion by Mr. Mahalanabis who by permission proposed that there be four compulsory subjects.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood and carried.

Physics and Chemistry were then adopted as the two remaining compulsory subjects. Botany, Human Physiology, Zoology, and Geology were adopted as optional subjects.

802. Dr. Ray proposed that Logic be added to the group of optional subjects.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari seconded the proposal.

It was lost, 4 voting for and 13 against.

803. Mr. Brühl proposed that French and German be added to the group of optional subjects.

Mr. Tomory seconded the proposal.

The voting was

French	German
7 votes for	7 votes for
15 „ against	13 „ against.

804. After some discussion of the marks in the first paragraph on page 3, Regulation 6 was adopted as amended.

805. The subsequent Regulations and the Syllabuses in the various subjects were adopted as amended in the Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts, with one additional change proposed by Mr. Holland, namely that "tourmaline" be added on page 15 after "topaz."

806. The Regulations relating to the degree of Bachelor of Science were then brought forward for discussion.

Regulation 1 was adopted.

Dr. Ray<sup>1</sup> proposed the addition of the following paragraph to Regulation 2 :—

“A graduate in Arts who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Science, may be permitted to take up the course for the B.Sc. Examination at the fourth year's stage and after one year's study in an affiliated Institution to appear at the Examination.”

“He will be excused the subject or subjects, if any, in which he has already passed at the B.A. Examination.”

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and carried, 13 voting for and 9 against.

Regulation 2 so amended was adopted.

Regulations 3 to 5 inclusive were adopted.

Dr. Ray proposed that Psychology be added to the list of subjects in Regulation 6.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Wheeler, was carried.

Dr. Ray proposed that Doctrine of Scientific method be a compulsory subject for Honour candidates for the degree of B.Sc.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Holland.

After some discussion the following proposal by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee was substituted for Dr. Ray's proposal and seconded by Dr. Brahmachari was carried :—

“The Doctrine of Scientific method shall, in so far as it belongs to the subject, form part of the course in each of the Honour subjects.”

Regulation 6 was adopted as amended.

Regulations 7 to 10 inclusive were adopted without change.

The Syllabuses for the subjects for the B.Sc. Examination were adopted.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 18.

THE 7TH APRIL, 1906.

## Present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
B.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

807. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 23rd and 31st March, 1906, respectively, were read and confirmed.

808. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, stating that in view of the intimate relations which exist between the Lieutenant-Governor and the University, the Government of India have decided that in future all letters which they address to the Registrar of the Calcutta University shall be forwarded through the Rector, and requesting that a similar procedure may be observed in the case of communications from the Calcutta University which are intended for the Government of India.

## ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, be informed that effect will be given to the order in future.

809. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 2nd and 5th April, 1906, respectively.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

(i) That the following portions of the English Selections appointed by the Syndicate for the Entrance Examination and published by Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., in 1901, be prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1908 :—

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

#### ENGLISH.

[ TO BE READ. ]

##### *Prose.*

Smiles' Self-Help.  
Lamb's Merchant of Venice.  
Freeman's Battle of Senlac.  
Scott's Prince Charles's March to Derby.  
Southey's Battle of Trafalgar.  
Miss Mitford's Dora Creswell.  
Corfield's Laws of Health (all the three extracts).  
Notter and Firth's Principles of Diet.  
Sterndale's Drains and Drainage.

##### *Poetry.*

Moore's } Thou Art O God.  
          } The Journey Onwards.

Addison's Ode.  
Wordsworth's Grace Darling.  
Campbell's Soldier's Dream.  
Tennyson's Dora.

[ To be committed to memory. ]

Thou Art O God.  
The Journey Onwards.  
Addison's Ode.  
Campbell's Soldier's Dream.

Two papers to be set in English: the first paper to contain questions on the text-book and questions on Grammar arising therefrom; the second paper to contain passages in a vernacular, as defined in paragraph 6 of the Regulations for the Entrance Examination for translation into English, together with questions on

English composition. In the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper will be set in which simple essays or letters or other original composition will replace the passages for translation into English.

(ii) That the following text-books be prescribed for the F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1908.

### F. A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

#### ENGLISH.

Milton	..	..	Paradise Lost, Book I.
Wordsworth	..	..	Selections by Webb, Part I.
Goldsmith	..	..	The Deserted Village, and the Traveller.
Cowper	...	..	Selections from Letters by Webb.
Macaulay	...	..	Biography of Goldsmith.
Macaulay	...	..	Two Essays on William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.

Some subject for original composition to be set in one of the papers.

### B. A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

#### ENGLISH.

##### PASS COURSE.

Shakespeare	...	..	King John; A Midsummer Night's Dream.
Palgrave	...	..	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV.
Tennyson	...	..	The Princess.
Burke	...	..	Reflections on the Revolution in France.

Typical selections from English Writers, 2nd edition, Volume II, pages 1—241, (Clarendon Press Series).

##### HONOUR COURSE.

*(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)*

Spenser	...	..	The Faery Queene, Book V.
Bacon	...	..	Essays.
Wordsworth	...	..	Selections by Matthew Arnold (omitting Poems in Ballad form and Narrative Poems.)

##### *Permanent Subjects.*

Earle	...	..	Philology of the English Tongue.
Thompson	...	..	Students' English Literature, being a History of English Literature founded upon the Manual of Thomas B. Shaw.

(iii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

810. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 3rd April, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

(i. That the following text-books be prescribed for the Entrance, F.A. and B.A. Examinations in 1908 :—

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1908.

#### GREEK.

Xenophon	...	...	Anabasis, Book I.
Euripides	...	...	Alceſtis.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

#### LATIN.

Cæſar	...	...	De Bello Gallico I.
Virgil	...	...	Æneid, Book I.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition, including easy passages from authors not preſcribed beforehand to be translated into English.

#### GERMAN.

Hauff	...	...	Das Wirtſhaus im Spessart, by G. E. Faſnacht omitting Saids Schicksale (Macmillan & Co.).
-------	-----	-----	---

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

#### FRENCH.

Souvestre	...	...	Un Philosophe Sous les Toits.
-----------	-----	-----	-------------------------------

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

## HEBREW.

The Book of Exodus.

One paper to be set on Text and Grammar and one paper on Translation and Composition.

## ARMENIAN.

Michael Chamitch ... History of Armenia, Parts I, II, and III.

## F. A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

## GREEK.

Herodotus ... Book IV.  
Euripides ... Medea.

## LATIN.

Virgil ... Æneid, Book VI.  
Cicero ... De Senectute  
against Catiline, I and II.

With passages from Latin authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

## FRENCH.

H. E. Berthon... ... Specimens of Modern French Verse (Macmillan & Co.'s Foreign School Classics), pages 69-143.  
Madame De Stael ... Le Directoire (Pitt Press Series).

## GERMAN.

Schiller ... Wallensteins Tod, edited by Karl Breul (Pitt Press Series).  
Goethe ... Die Italienische Reise, edited by Prof. Fiedler (Macmillan).

## HEBREW.

*Prose.*

The Book of Deuteronomy.

*Poetry.*

Psalms XLII—LXXIX.

Each paper to include Text, Grammar and Composition.

## ARMENIAN.

*Prose.*

- I.—Eghishe's History of the Wars of the Vardons (fifth Century), Parts I, V, VI, and last ten\* pages of the Supplement.
- II.—A Course of Reading in Classical Armenian for advanced students by Elisha. (Selections from ancient and modern classical authors).

*Poetry.*

1. Joseph declaring himself to his Brothers, pages 117-121.
2. The Mother and Daughter, pages 191-194.
3. The Shepherd and Shepherdless, pages 212-216.

## B. A. EXAMINATION, 1908.

## GREEK.

## PASS COURSE.

Sophocles	...	...	Ajax, Electra.
Demosthenes	...	...	On the Peace, Second Phillippic, On the Chersonesus, and third Phillippic (Macmillan & Co's Classical Series).

## HONOUR COURSE.

*(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)*

Thucydides	...	...	Book II.
Euripides	...	...	Bacchæ.
Plato	...	...	Phædo.

*Permanent Subject.*

Peile	...	...	Primer of Philology.
-------	-----	-----	----------------------

## LATIN.

## PASS COURSE.

Livy	...	...	Book I.
Virgil	...	...	Georgics I and II.
Horace	...	...	Odes IV.
Cicero	...	...	Pro Murena.

## HONOUR COURSE.

*(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)*

Lucretius	...	...	Book I.
Horace	...	...	Epistles, Book II.



Tacitus	...	...	Annals I.
Terence	...	...	Andria.

*Permanent Subject.*

Peile	...	...	Primer of Philology.
-------	-----	-----	----------------------

## FRENCH.

## FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES.

*Pass Course.*

Racine	...	...	Athalie.
H. E. Berthon	...	...	Specimens of Modern French Prose (Macmillan & Co.).
G. Masson	...	...	French Classics, Vol. IV (Clarendon Press). A selection from the letters of Mme. de Sévigné and her contemporaries (the first 40 letters of Mme de Sévigné and the Lettres Choiesies des Contemporains).

## HONOUR COURSE.

*(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)*

Molière	...	...	Le Médecin Malgré Lui.
Corneille	..	...	Horace.
Fasnacht	...	...	Select Specimens of the Great French Writers, 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries (Macmillan).

*Permanent Subject.*

Darresteter	...	...	Historical French Grammar (Macmillan & Co.)
-------------	-----	-----	---

## HEBREW.

## PASS COURSE.

*Prose.*

I and II Samuel.  
Hosea, Amos.

*Poetry.*

Psalms XC—CI.

Job.

Each paper to include Text, Grammar and Composition.

## HONOUR COURSE.

*(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)*

Isaiah.

Daniel, Ezra, Nehemiah.

Driver's Introduction to the Literature of Old Testament.

Candidates are expected to know the relevant portions of the History of Israel.

(ii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

811. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages, dated the 3rd and 5th April, 1906, respectively.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

(i) That the text-books in Sanskrit and Sanskritic Languages for the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(ii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

812. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 6th April, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

(i) That the text-books in Arabic, Persian and Urdu for the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1908 be the same as in 1906.

(ii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

813. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography, dated the 4th April, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That Sir W. Lee-Warner's *Citizen of India*, Huxley's *Science Primer*, *Introductory Arts* 12-55, and Geikie's *Physical Geography Primer* be prescribed as text-books for the Entrance Examination in 1908 and that no text-books in History and General Geography be prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1908.

(ii) That no text-book in History be prescribed for the F. A. Examination in 1908.

(iii) That the text-books in both the Pass and Honour Courses for the B. A. Examination in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(iv) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

814. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 15th April, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That the text-book in Logic for the F. A. Examination in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(ii) That the books recommended for the B. A. Examination in 1907 in Mental and Moral Science be also recommended for 1908 with the addition of Stant's *Manual of Psychology* under the books recommended in Psychology and the substitution of Berkeley's *Principles of Knowledge* for Leibnitz *Monadology* under "Special subject" for the Honours Course.

(iii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

815. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 2nd April, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That the text-books in Mathematics for the F.A., B.A. and B.Sc. Examinations in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(ii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

816. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, dated the 4th April, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That the text-book in Physics for the F. A. Examination in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(ii) That the text-books in Physics for the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations in 1908 be the same as in 1907 with the substitution of Edser's "Heat for Advanced Students" for Tait's "Heat."

(iii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

817. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Chemistry, dated the 5th April, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

**RESOLVED—**

(i) That the text-books in Chemistry for the F.A., B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations in 1908 be the same as in 1907 and that the text-books in Chemistry for the M. A. Examination in 1907 be the same as in 1906.

(ii) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

818. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, dated the 6th April, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

(i) That the text-books in Sanitary Science and Physiology for the F. A. Examination in 1908 be the same as in 1907.

(ii) That Farmer's Botany omitting Part IV be prescribed as a text-book in Botany for female candidates at the F. A. Examination in 1908, and that candidates be expected to have studied a few commonly occurring indigenous Natural Orders.

(iii) That the text-books in Botany, Geology, Zoology, Physiology and Mineralogy for the B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations in 1908, be the same as in 1907 with the omission of Oliver's Botany from the text-books in Botany.

(iv) That the list of gentlemen proposed by the Board as paper-setters be circulated to the members of the Syndicate and that the question of appointment of paper-setters be brought up before the next meeting.

819. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the Draft Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1905-06.

ORDERED—

(i) That the Draft Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1905-1906 be approved.

(ii) That the Report be laid before the Senate at their Annual meeting.

(iii) That a statement showing the percentage of passes in different Second Languages at the various Examinations of the University be inserted in the Annual Report of the Syndicate in future years.

820. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. G. Woodroffe, M.A., B.C.L., resigning his Fellowship of the Calcutta University.

## ORDERED—.

That a copy of the letter be forwarded to the Government of India through the Hon'ble the Rector of the University.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 24.

THE 7TH APRIL, 1906.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,	A MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	MAITRA, M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,	BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI-
Kt., M.A., D.L.	VEDI, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq.,
B.L.	M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
THE 'HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE	KARI, M.A., B.L.
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
B.L.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M.A.
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	KARI, M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-	E. HEATON, Esq.
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,	CHARI, M.A., M.D.
B.A.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
BABU BIPINBHARI GUPTA, M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.

REV. A. TOMONBY, M.A.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	F.G.S., F.C.S.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE, B.A.	BAHADUR.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.,

821. After obtaining permission to re-open the question of admission on the part of graduates in Arts to Science Examinations, Dr. Ray proposed that—

“A graduate in Arts, who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Science may be permitted to take up the course for the B. Sc. Examination at the fourth year's stage, and after one year's study in an affiliated Institution to appear at the Examination. He will be excused the subject or subjects, if any, in which he has already passed at the B.A. Examination.”

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and carried by 11 votes to none.

822. The Regulations relating to the Degree of Master of Science were then taken up for discussion.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that “one” be substituted for “two” before the words “academic years” in Regulation 1.

The proposal which was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta was rejected, only 2 voting for it.

Regulations 1 to 3 inclusive were adopted.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that after Regulation 3 a paragraph be added to the following effect :—

“A candidate will be expected to show a general knowledge of the history of the Science taken up as the subject of Examination.”

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri and carried by 8 votes against 3.



Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the words "who have obtained Honours in Mathematics at the B. Sc. Examination," and "alternatively" be omitted from Regulation 4.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De and carried.

The second paragraph of Regulation 4 was thereupon omitted.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the same words and the connected paragraph be omitted from Regulation 5.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari and carried by 16 votes against 1.

Psychology was added to the list of subjects in Regulation 5 on a proposal by Dr. Ray seconded by Mr. Wheeler.

Dr. Ray proposed that instead of the words "Natural and Physical Science" in the first line of Regulation 5 there be substituted the words "Physical, Natural and Psychical Science".

The proposal was seconded by Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari.

A suggestion was made that Regulations 4 and 5 be amalgamated, and that the Regulation be "Candidates shall be allowed to select one of the following subjects :—

- (A) Pure Mathematics.
- (B) Mixed Mathematics.
- (C) Chemistry, &c., &c."

The suggestion was accepted by Dr. Ray and adopted by the meeting.

Mr. Macdonell proposed that in section (D) all the words after "Physical Science" up to and including "Magnetism" be omitted.

Mr. Heaton seconded the proposal.

After some criticism by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and Father Lafont, Mr. Brühl suggested that (D) should read as follows :—

Physical Science, including a general knowledge of

the whole subject and a special knowledge of two of the following subjects :—

- (1) General Physics and Sound.
- (2) Light.
- (3) Heat.
- (4) Electricity and Magnetism.

The suggestion was accepted by Mr. Macdonell and was carried by 18 votes against 8.

Dr. Sarbadhikari proposed the addition of Embryology to the list of subjects in Regulation 5.

Mr. Brühl seconded the proposal.

Mr. Mahalanabis proposed as an amendment that Embryology be added to Physiology the two to form one subject.

The amendment, which was seconded by Dr. Brahmachari, was lost.

The original proposal was then carried by 12 votes against 8.

A proposal by Dr. Brahmachari seconded by Mr. Brühl to add Comparative Anatomy to Zoology was carried.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that section (H) be as follows :—

Geology, including a general knowledge of the whole subject and a detailed knowledge of one of the following branches :—

- (1) The Mineralogical and Petrological branch.
- (2) The Stratigraphical and Palæontological branch.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Bipinbihari Gupta and carried.

The Regulation with two further verbal changes was adopted as amended.

Regulations 6-9 inclusive were adopted, the last with a verbal change.

The Regulations relating to Mathematics were adopted.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that the Regulations relating to Chemistry be amended by the addition of the

part of the Regulations in Mathematics and Physics which allow a candidate in special circumstances to substitute a piece of original work for written papers.

Mr. Wood seconded the proposal which after some discussion was rejected by 10 votes against 8.

The Regulations relating to Chemistry were adopted.

Mr. Macdonell proposed that in Physics there shall be two general papers, two papers in each of the subjects named and two days' practical Examination.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Brühl and carried by 15 votes against 4.

Mr. Brühl proposed that the paragraph beginning "Candidates who have taken their Degree of B. Sc. with Honours in Physics" and the sub-sections (a) to (g) be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Macdonell, was lost, 8 voting for and 13 against.

823. Mr. G. C. Bose thereupon asked leave to re-open the question of having similar Regulations for Chemistry.

Leave being granted, it was decided that the Regulation be made a general one, applicable to all subjects and be inserted after the last paragraph on page 38.

The Regulations relating to Physics were adopted as amended.

824. The remaining Regulations relating to the Degree of M. Sc. and those relating to the Degree of D. Sc. were adopted without change.

825. The Regulations relating to the Degree of B.A. were then brought up for discussion, Regulation 1 was adopted.

Regulation 2 was adopted with the following paragraph added on a proposal by Dr. Ray:—

A graduate in Science who has passed the Intermediate Examination in Arts may be permitted to take up the course for the B. A. Examination at the fourth year's stage and, after one year's study in an affiliated Institution to appear at the Examination. He will be excused the subject or subjects, if any, in which he has already passed at the B. Sc. Examination.

Regulations 3 to 6 inclusive were adopted.

826. English and an Indian Vernacular were adopted as compulsory subjects and it was decided that there should be no more than two compulsory subjects.

827. On a proposal by Mr. Justice Mitra it was decided to add Marathi to the list of languages in para. 2 of Regulation 6.

Sub-heads (3) and (4) of para. 2, Regulation 6, were adopted.

828. Mr. Wood proposed that Geography be added to group B.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, was rejected by 10 votes against 19.

Regulation 6 as amended was adopted.

Regulation 7 was adopted with a verbal change suggested by Mr. G. C. Bose.

829. Father Lafont proposed that "French or German" be substituted for "French and German" in Regulation 8.

The proposal was seconded by Dr. Ray and carried by 20 votes against 7.

A proposal by Mr. Wheeler that French be omitted, was rejected.

Regulation 8 was adopted as amended with French and German added to the list of other languages.

Regulations 9-11 inclusive were adopted as amended.

830. Mr. Justice Mitra proposed the omission of the word "difficult" in line 3 Regulation 1 English.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried.

Regulation 1 was adopted with the addition at the end of the words "and for questions in Grammar."

The addition was proposed by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried by 14 votes against 6.

Regulation 2 was adopted with the addition of the words "or the language" after the words "subject matter" in the third line.

A proposal by Mr. Justice Mitra seconded by Mr. Wheeler to omit Regulation 3 was lost, by 11 votes against 14, and the Regulation was adopted.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra proposed that Regulation 4 be omitted.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Mahalanabis and carried by 15 votes against 10.

Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed the omission of Regulation 5.

Mr. Justice Mitra seconded the proposal.

Mr. Wann as an amendment proposed that the part from the words "under the system of" to the end be omitted.

Mr. Wood seconded the amendment which after some discussion was lost by 11 votes against 16.

After the adoption of a proposal to insert the word "Indian" between the words "average" and "student" in the second line, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari's proposal was modified and it was decided to omit the second sentence of Regulation 5.

On a proposal by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari it was decided by the casting vote of the Vice-Chancellor to add at the end of Regulation 5 the words "due regard being had to the other subjects which the student has to master."

Regulation 5 as amended was adopted.

The first two lines of Regulation 6 were adopted.

\*831. Mr. Wheeler proposed that section (b) under the heading 6th Paper be substituted for section (b) 3rd Paper, with the words "No higher" in place of the words "the same."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Dasgupta and after some discussion was carried by 12 votes against 5.

On a proposal by Babu Surendranath Banerjee seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra, it was decided that the marks in the 3rd Pass Paper be about equally divided between the Essay and Unseen Passages.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the original section (b) 3rd Paper be inserted as section (b) 6th Paper.

The proposal was adopted.

On a proposal by Mr. Wheeler seconded by Mr. G.C. Bose the note in Regulation 6 was omitted.

Regulation 6 was then adopted with the addition of the words "of the English Language" after "Philology."

832. After some discussion Regulation 7 was adopted with the addition of the words "Spenser or" before the words "authors earlier than Spenser."

The addition was proposed by Dr. Ross, seconded by Mr. Justice Mitra and carried by 17 votes against 6.

The Regulations relating to English were adopted as amended.

833. The Regulations relating to the Indian Vernaculars were adopted without change.

834. Regulation 1 under the heading Greek was adopted.

In place of 2 and 3 Mr. Wood proposed that the following be substituted :—

The Course shall consist of suitable portions of two authors in Prose and suitable portions of two authors in Verse, selected by the Board of Studies two years before the Examination.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried.

A proposal by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra that Regulation 4 under the heading Greek be omitted, was not carried.

In place of 2 and 3 Greek Honours Course, Mr. Wood, seconded by Mr. Tomory, proposed that the following be substituted :—

The Honours Course shall consist of suitable portions of two additional authors in Prose and suitable portions of two additional authors in Verse selected by the Board of Studies two years before the Examination.

The proposal was carried.

The Regulations relating to Greek so amended were adopted.

835. The Courses in Latin were amended in the same way as in Greek with the exception that three authors in prose and three authors in verse are to be selected for the Pass Course.

The Regulations relating to Latin so amended were adopted.

836. Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that in place of Regulation 1 relating to Sanskrit the following be substituted :—

The Course in Sanskrit for the Pass shall consist of one or two dramas and one or two poems and shall be prescribed by the Syndicate on the recommendation of the Board of Studies.

The Honours Course shall consist of additional dramas and poems.

The text-books shall be notified two years before the Examination for which they are prescribed.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, and carried.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that for para 3, Regulation 2 in Sanskrit the following be substituted :—

The Honours Course shall include a Grammar written in Sanskrit, or any part of it.

The proposal, which was seconded by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, was lost by 2 votes against 11.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed that for "the portions of the.....Samasa" in para 3, Regulation 2 there be substituted "portions of any Sanskrit Grammar."

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Justice Mitra, was lost by 3 votes against 11.

Mr. Justice Mitra proposed the following :—

In the Honours Course in Grammar a more thorough knowledge of inflections, conjugations, kāraka and samāsa will be required.

The proposal was lost by 7 votes against 11.

A proposal by Mr. Justice Mitra to substitute the words "passages not exceeding in" for the words

"of similar standard of" in the second line of Section (1) at the top of page 10, was lost.

By general assent the word "prose" was inserted after "unseen" in Section (1) at the top of page 10.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the note forming the second para of page 10 be amended by inserting the word "paraphrases" after the word "translations" and "commentaries or" before "keys."

The proposal seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, was carried by 14 votes against 7.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the question of a similar change being made in the Regulation relating to the Intermediate Examination be re-opened.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, and carried by 10 votes against 9.

It was decided to consider the proposal at a subsequent meeting.

By general assent the word "unintelligent" was substituted for "verbatim" wherever employed.

Regulation 3 was adopted.

In connection with Regulation 4 a suggestion that the three Pass Papers should be the first three Honour Papers, was adopted.

The first sentence in the note at the end of page 10 was omitted by general assent, and the second sentence of the note was held to be applicable to both Pass and Honours Papers.

The Sanskrit Syllabus as amended was adopted.

837. Regulation 2, Persian Honours Course, was amended by the addition, at the end, of the words "and outlines of History of Persian Literature."

The addition was proposed by Dr. Ross and seconded by Mr. Brühl.

It was decided by general assent that the three Pass Papers be the first three Honour Papers in Arabic and Persian.

The Regulations in Persian were adopted with two verbal changes,



Regulation 2, Arabic Honours Course, was amended by the addition of the words "and outlines of History of Arabic Literature."

Regulations in Arabic were adopted with the same verbal changes as in the case of Persian.

838. A proposal by Mr. Wheeler, seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, that the second Pass Paper (French and German) contain unseen passages, was adopted.

839. Regulations relating to Armenian were adopted with the omission of para 5, Honours Course.

840. Mr. Gee proposed that an alternative Syllabus for Mental and Moral Science of which Mr. James had given notice, be substituted for the Syllabus prepared by the Committee.

Mr. Wood seconded the proposal.

After a brief discussion it was decided to postpone consideration of the Syllabus in Mental and Moral Science to Monday's meeting.

841. Mr. Wood proposed that Regulation 1, History and Political Geography, be amended by the addition of the following words:—"together with the Geography necessary for the proper understanding of the Histories prescribed."

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Wheeler, was carried.

The words "Civil" and "Military" were omitted from Regulation 2 on a proposal by Mr. Dasgupta seconded by Dr. Sarbadhikari.

A proposal by Mr. Gee, to substitute the words "Norman conquest" for "earliest times" in section 1st Paper (Pass) and to omit the clause "and constitutional History of England" was carried by 11 votes against 10.

A proposal by Mr. Gee to limit the History of India, 2nd Paper (Pass) to the period beginning with "Baber" was lost.

Dr. Ross proposed that the second clause, in the 2nd Paper (Pass) namely, "and the Elements of Ancient Hindu Civilization and of Mahomedan Civilization in India" be omitted.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. Wann was lost by the casting vote of the Vice-Chancellor, 12 voting on either side.

Mr. Wood proposed the omission of subsection (2) of (b) 3rd Paper beginning "a knowlege of the present area."

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and carried.

Mr. Gee proposed that the subject of the 4th Honours Paper (History) be the History of Ancient Greece to the death of Alexander the Great.

5th Paper . . . the History of Rome to the Establishment of the Empire.

6th Paper . . . Ancient and Mediæval Hindu, and Mediæval Mahomedan Power and Civilization outside India.

The proposal which was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, was lost.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 25.

---

THE 9TH APRIL, 1906.

Present: .

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

DR. P. K. RAY, D. SC.	BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY,
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,	M.A., B.L.
Kt., M.A., D.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA
B.L.	MAITRA, M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN	M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq.,
BAHADUR, B.L.	M.A.
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	KARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	REV. E. M. WHEELER, M. A.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-
M.A., B.L.	KARI, M.D.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-	RAI CHUNLAL BASU, BAHADUR,
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	M.B., F.C.S.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,	B. HEATON, Esq.
B.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	CHARI, M.A., M.D.
	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.

C. RUSSELL, Esq., M.A.	W. H. EVERETT, Esq., B.A.,
REV. R. GEE, M.A.	B.E., M.I.E.E.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc.,
REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.	F.R.S.E.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.	F.G.S., F.C.S.
BABU SURENDRANATH BANERJEE,	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,
B.A.	BAHADUR, M.A.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	

842. The syllabus in History for the Intermediate Examination was brought up for discussion with the changes introduced by the Committee consisting of Messrs. Prothero and Dasgupta.

Mr. Dasgupta proposed the adoption of the syllabus subject to certain verbal changes, necessary because of the hurried manner in which the printing had been done.

Mr. Prothero seconded the proposal.

Mr. Percival opposed the adoption of the revised syllabus which he criticised, and said it would be better for the Senate to adopt the old syllabus.

He proposed as an amendment, which was seconded by Mr. Gee, that the original syllabus be adopted.

The Vice-Chancellor ruled that the amendment was not in order, without permission of the Senate to re-open the question which had been settled at a previous meeting.

Permission to re-open the question was applied for and granted by 13 votes against 5.

After some discussion the amendment was put to the vote and lost, 11 voting for and 17 against.

Mr. Wheeler proposed that the syllabus before the meeting be adopted, with the proviso that the Registrar be authorised to procure its revision, specially with the view of lightening the syllabus of unnecessary matter.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose and carried.

843. Mr. Wheeler proposed that the charges adopted in the Regulations for the B. A. Examination, in the note regarding verbatim reproductions, be adopted for the Intermediate Examination also.

Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, seconded the proposal.

After a discussion in which Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Dr. Ross, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, Mr. N. N. Ghose, Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, Mr. Russell, Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, Mr. Wann, Dr. Ray and Babu Herambachandra Maitra joined, the proposal was lost, 15 voting for and 16 against.

Mr. Russell then proposed that a general rule be passed to the effect that no credit shall be given for anything that is unintelligently reproduced.

Mr. Wheeler seconded the proposal.

On a suggestion by the Vice-Chancellor it was decided to postpone the discussion to a subsequent meeting when other rules of a general character would be under discussion.

844. On renewing the discussion of the syllabus for Mental and Moral Science in the B. A. Examination, Mr. Gee, by permission of the Senate, withdrew his proposal to substitute Mr. James's syllabus for that proposed by the Committee.

Mr. Russell proposed the substitution of Mr. James's syllabus.

The proposal, which was seconded by Mr. Gee, was after some discussion rejected by 14 votes against 3.

I Psychology, Pass and Honour, was then adopted.

Mr. Wheeler proposed the adoption of II General Philosophy, Pass and Honour.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wann and carried, 13 voting for and 7 against.

Mr. Wann proposed the adoption of III Ethics, Pass and Honour.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wheeler and was carried subject to the following changes :—The substitu-

tion of the word "Ethics" for "Moral Science," wherever that expression occurs, the omission of para 5 beginning "Classification", and the omission of the words "The Moral Universe" at the end of the 11th para.

Dr. Ray proposed that para 5 be retained and after some discussion the proposal which was seconded by Mr. N. N. Ghose, was carried by 12 votes against 6.

Mr. Russell proposed that the alternative Honour Course of which he had given notice, be substituted for that proposed by the Committee.

Mr. Wheeler seconded the proposal, which after some discussion was lost by 5 votes against 9.

The further discussion of this subject was postponed to the following day.

845. The Draft Regulations in Engineering, as amended by the Faculty of Engineering, were adopted on a proposal by Mr. Heaton seconded by Mr. Everett.

The meeting then adjourned to the following day.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 26.

THE 10TH APRIL, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,	KARI, M.A., B.L.
Kt., M.A., D.L.	THE HON'BLE BABU BHUPENDRA-
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,	NATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,
RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. SURESPRASAD, SARBADHI-
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,	KARI, M.D.
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER-
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.I.	JEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU,	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR,
M.A., B.L.	M.B., F.C.S.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA-
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	CHARI, M.A., M.D.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA,	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
B.A.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR	REV. A. TOMORY, M.A.
TRIVEDI, M.A.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
M. PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.

J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.

J. MACFARLANE, Esq.

P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E.,  
F.C.S., F.G.S.RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA, Sas-  
TRI, BAHADUR, M.A.RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,  
BAHADUR.HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.,  
M.R.A.S.

846. The discussion of the syllabus for Philosophy in the B. A. Examination was resumed.

Dr. Ray proposed that the words "and Dialectic" be added after "Intuition" in the 3rd para A, page 14.

The proposal was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta and carried.

Dr. Ray proposed that in place of B, page 14, the following be substituted :—

Outlines of Indian, Greek and Modern European Philosophy, both Speculative and Practical, with a general knowledge of the systems of Kapil, Gautama Buddha, Pythagoras, Socrates, Plato, Aristotle, Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Butler, Hume, Reid, Leibnitz and Kant.

The proposal which was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta was lost, 2 voting for and 20 against.

Mr. Wann proposed that B be adopted with the following names omitted :—"Leibnitz," "Hamilton," "Mill," "Herbert Spencer," and "Green."

The proposal was seconded by Babu Herambachandra Maitra and adopted by general assent.

C having been adopted, the syllabus as a whole was adopted as amended.

847. A proposal by Mr. Wann seconded by Dr. Ray that the arrangement of subjects and papers be as follows, was adopted :—

The 1st, 2nd and 3rd papers as defined below shall be the same for both Pass and Honours.

#### PASS.

1st Paper. Psychology.

2nd " Ethics.

3rd General Philosophy?



## Honours.

1st Paper.	}	Same as for Pass.
2nd „		
3rd „		
4th „		Natural Theology.
5th „		History of Philosophy.
6th „		Essay and selected Texts.

848. The draft Regulations relating to the Degree of Master of Arts were then taken up for discussion.

Para 1, Regulation 1, was adopted.

Para 2, Regulation 1, was adopted in the following amended form :—

Any candidate who has passed the B. A. Examination not less than two academical years previously may be examined for the degree of M.A. in one of the following subjects :—

Physics,  
Chemistry,  
Physiology,  
Botany,  
Geology,

provided he has prosecuted a systematic course of study for two academical years in one or more Institutions affiliated to the University for the purpose, or under a University Professor or Lecturer in the subject in which he is to be examined for the degree of M.A. or in one of the following subjects :—

English,	German,
Sanskrit,	Mental and Moral Science,
Pali,	History,
Arabic,	Political Economy and
Persian,	Political Philosophy,
Hebrew,	Anthropology, Ethnology
Greek,	and Sociology,
Latin,	Mathematics,
French,	

provided he produces a certificate from a Professor, of the subject taken up, attached to an affiliated College, or from a University Professor or Lecturer in that subject that he has prosecuted a regular course of study in it.

The amended form was proposed by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and seconded by Bābu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari.

Regulations 2 and 3 were adopted without change.

Regulation 4 was adopted with the following changes:—French and German added to the list of languages: a new subject called Anthropology, Ethnology and Sociology carried by the casting vote of the Vice-Chancellor, and added after Political Economy &c.: and Mineralogy to form part of the subject Geology on the same conditions as in the Regulations for the degree of M. Sc.

The addition of French and German was proposed by Mr. Harinath De and seconded by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, and the other two changes by Mr. Brühl seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose.

Dr. Ross proposed that the following words be added after Persian in the list of subjects:—"including an elementary knowledge of the Arabic Language."

The proposal was seconded by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu and carried.

It was decided by general assent to omit the words 'and Political Geography' after History.

Regulation 5 was adopted with the words "in subjects XVI to XX" in place of "in all the Scientific subjects" in para. 1.

Regulations 6 to 8 were adopted with a verbal change in the case of 7.

On a proposal by the Vice-Chancellor it was decided by general assent that for subjects XV to XX the syllabuses for the degree of M.A. be the same as for the degree of M. Sc.

Regulation 1 (a) page 4 was adopted with the following changes:—

With "may" instead of "shall," "time to time" in place of "year to year" and "as found desirable" in place of "with exceptions, if desirable."

Regulation 1 (b) was adopted without change.

Regulation 1 (c) was adopted with the following

change proposed by Mr. Wood and seconded by Mr. Tomory :—

With the words “at first hand” in place of “directly from the important works of the period or of the authors.”

Regulation 1 (d) was adopted without change, after a proposal by Mr. Gee seconded by Mr. Dasgupta to omit “Elementary Anglo-Saxon,” and one by Mr. Wann seconded by Dr. Ross to transfer Anglo-Saxon, so as to make it an alternative subject with (c) had been rejected.

Regulation 1 (c) was adopted with the following change in the first line :—

“An essay or essays on subjects” in place of “an essay on a subject.”

A proposal by Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu to omit from 1 (c) the words “or the development of thought and civilisation” was rejected.

Regulation 2 was adopted with the addition of the word “or essays” in the last line.

Regulation A Sanskrit was adopted without change after the following proposals by Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De, had been rejected :—

(1) to substitute for A (2) “standard works in prose, poetry and the drama.”

(2) to substitute “Vaidika Philology” for “Prākṛit Grammar.”

Sanskrit B was adopted with the omission of the word “Adwaita” in (3) after a proposal by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded by Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri, to substitute “Vaidika Literature” for “Upnishads” in (6) had been rejected.

Sanskrit C was adopted with the addition of the following section before (3) proposed by Rai Rajendra-chandra Sastri, Bahadur, and seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De :—

“Visishtadwaita.”

Sanskrit D was adopted with “or” in place of “and”

in (4) ; Sanskrit E was adopted with the addition of the following to (1) proposed by Rāi Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, and seconded by Babu Gaurisankar De :—

“and from Kumarila’s Sloka Vartika or Tattva Vartika” after “Bhashya.”

Under Sanskrit F a proposal by Mr. Harinath De to give two papers to (1) Ancient History and Ancient Geography of India and one paper to Asoka Inscriptions and Later Inscriptions combined was adopted. It was also decided by general assent to add the words “from Northern India” after (3) “Later Inscriptions.”

The remaining Regulations for Sanskrit were then adopted after a proposal by Dr. Ross to substitute “Literature and Language” for “Literature” in F (7) had been rejected.

The remaining Regulations for the Degree of M.A. were adopted without change except that the words “and Political Geography” were omitted from the heading History &c., on page 8.

849. A proposal by Mr. Dasgupta seconded by Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari to add a Regulation allowing a candidate in History for the Degree of M.A. to substitute under certain conditions a piece of original work was adopted by 10 votes against 3 ; and it was thereafter resolved that the general Regulation adopted allowing the substitution of research work in all subjects in the M. Sc. be adopted for the same subjects and for History for the Degree of M.A. .

850. It was resolved that the Regulations for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy be the same as for the Degree of Doctor of Science, the word “Philosophy” being substituted for “Science” wherever it occurs.

(Confirmed.) .

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
Vice-Chancellor.

C. LITTLE,  
Offg. Registrar.

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 27.

THE 11TH APRIL, 1906.

Present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.A., B.L.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt. M.A., D.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	DR. E. D. ROSS, Ph.D.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.	REV. R. GEE, M.A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M. A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.
C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.	A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M.A.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY M.A., B.L.	P. B. MUKERJEE, Esq., B. Sc., M.R.A.S.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.	J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRI- VEDI, M. A.	S. C. MAHALANABIS, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,  
 F.G.S., F.C.S., BAHADUR, M.A.  
 RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, HARINATH DE, Esq., M.A.  
 BAHADUR, M.R.A.S.

851. Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, proposed that the syllabus in Sanskrit for the M. A. Examination, Group E, section (1), be amended as follows :—

Selections from Mimánsá Sūtras with Savara's Bhāshya and from Kumārila's Sloka Vartika or Tantra Vartika, or from Jaimini's Nyāya Málá Vistāra.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded the proposal which was carried.

852. Mr. Percival proposed that the following general rules be included among the Regulations :—

1. No question shall be put at any University Examination so as to require an expression of religious belief on the part of the candidates; and no answer or translations given by any candidate shall be objected to on the ground of its expressing any peculiarities of religious belief.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wann and carried.

2. In all cases where answers are written in English in the Arts and Science Examinations, Examiners in giving marks, shall take the correctness of the English into account.

The proposal was seconded by Father Lafont and carried.

3. Questions should be, as far as possible, uniformly distributed over the whole subject of a paper.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, and carried.

4. Questions should be framed on the syllabus prescribed for a subject, and should not be confined to the books that may be recommended on a subject.

The proposal was seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri.

After some discussion the following modified form was adopted :—

Questions should be framed on the syllabus prescribed for a subject. They need not be confined to the books recommended but they shall conform to the standard of those works.

853. The following, proposed by Mr. Wood and seconded by Mr. Brühl, was accepted as a general Regulation :—

The reports of Examiners and the reports submitted by the Moderators and Boards of Examiners to the Syndicate shall not be merely statistical. They shall embody such remarks and recommendations, arising out of the work done in the examinations as it may be desirable in the interests of education, to communicate to the Heads of Colleges and Schools.

854. The following, proposed by Mr. Wood and seconded by Dr. Ray, was accepted as a general regulation :—

Questions shall be so framed as to encourage good methods of work and to discourage unintelligent memorizing.

855. Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee proposed that the following be adopted as a general rule :—

That candidates shall give their answers in all subjects in their own language as far as practicable, that no credit shall be given for *verbatim* reproduction of passages from keys to the text-books, and that this rule should be inserted as a head note in every question paper.

The proposal was seconded by Mr. Wood.

Mr. Wann proposed as an amendment the substitution of the words "unintelligent memory work" for the words "*verbatim* reproduction of passages from keys to the text-books."

The amendment, which was seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, was lost, 5 voting for and 18 against.

The original proposal was then carried by 14 votes against 5.

856. Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari proposed that the Regulations regarding the Examinations be enforced in and from the year 1910.

The proposal was seconded by Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur.

After some discussion the following modified proposal was adopted :—

That the Government be respectfully asked to fix the time for the coming into operation of the New Regulations as to examinations, so as to enable Schools and Colleges to adapt themselves to the new requirements.

857. Dr. Ray proposed that the following be adopted as a Regulation relating to Examinations in Arts and Science :—

That a candidate for the Intermediate Examination in Arts or in Science shall attend a course of at least 25 Lectures on the Doctrine of Character as defined below during the first academical year after passing the Matriculation Examination and that the fact that he has attended such a course shall be stated by the Principal of the affiliated Institution from which he appears at the Examination, in the certificate to be produced by the candidate with his application for appearing at the Examination.

The proposal, which was seconded by Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, was after some discussion put to the vote and lost, 8 voting for and 13 against.

858. The following proposal by Mr. G. C. Bose seconded by Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri was discussed and in part adopted :—

For the purpose of encouraging the study of and research in the vernaculars of Bengal, it shall be competent to the University to provide grants, prizes or scholarships to foster any one or more of the objects detailed below :—

(a) Translations of works of merit in European languages especially on scientific subjects into the vernaculars of Bengal.

(b) Critical editions of early vernacular texts of merit.

(c) Publications and Translations of early vernacular texts of Bengal into English.



(d) Translations or approved classical works into the vernaculars of Bengal.

The result of the voting for the different heads was as follows :—

- |     |                          |           |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------|
| (a) | 12 for and 1 against.    | (Carried) |
| (b) | 13 for and none against. | (Carried) |
| (c) | 4 for and 11 against.    | (Lost)    |
| (d) | 9 for and 2 against.     | (Carried) |

859. The business of the Senate having been finally concluded, Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee moved that the Senate express its gratification that it had been able to finish the work of preparing the Draft Regulations within the time, granted by Government; that the Senate record its sense of obligation to the Vice-Chancellor for the assiduous care with which he had guided its deliberations in enabling it to finish its work within the time allowed; and that the Senate further record its appreciation of the unremitting diligence with which the Offg. Registrar had placed before the Senate the materials necessary to enable it to prepare the Draft Regulations.

Several members spoke in support of the motion, which was carried by applause, and the meeting separated.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 19.

THE 17TH APRIL, 1906.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor*,  
*in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,	
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,	M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
B.L.	LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS,
G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.	M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.
A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D

860. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 7th April, 1906, were read and confirmed.

861. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 29th March, 1906.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

862. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 16th, 20th, 22nd, 27th and 30th March, 1906, respectively.

**ORDERED—**

To be recorded.

863. Read the following Report of the Board of Examiners for the recent M. B. Examinations :—

*Dated, the 13th April, 1906.*

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the M. B. Examinations,

The number of candidates registered for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination was 68, of whom 1 passed in the first division, 9 in the second, 4 were absent and 54 failed. Of the candidates who failed, 23 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the First M. B. Examination was 7, of whom 2 passed in the first division, 3 in the second, 1 was absent and 1 failed.

The number of candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination was 30, of whom 1 passed the Combined Examination in the second division, and 3 the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination in the second division. Of the candidates who failed 6 attained the standard of the First L. M. S. and 15 the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Second M. B. Examination was 19, of whom 1 passed in the first division, 5 in the second, 1 was absent and 12 failed.

The Examinations have been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down for our guidance in our letters of appointment.

Sd. G. F. A. HARRIS,  
*President, Ex-officio.*

Sd. E. H. BROWN.  
„ NILRATAN SIRCAR.  
„ F. S. PECK.  
„ A. ALCOCK.  
„ F. PEARSE.  
„ W. WESLEY CLEMESHA.  
„ J. C. VAUGHAN.  
„ DEBENDRANATH RAY.

Sd.	PAUL BRÜHL.
"	I. HENRY BURKILL.
"	N. ANNANDAŁE.
"	CHUNILAL BASU.
"	J. A. BLACK.
"	MRIGENDRALAŁ MITRA.
"	R. G. KAR.
"	SURATCHANDRA BASU.
"	H. N. GHOSH.
"	SATYASARAN CHKRA-BARTI.
"	J. W. D. MEGAW.
"	J. J. URWIN.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

## RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted and that the names of the successful candidates be published in the Gazette.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

## PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M.B. EXAMINATION.

## FIRST DIVISION.

Ray, Prabodhchandra	...	...	Medical College
---------------------	-----	-----	-----------------

## SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

Baraġ, Bibhutibhushan	...	...	Medical College
Chakrabarti, Lalitmohan	...	...	Ditto.
Das, Satischandġa	...	...	Ditto.
Jafarġ Hasan	...	...	Ditto.
Kar, Birinchimohan	...	...	Ditto.
Kundu, Manilal	...	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Subodhchandra	...	...	Ditto.
Murphy, Margaret	...	...	Ditto.
Raychaudhuri, Abinaschandra	...	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Girijabhushan	...	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Indranarayan	...	...	Ditto.
Sinha, Harisadhan	...	...	Ditto.
V. R. Sundaresan	...	...	Ditto.

## FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.

## • FIRST DIVISION.

*(In order of merit.)*

Gangopadhyay, Pratulpati	...	...	Medical College.
Ray, Satyendranath	...	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Babu Rang Rao Khisty	...	...	Medical College.
Barat, Bibhutibhushan	...	...	Ditto.
De, Syamlal	...	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Kshetramohan	...	...	Ditto.

## SECOND M. B. EXAMINATION.

## FIRST DIVISION.

L. T. Ah Pon	...	...	Medical College.
--------------	-----	-----	------------------

## SECOND DIVISION

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Basu, Charuchandra	...	...	Medical College.
Bhattacharyya, Tejchandra	...	...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Lalbihari	...	...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Manmathanath	...	...	Ditto.
Sen, Jatindranath	...	...	Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates, who failed at the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. Examination, have attained the standard of the First L.M.S. Examination :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Chattopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	...	...	Medical College.
Chaudhuri, Jatindranath	...	...	Ditto.
Dabiruddin Ahmad	...	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Jyotiprasad	...	...	Ditto.
Ray, Jogeschandra	...	...	Ditto.
Sen, Jagesnath	...	...	Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates, who failed at the Preliminary Scientific M.B. Examination, have attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L.M.S. Examination :—

*(In alphabetical order.)*

Bandyopadhyay, Himansusekhar	...	...	Medical College.
" Jatindranath	...	...	Ditto.

Basu, Dhirendranath	...	...	Medical College.
Bhattacharyya, Kedarnath	...	...	Ditto.
" Narendranath	...	...	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Upendranath	...	...	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Anilbihari	...	...	Ditto.
" Prabhaschandra	...	...	Ditto.
" Santiram	...	...	Ditto.
Dabiruddin Ahmad	...	...	Ditto.
Das, Jatindramohan	...	...	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Jatindramohan	...	...	Ditto.
Datta, Charuchandra	...	...	Ditto.
" Kanailal	...	...	Ditto.
De, Amulyacharan	...	...	Ditto.
" Narendranath	...	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Narendranath	...	...	Ditto.
" Surendranath	...	...	Ditto.
Gupta, Bankubihari	...	...	Ditto.
Khan, Rajendralal	...	...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Subodhkumar	...	...	Ditto.
Maitra, Satyasakha	...	...	Ditto.
Majumdar, Aghorlal	...	...	Ditto.
" Bidhanprasad	...	...	Ditto.
" Narayandas	...	...	Ditto.
Mallik, Praphullachandra	...	...	Ditto.
Mitra, Amulyakrishna	...	...	Ditto.
" Jyotiprasad	...	...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Jageschandra	...	...	Ditto.
Pal, Satyaranjan	...	...	Ditto.
Ray, Jageschandra	...	...	Ditto.
Sanyal, Harigopal	...	...	Ditto.
" Sukumar	...	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Bankimchandra	...	...	Ditto.
Sen, Jageschandra	...	...	Ditto.
" Jagesnath	...	...	Ditto.
" Kshitibhushan	...	...	Ditto.
Sengupta, Saradaranjan	...	...	Ditto.

864. In appointing Paper-setters, the Syndicate adopted the principle of appointing three Paper-setters, if possible, in a subject in which two or more papers are required to be set and two Paper-setters, if possible, where one paper is to be set.

865. The rate of remuneration for setting papers for the Entrance, F.A., B.A., B.Sc., M.A., and Premchand Roychand Studentship Examinations was modified as follows :—

### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

Fee of each Paper-setter ... .. Rs. 50

## F. A. EXAMINATION.

Fee of each Paper-setter ... .. Rs. 60

## B. A. &amp; B. Sc. EXAMINATIONS.

Fee for setting a paper (Pass and Honours) ... Rs. 75

The total amount to be divided equally among all the Members of the Board in each subject.

## M. A. EXAMINATION.

Fee for setting a paper ... .. Rs. 100

The total amount to be divided equally among all the Members of the Board in each subject.

## P. R. S. EXAMINATION.

Fee for setting a paper ... .. Rs. 100

That it be an instruction to the Paper-setters that they shall be jointly responsible for the paper or papers set by them.

866. The Rules 8 and 9 of the Rules for Examination (Calendar, 1904, p. 174) were modified as follows :—

8. In subjects for which only one paper is to be set, two persons, if possible, shall be appointed : and in those for which two or more papers are to be set, if possible, three persons shall be appointed. These persons shall be jointly responsible for the paper or papers set in the subject for which they are appointed. It shall be their joint duty to moderate the papers set by them in consultation with each other and to see that they conform to the conditions laid down by the University for such Examination ; and that the standard of questions set remains approximately uniform from year to year.

9. The papers so set and revised shall be submitted to the Registrar with a certification over the joint signatures of the persons appointed that the papers conform to the prescribed condition, and do not involve a variation from the average standard.

867. The following gentlemen were appointed Paper-setters for the P. R. S. and M. A. Examinations in 1906

and for the Entrance, F. A., B. A. and B. Sc. Examinations in 1907 :—

### P. R. S. EXAMINATION, 1906.

#### PURE MATHEMATICS.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A.,  
D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

#### MIXED MATHEMATICS.

C. Little, Esq., M.A.

Inorganic Chemistry and Chemical Technology and Organic Chemistry.	}	Dr. P. C. Ray, D. Sc.
Electricity, Magnetism and Sound.		E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.
Heat, Molecular Physics and Physical Optics.	}	A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
		J. J. Durrack, Esq.

### M. A. EXAMINATION, 1906.

#### ENGLISH.

C. H. Tawney, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.

J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Rev Dr. J. Morrison, M.A., D.D.

#### LATIN.

The Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, M.A., D.D.

Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

M. Ghose, Esq., B.A.

#### HEBREW.

Rev. W. McCulloch.

Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

#### SANSKRIT (A).

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

Dr. T. Bloch (Asoka Inscriptions).

#### SANSKRIT (B).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.

„ Kamakhyanath Tarkabagis.



Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.  
Dr. T. Bloch.

### SANSKRIT (D).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.  
Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.  
Dr. T. Bloch.

### ARABIC.

Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph.D.  
R. F. Azoo, Esq.  
Shams-ul-Ulama Amjad Ali, M.A.

### PERSIAN.

Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph.D.  
Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott.  
Shams-ul-Ulama Amjad Ali, M.A.

### PALI.

Prof. T. W. Rhys Davids.

### HISTORY.

H. M. Percival Esq., M.A.  
S. C. Hill, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.  
C. H. Browning, Esq., M.A.

### PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.  
Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.  
Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.

### MATHEMATICS (A).

C. Little, Esq., M.A.  
Dr. Ganesh Prasad, M.A., D.Sc.  
R. P. Pranjpye, Esq., M.A.

### MATHEMATICS (B).

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A.,  
D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.  
R. P. Pranjpye, Esq., M.A.

### PHYSICS (B).

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.  
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.  
V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

## PHYSICS (C).

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.

D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.

## BOTANY.

A. Howard, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

P. J. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

## GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.

P. N. Datta, Esq., F.G.S., B.Sc.

G. E. Pilgrim, Esq.

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1907.

## ENGLISH.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A.

Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.

## MATHEMATICS.

C. Little, Esq., M.A.

D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A.

## SANSKRIT AND BENGALI TRANSLATION.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A.

Babu Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

## BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

Pandit Sibnath Sastri, M.A.

## PALI.

Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

Mahamahopadhyav Satischandra Vidyabhushan, M.A.

## HISTORY.

Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.  
„ Binayendranath Sen, M.A.

## GEOGRAPHY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.  
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

## GREEK.

Rev. A. P. Begg, M.A.  
Rev. R. Gee, M.A.  
M. Ghose, Esq., B.A.

## LATIN.

C. Russell, Esq., M.A.  
W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.  
Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

## FRENCH.

J. Macfarlane, Esq.  
Miss Raymond.

## GERMAN.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.  
Dr. T. Bloch.

## ARMENIAN.

M. J. Seth, Esq.

## HEBREW.

Rev. W. McCulloch.  
Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.

## ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.  
R. F. Azoo, Esq.

## PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.  
Haji Kazem Shiraji.

## URDU.

Maulavi Md. Mustapha Khan, M.A., B.L.  
Maulavi Muhammad Qasim.

## HINDI.

Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A.  
„ Bhagavati Sahay, M.A., B.L.

## URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.  
Rai Radhanath Ray, Bahadur, M.A.

## TAMIL.

S. Samuels, Esq., B.A.

## TELUGU.

S. Rangiah Chetti, Esq., B.A.

## MAHRATHI.

Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, Esq.

## GUJRATHI.

D. D. Mehta, Esq., M.A.

## BURMESE.

A. W. Lonsdale, Esq.

## KHASI.

Rev. John Jones.

## PARBATIA.

Rev. R. Kilgour, B.D.

## ASSAMESE.

Babu Padmanath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
Pandit Gauridatta Vidyabhushan.

## DRAWING.

B. G. Gwyther, Esq.

## F. A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

## ENGLISH.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A.

C. Russell, Esq., M.A.

## MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.

C. W. Peake, Esq., M.A.

D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

## SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M.A.

## BENGALI.

Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M.A.

Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A.

## GREEK.

Rev. P. Begg., M.A.

Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

M. Ghose, Esq., B.A.

## LATIN.

C. Russell, Esq., M.A.

W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

## FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E. Francotte, S.J.

J. Macfarlane, Esq.

## GERMAN.

Dr. T. Bloch.

P. Brühl, Esq.

## ARMENIAN.

M. J. Seth, Esq.

## HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.  
 Rev. W. McCulloch.

## ARABIC.

R. F. Azoo, Esq.  
 Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

## PERSIAN.

Dr. E. D. Ross, PH.D.  
 Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott.

## PALI.

The Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, M.A., D.D.  
 Harinath De, Esq., M.A.

## PHYSICS.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.  
 J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.  
 Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.  
 Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.  
 E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.

## HISTORY.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A.  
 C. H. Browning, Esq., M.A.

## LOGIC.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.  
 Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

## BOTANY.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.  
 S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.  
 Capt. D. McCay, I.M.S.

## SANITARY SCIENCE.

Dr. Upendranath Bhāgmachari, M.A., M.D.  
 Dr. F. Pearse, M.D.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Babu Dineschandra Sen, B.A.

## HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

## URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Qasim.

## URIYA.

Rai Radhanath Ray, Bahadur, M.A.

## B. A. EXAMINATION, 1907.

## ENGLISH.

C. H. Tawney, Esq., C.I.E., M.A.

J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

Rev. Dr. J. Morrison, M.A., D.D.

## PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

Prasantakumar Sen, Esq., M.A.

## MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

F. Turner, Esq., M.A.

## HISTORY.

M. E. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A.

Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.

## SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A.

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

## ARABIC.

Harinath De, Esq., M.A.  
 R. F. Azoo, Esq.  
 Maulavi Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A.

## PERSIAN.

Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph.D.  
 Zahadur Rahim Zahid, Esq., M.A.  
 Lt.-Col. D. C. Phillott.

## GREEK.

Rev. P. Begg, M.A.  
 M. Ghose, Esq., B.A.  
 Rev. R. Gee, M.A.

## LATIN.

C. Russell, Esq., M.A.  
 Harinath De, Esq., M.A.  
 W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A.

## FRENCH.

J. Macfarlane, Esq.  
 H. Poudens, Esq.

## GERMAN.

Dr. T. Bloch.  
 P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## HEBREW.

Rev. Dr. G. H. Rouse, M.A., D.D.  
 Rev. W. McCulloch.

## PHYSICS.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.  
 J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.  
 Rev. Father Van NESTE, S.J.

## CHEMISTRY.

P. B. Mukerjee, Esq., B.Sc., M.R.A.S.  
 Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.  
 E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.D., B.Sc.  
 Capt. D. M'Cay, I.M.S.



## ZOOLOGY.

Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.Sc.  
S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

## BOTANY.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.  
Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

## GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.  
P. N. Datta, Esq., F.G.S., B.Sc.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Babu Jogindranath Basu, B.A.

## HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

## URDU.

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali.

## URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

## B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1907.

## ENGLISH.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A., *President*.  
A Board of all the Paper-setters.

## MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.  
J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.  
F. Turner, Esq., M.A.

## PHYSICS.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.  
G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.  
J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.  
Dr. P. C. Ray, D.Sc.  
Capt. A. Black, M.D., I.M.S.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.

Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.

Capt D. McCay, I.M.S.

## BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

A. Howard, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

## ZOOLOGY.

Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.Sc.

S. C. Mahalanabis, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

## GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.

P. N. Datta, Esq., F.G.S., B.Sc.

868. Read a letter from the Head Master, T. N. Institution, Panchthupi, requesting that under the circumstances therein mentioned, the provisional recognition of the above-named Institution may be extended for another year.

## ORDERED—

That the privileges of recognition be extended to the T. N. Institution, Panchthupi, for another year.

869. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, returning an application for the recognition of the Upper Assam Institution, Dibrugarh, with his remarks that the Institution cannot be recommended for recognition until its defects are remedied.

## ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, be informed that on receipt of a copy of the report of the Inspector of Schools together with his remarks thereon, the Syndicate will decide whether the privileges of recognition should be granted to the Upper Assam Institution, Dibrugarh.

870. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, forwarding a copy of a report from the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division,

regarding the mismanagement of the Dacca Ukil's Institution, and recommending that the privileges of recognition may be withdrawn from the above-named School.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the letter be sent to the Secretary, Ukil's Institution, Dacca, and that he be asked to submit an explanation of the alleged mismanagement of the Institution.

871. Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a copy of Government order No. 1379, dated the 26th March, 1906, sanctioning a grant of Rs. 6,829 to the Calcutta University, being a sum equivalent to the salaries of Messrs. Kuchler and James for the period of their deputation under the University in connection with the Inspection of Colleges.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

872. Read a letter from the Head Master, Santosh Jahnabi School, suggesting that under the circumstances mentioned therein, 7th of July of each year may be fixed as the latest date for the admission into schools of those candidates who intend to appear as regular students at the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Head Master, Santosh Jahnabi School, be informed that the matter will receive attention when the rules regulating the latest date for admission of students into the Entrance Class, are framed under the New Regulations.

873. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, enquiring whether the employes in his office who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University or the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University, may be admitted to the F. A. Examination of this University as private students.

## ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, be informed that the Syndicate regret their inability to admit the employes in his office to the F. A. Examination of this University as private students.

874. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, enquiring whether the order of the Syndicate dated the 23rd March, 1906, sanctioning the admission of two passed students of the Dacca Medical School to the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination of this University, can be held to be applicable to all similar cases in future.

## ORDERED—

(1) That the order of the Syndicate, dated the 23rd March, sanctioning the admission of the two passed students of the Dacca Medical School to the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination of this University, be rescinded.

(2) That the Principal, Medical College, be informed that the two students will be permitted to appear at the L. M. S. Examination, but that such permission will not be regarded as a standing order. Every case under Section 14 of the Regulations for the L. M. S. Examinations, will be separately considered and dealt with on its merits.

875. Read letters from the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Principal, Dacca College, having reference to the admission of Dharendra Nath Guha to the recent B. A. Examination who was expelled from the Dacca College for striking a member of the staff of the Collegiate School.

Read also a representation from Dharendra Nath Guha submitting, with reference to this office letter No. 1502, dated the 3rd April, 1906, an explanation of his conduct.

## ORDERED—

(1) That the Principal, Dacca College, be informed that the University is the final authority in deciding whether a candidate is to be admitted to or excluded from any of its Examinations.

(2) That Dharendra Nath Guha, having satisfied the

conditions laid down in the Regulations for the admission of candidates to the B. A. Examination, could not be deprived of any privileges to which he might be entitled without an opportunity of being heard. The Syndicate were, therefore, bound to admit him provisionally to the Examination.

(3) That a copy of Dhirendranath Guha's explanation and that of the Police Inspector's report be sent to the Principal, Dacca College, for any remarks he may desire to make, specially with reference to the statement that Dhirendranath Guha was not a member of the College at the time of the occurrence.

(4) That no action be taken on the marks obtained by Dhirendranath Guha at the Examination until the matter has been finally settled.

ORDERED ALSO—

That a copy of the orders Nos. 1, 2 and 3 be sent to the Principal, Dacca College and of orders Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 be sent to the Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam.

876. Read a letter from the Head Master, Shirres Institution, Madhupura, forwarding an application from Babu Ramsahai Mahto, praying that under the circumstances set forth therein, the age of his son, Raghunandan Prasad, may be changed from 20 years to 17 years and 6 months in his Entrance Fee-receipt and in the records of the University.

ORDERED—

That the age of Raghunandan Prasad be changed from 20 years to 17 years and 6 months in his Entrance Fee-receipt and in the records of the University.

877. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate applications from the undermentioned candidates for permission to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination as private students :—

Jugal Bihari.  
Manorajan Banerjee.  
Manorajan Mitra.  
Narayanchandra Ganguli.  
Upeadrachandra Ghosh.

•Haridas Biswas. •  
Rakhalchandra Ganguli.  
Ambikacharan Chakrabarti  
D. Subrahmanya Sarma.  
Karalicharan Hajra.  
Surendranath Raychaudhuri.  
Amulyagopal Ray.  
Nripendrakumar Gupta.  
Nikunjabihari Banerjee.  
S. V. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar.  
Bagalapasanna Biswas.  
Sujadar Rahman.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the above-named candidates may be admitted to the M. A. Examination as private students, with the exception of Jugalbihari, D. Subrahmanya Sarma and S. V. Srinivasa Raghava Iyengar.

878. Read applications from Gopal Divakar Vaze and B. R. Joshi, requesting permission to appear at the B. A. Examination of this University as teachers.

ORDERED—

That the applications be rejected.

879. Read an application from Amritlal Banerjee, requesting permission to appear at the F. A. Examination of this University as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicant may be admitted to the F. A. Examination of this University as a teacher provided he satisfies the conditions laid down for the admission of candidates as teachers.

880. Read an application from T. R. Raghavendra Rao, a Law Graduate of the Madras University, requesting permission to appear at the Honours-in-Law Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the application be refused.

881. Read an application from B. K. Ramanuja Iyengar, B. A. (Madras), requesting permission to study for the B. L. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the B. L. Examination of this University provided he joins a college affiliated to this University in Law and attends the requisite percentage of lectures.

882. Read a letter from the Lady Principal, La Martiniere College, Calcutta, enquiring whether Miss C. Clarke-Neame who has passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University, can be admitted to the Medical College, with a view to appear at the Medical Examinations of this University.

ORDERED—

That the Lady Principal, La Martiniere College, be informed that Miss C. Clarke-Neame cannot be admitted to the Medical College, as the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University is considered equivalent to the Matriculation Examination of this University, whereas a candidate must pass the F. A. Examination in order to be eligible for admission to the Medical College.

883. Read a letter from Babu Giris Chandra Banerjee, praying that the fee paid by his son Nisibhushan Banerjee for admission to the recent B. A. Examination, may be refunded as the candidate died of smallpox before the commencement of the Examination.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Nisibhushan Banerjee for admission to the recent B. A. Examination be refunded.

884. Read a letter from the Inspector of Hostels and Messes, enquiring whether under the new rules, unsuccessful students at the F. A. and B. A. Examinations will be required to attend College lectures for a whole session instead of for six months as required under the existing rules.

## ORDERED—

That the Inspector of Hostels and Messes be informed that for session 1906-07, the old rules being still in force, unsuccessful students at the F. A. and B. A. Examinations will be required to attend College lectures for six months and not for a whole session.

885. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate a copy of "A Suggestion on University Education" by Pandeya Umapati Datta Sharma, B. A., Principal, Sri Visuddhananda Vidyalyaya, Calcutta.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

886. Read a letter from Pandit Nityaswarup Brahmachari forwarding a copy of the *Brahma Sutram* and a part of each of 3 well-known *Bhāshyas* or commentaries on the same and also a copy of the *Vedānta Sāram* and requesting that the books may be subscribed for by the University.

## ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Library Committee.

887. Read a letter from Mr. S.K. Lahiri, Publisher of the present Text-books in English and Indian History, requesting that the Syndicate may be pleased to move the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography to reconsider their recommendation as to the abolition of text-books in History at the Entrance Examination in 1908.

## ORDERED—

To be recorded.

888. The Registrar enquired whether honoraria are to be paid to the Members of the College Inspection Committee.

## ORDERED—

That out of the Balance of the College Inspection Fund, Rs. 2,000 be divided equally amongst the Members of the College Inspection Committee who



inspected the Calcutta Colleges and that Rs. 3,000 be divided equally amongst the members who inspected the Moffusil Colleges.

889. The Registrar laid before Syndicate a note by Rev. E. M. Wheeler on the papers in Latin set at the last B. A. Examination together with the remarks of the gentleman who set the papers.

**ORDERED—**

(i) That Mr. Wheeler's note together with the remarks of the paper-setter be sent to the Examiners in Latin and afterwards be placed before the B. A. Board of Examiners.

(ii) That the reports of the Examiners and the Board of Examiners, if any, be placed before the Syndicate.

890. Read letters from the Principals, Metropolitan Institution, Bihar National College, Rangoon College and Canadian Mission College, Indore, taking exception to certain questions, set at the recent F. A. Examination in Mathematics, Physics and Logic.

**ORDERED—**

That the letters be sent to the paper-setters concerned and afterwards be placed before the Board of Moderators.

891. Read a representation from certain candidates at the recent B. A. (B Course) Examination who have taken up Biology as their Optional Subject, complaining against certain questions in Botany set at the Examination, together with the remarks made by the Examiners thereon.

**ORDERED—**

That the representation be laid before the B. A. Board of Examiners.

892. Read a letter from A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq., Khan Bahadur, taking exception to passage (b) in the paper on Translation and Composition set at the recent Entrance Examination.

**ORDERED—**

**To be recorded,**

893. Read a letter from the Officer in charge of the Entrance Examination at Midnapur, stating with reference to this office No. 1491, dated the 27th March, 1906, the circumstances under which Aghorchandra Das, a candidate from the Contai H. E. School at the recent Entrance Examination, was expelled.

#### RESOLVED—

That no action be taken on the representation from the Head Master, Contai H. E. School as the Officer in charge of the University Examinations at Midnapur, in conducting the recent Entrance Examination, acted in accordance with the Rules framed by the Syndicate for the proper conduct of Examinations.

#### ORDERED—

That the Officer in charge of the University Examinations at Midnapur, be informed that it would have been better if, instead of laying it down as a general rule that candidates were prohibited from leaving their seats until the Examination was over, he had given effect to Rule 9 of the Rules passed by the Syndicate, a copy of which was forwarded to him for his guidance.

894. The Registrar reported that the Committee named under Rule (ii) of the Rules for the award of the Jogendrachandra Ghose's Research Prize in Comparative Indian Law, have recommended the following subject for the Essay to be submitted by the competitors for the Prize in 1909 :—

Discuss the effect of unchastity on the status of a Hindu female, with special reference to the following points :—

(a) Does it affect her right of succession to her husband ?

(b) Does it divest the state previously inherited by her from her husband ?

Candidates are required to send their essays to the Registrar, Calcutta University, on or before the 1st day of July, 1908, and to send four copies of their essay, type-written whenever practicable,

**RESOLVED—**

That the Subject and other particulars, of the Prize recommended by the Committee be adopted and published in the *Gazette* and the leading newspapers, English and Bengali, once every six months.

**895. ORDERED—**

That the Registrar be requested to ask the Tagore Law Professors, the publication of whose lectures was overdue, to state definitely when they are expected to publish their lectures.

896. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate an abstract Statement of the Accounts of the University for the month of March, 1906.



## ORDERED—

That the Accounts be passed. .

## 897. ORDERED—

That an extension of one week be granted to the Entrance and the B. A. Examiners for the submission of their marks.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor,*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Arts.

## FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 13.

THE 17TH APRIL, 1906.

**Present:**

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E.	G. W. KÜCHLER, Esq., M.A.
DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.	C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.
SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Kt., M.A., D.L.	BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.	A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.
MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.	BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.	M. E. duS PROTHERO, Esq., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.	W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, SASTRI, M.A., B.L.	DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI- KARI, M.D.
N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.	BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER- JEE, M.A., B.L.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA- PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.	RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.	DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.
	REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.
	G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.

BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.

B.L.

REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.

H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A.,

B Sc.

RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI,

J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B A.

BAHADUR, M.A.

RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, H. N. DE, Esq., M.A.,

BAHADUR.

M.R.A.S.

Mr. G. C. Bose proposed that Mr. Justice Mookerjee take the Chair.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and carried.

899. Mr. Justice Mitra proposed that Father Lafont be elected President of the Provisional Faculty for the remainder of the term.

The proposal was seconded by Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee and carried.

The meeting closed after a brief expression of thanks by Father Lafont for the honour done him.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

---

# MINUTES OF THE SENATE.

FOR THE YEAR, 1905-1906.

No. 28.

THE 17TH APRIL, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *Vice-Chancellor,*  
*in the Chair.*

REV FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J.,  
C.I.E., M.I.E.E.

DR. P. K. RAY, D.Sc.

SIR GOOROO DASS BANERJEE,  
Kt., M.A., D.L.

DR. RASBEHARY GHOSE, C.I.E.,  
M.A., D.L.

BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A.,  
B.L.

MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM,  
KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.

RAI DEBENDRANATH RAY, BAHADUR, L.M.S.

H. M. PERCIVAL, Esq., M.A.

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE  
SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A.,  
B.L.

BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR,  
SASTRI, M.A., B.L.

N. N. GHOSE, Esq., F.R.S.L.

MAHAMAHOPADHYAY HARA-  
PRASAD SASTRI, M.A.

BABU UMESHCHANDRA DATTA,  
B.A.

G. W. KUCHLER, Esq., M.A.

C. LITTLE, Esq., M.A.

BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.

A. MACDONELL, Esq., M.A.

BABU HERAMBACHANDRA  
MAITRA, M.A.

M. E. duS. PROTHERO, Esq.,  
M.A.

BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.A., B.L.

W. H. ARDEN WOOD, Esq.,  
M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.

DR. SURESPRASAD SARBADHI-  
KARI, M.D.

BABU ADHARCHANDRA MUKER-  
JEE, M.A., B.L.



RAI CHUNILAL BASU, BAHADUR, M.B., F.C.S.	P. J. BRÜHL, Esq., M.I.E.E., F.G.S., F.C.S.
LT.-COL. G. F. A. HARRIS, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	RAI TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE, BAHADUR.
ASST. SURGEON KEDARNATH DAS, M.D.	S. K. RATCLIFFE, Esq.
DR. UPENDRANATH BRAHMA- CHARI, M.A., M.D.	THE REV. FATHER A. NEUT, S.J.
REV. A. B. WANN, M.A., B.D.	RAI RAJENDRACHANDRA SASTRI, BAHADUR, M.A.
G. C. BOSE, Esq., M.A., F.C.S.	HARINATH DE. Esq., M.A., M.R.A.S.
BABU BHAGAVATI SAHAY, M.A., B.L.	SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MIRZA ASH- RUF ALI.
H. E. STAPLETON, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.	LIEUT.-COL. C. P. LUKIS, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
J. N. DASGUPTA, Esq., B.A.	

900. The Registrar laid before the Senate the Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1905-1906.

Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, proposed that the Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1905-1906 be adopted.

Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

901. The Registrar laid before the Senate the Annual Accounts of the University together with the following letter from the Government of India forwarding copy of a report on the audit of the Accounts of the University for the year ending 30th June, 1905 :—

No. 765.

FROM

W. S. MARRIS, Esq.,  
*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India,*

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

HOME DEPARTMENT :  
(Education).

*Calcutta, the 7th December, 1905.*

SIR,

I am directed to forward, for your information, a copy of the letter cited on the margin No. A/68, dated the 31st October, 1905 from the Comptroller-General regarding the accounts of the Calcutta University for the year 1904-1905.

2. I am to invite attention to paragraphs 7 and 8 thereof regarding the diminution of the surplus of the General Fee Fund.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

W. S. MARRIS,

*Depy. Secy. to the Government of India.*

No. A/68.

OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR-GENERAL,  
THE TREASURY, CALCUTTA.

*The 31st October, 1905.*

FROM

A. F. COX, Esq.,

*Comptroller-General,*

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
HOME DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that the accounts of the General Fee Fund, the Reserve Fund and the several Endowment Funds of the University of Calcutta for the year ended 30th June, 1905, have been audited on my behalf and found correct. A copy of these accounts is herewith enclosed.

2. The receipts of the Fee Fund amounted to Rs. 2,65,449-4-3 and the charges to Rs. 2,59,704-15-7. The sum of Rs. 2,00,000 received as a contribution from the Government of India for carrying out improvements under the new Act, was placed on fixed deposit in the Bank of Bengal, pending settlement of a definite scheme.

3. The interest received on the Reserve Fund during the year was invested and securities of the nominal value of Rs. 20,000 was added to that Fund. On the 30th June, 1905, the Reserve Fund had Rs. 6,20,000 in securities and a cash balance of Rs. 12,094.

4. The undermentioned new Endowments were received during the year :—

	Balance on 30th June, 1905.	
	Securities.	Cash.
Bankim Bihari Sen Medal Fund..	Rs. 2,500	128-10-0
Duke Memorial Fund ..	Rs. 4,000	139-9-2
Preonath Dutt Legacy Fund ..	Rs. 13,200	92-1-11
Rai Radhika Prasanna Mukerji Bahadur Memorial Fund ..	Rs. 1,400	46-13-6

5. The suggestion made in the last audit report that surplus balances of the Endowment Funds should be invested when they amount to Rs. 100 or more, has been adopted by the Syndicate and investments have been accordingly made in the year under audit.

6. The Bank of Bengal's safe custody Receipts for the securities deposited in the Bank on account of all the Funds have been examined and found correct.

7. It would not be out of place to notice that the surplus of the General Fee Fund has been steadily declining during the last three years as shown below :—

	Surplus.
1902-03	Rs. 13,360
1903-04	„ 10,277
1904-05	„ 5,745

And it seems unlikely, that, at the present rate of expenditure, there will be a recurrence of such substantial surpluses as have in previous years built up the Reserve Fund of Rs. 6,20,000. The unfavourable result of the year 1904-05 is partly due to an unusual item of building expenditure of about Rs. 12,000, but on the other hand there were some bills of remuneration to Examiners remaining unpaid at the end of the year and the expenditure on this account was less than the normal amount by about Rs. 30,000.

8. The abstract account also shows that there has been a large increase in the item of "Fees to guards" and other charges at examination centres, while the receipts on account of fees indicate that there has been no increase in the number of examinees. The attention of the Syndicate might profitably be drawn to this subject,

I have etc.,

(Sd.) A. F. COX,

Comptroller-General.

Rai TROYLUCKONATH Banerjee, Bahadur, proposed that the Accounts be passed.

Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

902. The Vice-Chancellor then called upon the Senate to appoint a Registrar of the University. He pointed out that the appointment had to be made subject to the new Regulations.

Rai TROYLUCKONATH Banerjee, Bahadur, moved that subject to the new Regulations that would be established under the Act, C. Little, Esq., M.A., be appointed Registrar of the University.

Rev. Father E. Lafont, in seconding the motion, said they had been witnesses themselves during the period of high pressure, just past, that Mr. Little could carry on the important work of the University and they might safely anticipate having in him a model Registrar.

The Vice-Chancellor remarked that he desired to bear testimony to the efficiency and devotion with which Mr. Little had done his work as Registrar.

The motion was carried unanimously.

903. The Registrar laid before the Senate a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, having reference to the decision of the Government of India regarding the grants for University education during 1905-1906 and the three following years.

Rev. A. B. Wann proposed that the thanks of the Senate be conveyed to the Government of India for the liberal grants.

Babu Bipinbihari Gupta seconded the proposal which was carried.

904. The next item of business was to consider a letter from Col. Lukis protesting against the resolution of the Senate regarding the amendments proposed by him to the Draft Regulations in Medicine.

The Vice-Chancellor pointed out that Col. Lukis's letter was based on the assumption that section 61 of the Draft Regulations had been passed, whereas as a

matter of fact it had been thrown out, and that consequently there was no provision in the existing Regulations or in the Draft Regulations entitling a member of the Senate to send a protest to the Government of India. Under the circumstances he left it to Col. Lukis to say what course he desired to adopt. Of course, it was open to Col. Lukis, as a member of the Senate, to make a representation to the Government of India and it would be open to other members of the Senate, Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, and Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari also to send up notes expressing their own views.

Col. Lukis, in leaving the matter entirely in the Vice-Chancellor's hands, said that when he made his suggestions he was not prepared with figures and that was why he now wished to put this matter before the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor said that, as the Regulations now stood, he must rule that Col. Lukis's letter could not be considered by the Senate. If Col. Lukis wished to ask the Senate to reconsider the matter, he was at liberty to do so.

Mr. S. K. Ratcliffe asked if that would be in order, as they no longer existed as a body to consider the Regulations any further.

The Vice-Chancellor observed that they had no right after the 15th instant to make either regulations or recommendations. He was afraid the matter must be dropped.

Dr. Suresprasad Sarbadhikari inquired whether he understood that Col. Lukis withdrew his letter.

On Col. Lukis refusing to withdraw his letter, Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari inquired whether it was open to any member of the Senate to comment on it.

The Vice-Chancellor said that there was no motion before the Senate asking them to consider the letter.

Sir Gooroo Dass Banerjee inquired in what position Col. Lukis's letter was when it was not withdrawn, and, according to the ruling from the Chair, was also out of order.

The Vice-Chancellor remarked that there was nothing before the Senate to consider.

905. On a motion by Rev. A. B. Wann, the Senate then proceeded to consider the next item of business before the meeting.

906. Mr. Küchler proposed that the undermentioned candidates be admitted to the next M. A. Examination as private students :—

Gokulchandra Banerjee.  
 Makhanlal Banerjee.  
 Binaykumar Bhattacharyya.  
 Nalinimohan Chatterjee.  
 Dineschandra Chaudhuri.  
 Gulam Yazdani.  
 I. J. Comelius.  
 Makhanlal De.  
 Debendranath Ganguli.  
 Jatindranath Ghosh.  
 Jogdwip Sahay.  
 Subodhchandra Kar.  
 Lakshman Balkrishna Deva.  
 Praphullachandra Maiti.  
 Manoranjan Mitra.  
 Jatindrakumar Mukerjee.  
 Kalidas Mukerjee.  
 Ramnarayan Mukerjee.  
 Santoshkar Mukerjee.  
 Mukunda Lal.  
 Bhupeschandra Nag.  
 Nagendranath Ray.  
 Manilal Sanyal.

Mr. W. H. A. Wood seconded the proposal which was carried.

907. On the motion of Dr. P. K. Ray, seconded by Mr. G. C. Bose, the resolution of the Syndicate requesting the Hon'ble the Rector to represent the Calcutta University on the occasion of the Quater Centenary Festival of the University of Aberdeen, was confirmed.

908. The next item of business was to consider a letter from Mr. G. C. Bose to remedy the tyranny of Examinations and submitting a scheme of Examination with a request that it be forwarded to the Government of India for consideration along with the Draft Regulations prepared by the Senate.

The Vice-Chancellor pointed out that this letter was in the same position as Col. Lukis's letter, and that Mr. Bose could submit his letter direct, but not through the University.

\* 909. The last item of business was to appoint a Board of Accounts for 1906-1907.

Rev. A. B. Wann proposed that Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L., Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D., and Rai Troyluckonath Banerjee, Bahadur, be re-appointed members of the Board of Accounts for 1906-1907.

Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the proposal which was carried.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,

*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,

*Offg. Registrar.*

# Minutes of the Provisional Faculty of Law.

## FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 5.

---

THE 27TH APRIL, 1906.

present:

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE, SARASWATI,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., *President,*  
*in the Chair.*

BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, THE HON'BLE MR. S. P. SINHA.  
SASTRI, M.A., B.L. THE HON'BLE MR. B.G. GEIDT.  
A. CHAUDHURI, Esq., M. A.

910. The Faculty proceeded to appoint text-books for the B. L. Examination in 1908 and for the Honours-in-Law Examination in 1907.

RESOLVED—

That the text-books for the B. L. Examination in 1908 be the same as in 1907 and that the text-books for the Honours-in-Law Examination in 1907 be the same as in 1906.

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
*President.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*



# Minutes of the Provisional Syndicate.

FOR THE YEAR 1905-1906.

No. 20.

THE 28TH APRIL, 1906.

*(In Circulation.)*

911. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 27th April, 1906.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the following text-books be prescribed for the B. L. Examination in 1908 and for the Honours-in-Law Examination in 1907 :—

## B. L. EXAMINATION, 1908.

- (1) The Principles of Jurisprudence ; the History and Constitution of the Courts of Law and Legislative Authorities in India.      Maine's Ancient Law ; Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence ; Cowell's Tagore Law Lectures, 1872 ; Hunter's " Introduction to Roman Law," 5th edition, Chapters 1-5 ; no question should be put the answer to which would involve a knowledge of Latin.
- (2) The Law relating to persons in their Public and Private Capacities, including the Law of Testamentary Succession.      Act IX of 1875 (Majority) ; Stephen's Commentaries on the Laws of England, 14th edition, 1903, Book I, Book III, Chapters 1-4, and Book IV, Part I, Chapters 2 and 6 ; Act X of 1865 (Succession Act), except Parts III-V, XXX, XXXI and XXXV—

- XL; Act, XXI of 1870 (Hindu Wills Act), except the portions of the Indian Succession Act omitted from the study of that Act; Act V of 1881 (Probate); Hindu Law of Wills (being topic No. 14 in Syllabus\* below); Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Part III, Chapter, III (Wills); Snell's Principles of Equity 13th Ed., Part II, Chapter XXII (Infants).
- (3) The Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures and the Revenue Laws. Nelson's Law of Property, omitting Chapters 3-14, 16-18; Regulations I, VIII of 1793; Regulation VIII of 1819; Regulation XI of 1825; Act XI of 1859, omitting sections 4, 16, 40-52 and 56-62; Act VIII of 1885 (Bengal Tenancy Act), Chapters I-VIII, XI, XIV, XV.
- (4) The Law of Property, including the Laws of Transfer, Prescription, and Pre-emption. Act IV of 1882 (Transfer of Property Act), Act III of 1877 (Registration Act), sections 17, 18, 48, 49, 50; Act XV of 1877, sections 26-28 (Prescription); Upendranath Mitra's Indian Law of Prescription and Easements; Hindu Law of Endowments (being topic No. 16 in Syllabus\* below); Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Part III, Chapters I, II, and IV (Gift, *Wakf* and Pre-emption); Snell's Principles of Equity, 13th edition, Part I, Part II, Chapters I-VI, XVI-XVII (Mortgages, Legal and Equitable), and Part III, Chapters I-IV (Accident, Mistake, Actual Fraud, Constructive Fraud).
- (5) The Law of Contracts and Torts. Anson's Law of Contract; Bigelow's "Law of Torts," 2nd edition, Cambridge University Press, 1903, omitting Chapters 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, and Appendix on Statements of claim; Act IX of 1872; Act I of 1877, Snell's Principles of Equity, 13th edition, Part III, Chapters 9-10 (Specific Performance and Injunction).
- (6) The Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure. The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), the whole of Chapters 1-5 and such portions of Chapters 6-23 as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted for an offence; the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), omitting Chapters I,

9, 14, 33—40, 42, 43, 46, (except section 562); Mayne's Criminal Law of India (2nd edition), Part II, Chapters 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 15.

- (7) The Law of Civil Procedure, including the Law of Evidence and the Law of Limitation. Best "On Evidence," 9th edition, Introduction; Book I, Book IV; the Code of Civil Procedure (Act XIV of 1882), Chapters 1—9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 30, 31, 33, 35—37, 40—43, 45—47; the Evidence Act (Act I of 1872); the Limitation Act (Act XV of 1877), omitting sections 26—28 and Schedule II.
- (8) The Hindu Law and the Muhammadan Law (with the exception of parts already included) and the Law of Intestate Succession. Mitakshara, Chapter I, sections I—V; Chapter II, sections I—X; Dayabhaga, Chapters 1, 2, 5, 11; Hindu Law (as in Syllabus\* below except topics 14 and 16); Sirajiya (except the details as to succession of distant kindred); Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Muhammadan Law (2nd edition), Parts I and II; Act X of 1865 (Succession Act, Parts III—V).

#### \*SYLLABUS OF HINDU LAW.

1. Nature and Origin of Hindu Law.
2. Sources of Hindu Law.
3. Customary Law.
4. Schools of Hindu Law.
5. Change of law in consequence of change of domicile or religion.
6. Definitions of 'Sapinda,' 'Sagotra,' 'Sakulya,' 'Samanodaka' and 'Bandhu.'
7. The Law of Inheritance including principles of succession, order of succession and exclusion from inheritance.
8. Stridhan and succession to Stridhan.
9. Woman's estate and rights of females.
10. Marriage.
11. Different kinds of sons and Adoption.
12. The Law regarding Joint Family and Joint Property including the Law of debts and alienations and Partition of Joint Family Property.
13. The Law of Maintenance.
14. Wills.
15. Impartible Estates.
16. Religious and Charitable Endowments.

N.B.—No question be put involving a discussion of original texts.

In studying the Syllabus, any of the following books may be read :—

Mayne's "Hindu Law and Usage."

Golapchandra Sarkar's "Hindu Law."

Jogendranath Bhattacharyya's "Commentaries on Hindu Law."

Jogendrachandra Ghose's "Principles of Hindu Law."

NOTE.—In the list of text books for the B.L. Examination, when any Act is named, it is to be understood to mean that Act with all amendments made up to the 31st March of the year in which the Examination is held.

## EXAMINATION FOR HONOURS IN LAW, 1907.

The following books are recommended :—

### (1) HINDU LAW OR MUHAMMADAN LAW.

#### Hindu Law.

Manu	...	Institutes, Chapters, 1, 3, 7, 8, and 9.	
Vajnavalkya	...	Institutes, Book II, on Vyavahāra or Positive Law.	
Vijnānesvar	...	Mitākshara	...
Devānanda Bhatta	...	Smṛiti-Chandrikā	...
Vāchaspati Misra	...	Vivada Chintāmani	...
Nilakantha	...	Vyavahāra Mayukha	...
Mitra Misra	...	Viramitrodaya	...
Jinutavāhana	...	Dāyabhāga.	
Nanda Pandita	...	Dāttaka Mimāṃsa.	
Raghunāni or Kuvera	...	Dattaka-Chandrikā.	
G. D. Bangrjee	...	Marriage and Stridhana.	
G. C. Sarkar	...	Law of Adoption.	
Mayne	...	Hindu Law and Usage.	

#### Muhammadian Law.

Serajuddin	..	Al Sirajiya.	
Baillie	..	Digest of Muhammadan Law, Sunni and Shia.	
Ameer Ali	...	Muhammadian Law, Vols. I and II.	
Wilson	...	Digest of Anglo-Muhammadian Law.	

### (2) JURISPRUDENCE AND PRINCIPLES OF LEGISLATION.

Austin	Jurisprudence.
Holland	Jurisprudence.
Mayne	Ancient Law, Village Communities, Early History of Institutions, Early Law and Customs.

Holmes	...	Common Law.
Bentham	...	Theory of Legislation.

## (3) ROMAN LAW.

Justinian	...	Institutes (translated by Sandars).
Gaius	...	Institutes (translated by Poste).

## PRIVATE INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Dicey	...	Conflict of Laws.
-------	-----	-------------------

(5) and (6) *Two* of the following subjects :—

Principles of Equity.

Story	...	Equity Jurisprudence.
Lewin	...	Law of Trusts.
Agnew	...	Law of Trusts (Tagore Lectures, 1881).
White and Tudor	...	Leading Cases in Equity (7th Edition), omitting cases in the following sub- jects :—

Conversion, Donatio Mortis Causa, Election, Equitable Estoppel, Husband and Wife, Jurisdiction, Legacies, Satisfaction, Trustees, Waste.

LAW RELATING TO TRANSFER OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY AND  
LAW OF PRESCRIPTION.

Dart	...	Law of Vendors and Purchasers.
Clarke and Humphrey	...	Sale of Land.
Rashbehari Ghose	...	Law of Mortgage.
Goddard	...	Law of Easement. The Transfer of Property Act. The Indian Easement Act.

## LAW RELATING TO WILLS.

Underhill and Strahan	...	On the Interpretation of Wills and Settlements.
Theobald	...	Law of Wills.
Walker and Elgood	...	Law of Executors and Administrators.
Henderson	...	Law of Wills (Tagore Lectures, 1887). The Indian Succession Act. The Hindu Wills Act. The Probate and Administration Act.

## LAW OF CONTRACTS AND TORTS.

Pollock	• ... •	Principles of Contracts, Law of Torts.
Fry	...	Specific Performance. •
Finch	...	Cases on the Law of Contract.
Ball	...	Leading Cases on Torts.
	•	The Indian Contract Act.
		The Specific Relief Act. •

(Confirmed.)

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE,  
*Vice-Chancellor.*

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*



# REPORT OF THE Syndicate for the Year 1905-1906.

The usual Examinations have been held during the year in Arts, Law, Medicine and Engineering; and a tabular statement is appended, showing the results and affording a comparison with the results of the previous year. The total number of candidates who appeared at this year's Examinations was 14,468 against 15,010 in the previous year.

The number of candidates registered for the Entrance Examination held in March, 1905, was 7,276, of whom 3,021 passed, 4,192 failed, 58 were absent, 4 were expelled and 1 was disallowed. Of the successful candidates 398 were placed in the First Division, 1,065 in the Second, and 1,558 in the Third. Of the 4,192 candidates who failed, 3,401 were rejected in English, 1,677 in Mathematics, 1,745 in the Second Languages, 1,543 in History and Geography, and 219 for not obtaining the minimum aggregate.

3,859 candidates took up Drawing as an optional subject, of whom 915 passed, 1,410 failed, and 1,534 were absent.

The following table shows the number of candidates that came up from each province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1904 and 1905.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

	MARCH 1904.			MARCH 1905.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	6,284	2,464	39.21	6,104	2,586	42.36
Assam ...	239	111	46.44	273	137	50.18
U. P. A. & Oudh ...	36	9	25	8	...	...
Rajputana ...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Panjab ...	1	...	...	15	4	26.66
Central Provinces ...	299	38	12.7	311	69	22.18
Central India States ...	89	21	23.6	116	30	25.86
Nepal ...	11	4	36.36	2	2	100
Burma ...	324	105	32.4	327	150	45.87
Ceylon ...	138	23	16.6	116	43	37.06
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>7,427</b>	<b>2,779</b>	<b>37.44</b>	<b>7,276</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>41.52</b>

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each province and the Second Languages



taken up, and (2) the division in which the successful candidates were placed :—

	Number of candidates.	SECOND LANGUAGES.												NUMBER PASSED.				Total.				
		Arabic.	Armenian.	Bengali.	Burmese.	French.	Greek.	Gujarathi.	Hindi.	Khasi.	Latin.	Assamese.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Urdu.		Urdu.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.
Bengal	6,104	8	2	356	5	20	2	70	1	36	5	17	653	4,919	3	5	14	10	369	897	1,320	2,586
Assam	273	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	20	205	...	...	...	...	14	46	77	137
U. P. A. and Oudh	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	4
Panjab	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	20	3	...	...	6	...	1	17	51	69
Central Provinces	311	...	...	...	...	3	...	13	...	...	...	...	20	240	1	8	6	...	...	14	15	30
Central India States	6116	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	40	72	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2
Nepal	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burmah	327	...	...	...	263	9	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	30	...	2	...	8	69	73	150
Ceylon	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	4	20	19	43
TOTAL	7,276	8	2	377	268	32	2	188	6	129	17	735	5,443	119	13	26	10	398	1,065	1,558	3,021	

• 1 Disallowed.

The following table classifies the candidates according to their vernacular languages :—

	Number of candidates.	Armenian.	Assamese.	Bengali.	Burmese.	Gujrathi.	Hindi.	Khasi.	Mahrathi.	Parbatia.	Sindhi.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Urdu.	Uriya.	English.
Bengal ...	6,10	2	...	5,207	5	1	271	...	2	1	1	3	5	47	96	39
Assam ...	273	...	57	206	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
U. P. A. & Oudh ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Rajputana ...	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12
Central Provinces ...	311	...	...	1	...	5	41	...	204	...	...	1	8	18	12	21
Central India States ...	116	...	...	...	...	17	11	...	68	...	...	2	...	18	...	...
Nepal ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burmah ...	327	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	2	...	50
Ceylon ...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	20
TOTAL ...	7,276	2	57	5,415	250	26	326	10	274	3	1	132	13	517	108	142

A statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only is subjoined ;—

English ...	975	Second Language	80
Mathematics ...	139	History and Geography	86

The following is a classification of the candidates according to the stations at which they were examined, and the Second Languages they took up :—

### BENGAL.

	Number of candidates.	Arabic.	Armenian.	Bengali.	Burmese.	French.	German.	Greek.	Gujrathi.	Hindi.	Khasi.	Latin.	Assamese.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Urdu.	Uriya.
Barisal ...	368	2	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	333	...	...	...	...
Baulia ...	96	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	85	...	...	...	...
Berhampur ...	163	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	139	...	...	1	...
Bhagalpur ...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	72	77	...	...	...	...
Burdwan ...	415	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	383	...	...	...	...
Calcutta ...	2,257	2	2	139	5	8	...	...	2	1	36	...	...	95	1,957	1	...	9	...
Chittagong ...	177	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	151	...	...	...	...
Cooch-Behar ...	93	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	77	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	98	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	813	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh ...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hughli ...	149	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	133	...	...	...	...
Katak ...	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	122	2	5	4	10
Krishnagar ...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	104	...	...	...	...
Midnapur ...	196	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	173	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	117	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	91	...	...	...	...
Patna ...	568	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	313	195	...	...	...	...
Purulia ...	83	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	81	...	...	...	...
Ranchi ...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	3	14	...	...	...	...

## ASSAM.

	Number of Candidates.	Arabic.	Armenian.	Bengali.	Burmese.	French.	German.	Greek.	Gujarathi.	Hindi.	Khasi.	Latin.	Assamese.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Tamil.	Telugu.	Urdu.	Uriya.
Debrugrah	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	19	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	86	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	66	...	...	...	...
Shillong	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
Sylhet.	132	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	102	...	...	...	...

## U. P. A. AND OUDH.

Agra.	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
-------	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----

## RAJPUTANA.

Jaypur	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
--------	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	---	-----

## PANJAB.

Simla	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
-------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Nagpur	...	297	...	...	...	3	...	...	13	...	20	...	20	...	226	1	8	6	...
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	----	-----	-----	---	---	---	-----

## CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Indore	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	40	72	2	...	...	...
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	----	----	---	-----	-----	-----

## BURMAH.

Akyab	...	15	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	43	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Maulmein	...	50	...	...	...	43	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Rangoon	...	200	...	...	...	149	5	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	2	...

## CEYLON.

Jaffna	...	13c	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	8c	...	...	...
Kandy	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...

The divisions in which the successful candidates from each Province were placed and the religions professed, are shown in the following tables :—

## PROVINCES.

	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	
Bengal	... (a) 6,104	369	(b) 897	(c) 1,320	2,586
Assam	... 273	14	46	77	137
U. P. A. & Oudh	... 8	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	... 4	...	...	...	...
Panjab	... 15	...	2	2	4
Central Provinces	... (d) 311	1	17	(e) 51	69
Central India States	... (f) 116	1	14	15	30
Nepal	... 2	1	...	1	2
Burmah	... (g) 327	8	(h) 69	(i) 73	150
Ceylon	... (j) 116	4	(k) 20	19	43
TOTAL	... 7,276	398	1,065	1,558	3,021

## RELIGION.

## BENGAL.

	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.
		First Division	Second Division.	Third Division	
Hindus	... 5,468	347	808	1,190	2,345
Mahomedans	... 490	18	66	104	188
Christians	... (l) 92	2	(m) 14	(n) 18	34
Others	... (o) 54	2	(p) 9	(q) 8	19
TOTAL	... 6,104	369	897	1,320	2,586

(a) Of these 35 were females.

(b) " 3 " "  
 (c) " 6 " "  
 (d) " 3 " "  
 (e) " 1 " was a female.  
 (f) " 1 " "  
 (g) " 27 " were females.  
 (h) " 6 " "

(i) Of these 5 were females.

(j) " 3 " "  
 (k) " 2 " "  
 (l) " 17 " "  
 (m) " 2 " "  
 (n) " 1 " was a female.  
 (o) " 18 " were females.  
 (p) " 1 " was a female.  
 (q) " 5 " were females.

## ASSAM.

	Number of candi- dates.	NUMBER PASSED			TOTAL.
		First Division	Second Division.	Third Division.	
Hindus	237	13	42	69	124
Mahomedans	21	...	3	4	7
Christians	9	1	1	2	4
Others	6	...	...	2	2
TOTAL	273	14	46	77	137

## U. P. A. AND OUDH.

Hindus	7	...	...	...	...
Others	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	...	...	...	...

## RAJPUTANA.

Hindus	3	...	...	...	...
Others	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4	...	...	...	...

## PANJAB.

Christian	12	...	2	2	4
Others	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	...	2	2	4

## CENTRAL PROVINCES

Hindus	268	1	16	43	60
Mahomedans	15	...	1	...	1
Christians	(a) 22	...	...	(b) 8	8
Others	6	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	311	1	17	51	69

## CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Hindus	97	1	13	12	26
Mahomedans	6	...	...	1	1
Christians	(c) 3	...	1	...	1
Others	16	...	...	2	2
TOTAL	116	1	14	15	30

(a) Of these 3 were females.

(b) " 1 was a female.

(c) Of these 1 was a female.

## NEPAL.

	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	
Hindus	1	1	...	...	1
Others	1	...	...	1	1
TOTAL	2	1	...	1	2

## BURMAH.

Hindus	...	14	...	2	3	5
Mahomedans	...	17	...	7	2	9
Christians	...	(a) 128	5	(b) 31	(c) 28	64
Others	...	(d) 168	3	(e) 29	40	72
TOTAL	...	327	8	69	73	150

## CEYLON.

Hindus	...	75	4	13	11	28
Christians	...	(f) 41	...	(g) 7	8	15
TOTAL	...	116	4	20	19	43

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates :—

	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.	Percentage.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.		
Bengal	2,124	10	2,07	6,26	8,43	39.68
Assam	82	...	7	27	34	41.46
U. P. A. & Oudh	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	1	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	160	...	12	36	48	30.
Central India State	36	...	2	7	9	25.
Nepal	2	1	...	1	2	100.
Burmah	132	1	29	39	69	52.27
Ceylon	53	1	14	12	27	50.94
TOTAL	2,594	13	271	748	1,032	39.78

(a) Of these 25 were females.

(b) " 5 " "

(c) " 5 " "

(d) Of these 2 were females.

(e) " 1 was a female.

(f) " 3 were females.

(g) " 2 " "

The following list of Schools, which, on the average of the three Entrance Examinations held in 1903, 1904, and 1905, failed to pass 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up for Examination, was submitted to the Syndicate at their meeting held on the 1st July, 1905 :—

Agra Collegiate School, 'Baisari H. E. School, Banari H. E. School, Banagram Century Institution, Belpukur H. E. School, Bejbaruya H. School, Jorhat, Bhagirathpur H. E. School, Bishtupur H. E. School, 24-Parganas, 'Calcutta Training Academy, Chanda Jubilee H. School, Dahergati Union Institution, Dainhat H. E. School, F. C. Institution, Nagpur, Fultala Union Institution, Garbati H. E. School, Jharia H. E. School, Juniadah H. E. School, Kalaskati H. E. School\*, Kasba H. E. School, Khidirpur H. E. School\*, Lonsing H. E. School, L. M. School, Midnapur, Nawab's Madrasa, Murshidabad, Pakoria H. E. School, Rajagram A. S. School, Rangoon St. Mary's H. School\*, R. B. Bapurao Patwardhan H. School, Shikarpur H. E. School, Sitamari H. E. School, Sonaram Institution, Gauhati, Talibpur H. E. School, Tantiband U. N. H. E. School, Teota Academy, Ukil's Institution, Dacca, Vidysagar Institution, Shambazar.

The privilege of recognition was withdrawn from the following Schools in the list :—

Kalaskati H. E. School.

Khidirpur H. E. School.

Rangoon St. Mary's H. E. School.

The authorities of the rest of the Schools in the above list were warned, that if they failed to show better results at the next Examination, the names of their Schools would be removed from the list of recognized institutions qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

At the Entrance Examination held in March, 1906, there were 7,171 candidates.

The number of candidates registered for the First Examination in Arts held in March, 1905, was 3,670, of whom 1,186 passed, 2,237 failed, 244 were absent, 2 were expelled and 1 was disallowed. Of the successful candidates, 82 were placed in the First Division, 377 in the Second, and 727 in the Third. Of the 2,237 candidates who failed, 1,892 were rejected in English, 986 in

---

\* Warned last year (Vide Minutes of the Syndicate dated 1st July, 1905)

Mathematics, 633 in the Second Languages, and 1,183 in Physics and Chemistry, 729 in History, 286 in Logic and 435 in the Optional Subjects.

A comparative statement of the number of candidates, the number passed, and the percentage of passed candidates from each Province for the years 1904 and 1905 is subjoined.

### FIRST ARTS EXAMINATION.

	MARCH, 1904.			MARCH 1905.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage of passes.
Bengal ...	3,586	1,236	34.46	3,320	1,063	32.01
Assam ...	83	24	28.91	71	32	45.07
U. P. A. & Oudh ...	*1	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab ...	1	1	100	1	1	100
Central Provinces ...	115	35	30.43	103	22	21.35
Central India States ...	31	15	48.38	26	5	19.23
Burmah ...	89	19	21.34	90	39	43.33
Ceylon ...	47	27	57.44	59	25	42.37
TOTAL ...	3,953	1,357	34.32	3,670	1,187	32.34

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each Province and the Second Languages taken up and (2) the divisions in which the successful candidates were placed :—

	Number of Candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.												
		Arabic	French.	Greek.	Latin.	Pali	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.	First Divn.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.	Percentage
Bengal ...	* 3,320	3	18	2	27	6	335	2,915	14	77	332	654	1,063	32.01
Assam ...	71	...	...	...	...	...	12	59	...	2	13	17	32	45.07
Panjab ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100
Central Provinces ...	103	...	...	...	9	...	7	87	...	...	8	14	22	21.35
Central India States ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	8	18	...	...	2	3	5	19.23
Burmah ...	99	...	1	...	...	6	83	...	...	1	16	22	39	43.33
Ceylon ...	59	...	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	3	5	17	25	42.37
TOTAL ...	3,670	3	20	2	100	89	362	3,080	14	83	377	727	1,187	32.34

\* 1 Disallowed.



The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	..	550	Physics	..	55
Mathematics	...	31	History	...	14
Second Language	12		Logic	...	5

The following is a classification of the candidates according to the places at which they were examined, and the Second Languages which they took up :—

## BENGAL.

		Number of candidates.	Arabic.	French.	Greek	Latin	Pali.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.
Barisal	...	154	...	...	...	...	...	4	150	...
Baulia	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	10	80	...
Berhampur	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	2	82	...
Bhagalpur	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	42	68	...
Burdwan	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	4	95	...
Calcutta	...	1625	...	7	1	27	5	82	1489	14
Chitragong	...	46	...	...	...	...	1	7	38	...
Cooch-Behar	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
Dacca	...	511	1	...	...	...	...	35	475	...
Hazaribagh	...	24	...	1	1	...	...	3	19	...
Hughli	...	98	...	10	...	...	...	4	84	...
Katak	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	3	56	...
Krishnagar	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	4	76	...
Midnapur	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	2	45	...
Patna	...	222	2	...	...	...	...	133	87	...

## ASSAM.

Gauhati	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	7	41	...
Sylhet	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	5	19	...

## PANJAR

Sima	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
------	-----	---	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

	Number of candidates	Arabic.	French.	Greek.	Latin.	Pali.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.
Jabalpur	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagpur	...	102	...	...	...	8	...	7	87

## CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Indore	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	8	18	...
--------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----	-----

## BURMAH.

Rangoon	...	90	...	1	...	6	83	...	...	...
---------	-----	----	-----	---	-----	---	----	-----	-----	-----

## CEYLON.

Jaffna	...	53	...	...	...	52	...	...	1	...
Kandy	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...

The following tables show the divisions in which the successful candidates from each Province passed and the religions professed :—

PROVINCES	Number of candi- dates.	NUMBER PASSED.				
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	TOTAL.	
Bengal	...	(a) 3320	(b) 77	(c) 332	(d) 654	1,063
Assam	...	71	2	13	17	32
Panjab	...	(e) 1	...	(f) 1	...	1
Central Provinces	...	103	...	8	14	22
Central India States	...	26	...	2	3	5
Burmah	...	(g) 90	1	(h) 16	22	39
Ceylon	...	59	3	5	17	25
TOTAL	...	3,670	83	377	727	1,187

(a) Of these 17 were females.

(b) " 1 was a female.

(c) " 8 were females.

(d) " 2 " "

(e) Of these 1 was a female.

(f) " 1 " "

(g) " 2 were females.

(h) " 1 was a female.

RELIGION.  
BENGAL.

	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	
Hindus ..	3028	75	308	602	985
Mahomedans ...	214	1	9	37	47
Christians ...	(a) 36	...	(b) 8	(c) 7	15
Others ...	(d) 42	(e) 1	(f) 7	8	16
TOTAL ...	3,320	77	332	654	1,063

ASSAM.

Hindus ..	59	1	13	15	29
Mahomedans ...	12	1	...	2	3
TOTAL ...	71	2	13	17	32

PANJAB.

Christian ...	(g) 1	...	(h) 1	...	1
---------------	-------	-----	-------	-----	---

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Hindus ...	96	...	8	12	20
Mahomedans ...	3	...	...	1	1
Christians ...	3	...	...	1	1
Others ...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	103	...	8	14	22

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Hindus ...	20	...	1	1	2
Mahomedans ...	1	...	...	...	...
Christians ...	1	...	...	1	1
Others ...	4	...	1	1	2
TOTAL ...	26	...	2	3	5

(a) Of these 11 were females.

(b) " 5 "

(c) " 2 "

(d) " 6 "

(l) Of these 1 was a female.

(f) " 3 were females.

(g) " 1 was a female.

(h) " 1 "

## BURMAH.

	Number of candi- dates.	NUMBER PASSED.			TOTAL.
		First Division	Second Division	Third Division	
Hindus ...	4	...	1	1	2
Mahomedans ...	5	...	2	...	2
Christians ...	(a) 28	...	(b) 6	6	12
Others ...	53	1	7	15	23
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	90	1	16	22	39

## CEYLON.

Hindus ...	37	2	4	10	16
Christians ...	16	1	1	3	5
Others ...	6	...	...	4	4
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	59	3	5	17	25

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates :—

PROVINCES.	Number of candi- dates.	NUMBER PASSED.				Per- centage.
		First Division.	Second Division	Third Division	TOTAL.	
Bengal ...	1,437	4	69	299	372	25.88
Assam ...	23	1	1	7	9	39.13
Central Provinces	49	...	4	5	9	18.36
Central India States	10	...	1	2	3	30.
Burmah ...	35	...	3	15	18	51.42
Ceylon ...	18	2	2	4	8	44.44
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	1572	7	80	332	419	26.65

At the First Arts Examination held in March, 1906, there were 3,021 candidates.

(a) Of these 2 were females.

| (b) Of these 1 was a female.

The number of candidates registered for the B. A. Examination held in March, 1905,\* was 2,209. Of these 1,356 took up the A. Course and 853 the B. Course.

Of the 1,356 candidates in A. Course, 304 or over 22 per cent. were successful, 942 or over 69 per cent. failed, and 110 were absent. Of the successful candidates 259 were placed in the Pass list, and 45 in the Honour lists. Of the latter, 9 obtained Honours in two subjects and one in three subjects. Of the 56 names thus appearing in the Honour lists, 3 were placed in the First Division, and 53 in the Second.

Of the 853 candidates in the B. Course, 214 or over 25 per cent. were successful, 554 or over 64 per cent. failed and 84 were absent and 1 was disallowed. Of the successful candidates, 194 were placed in the Pass list, and 20 in the Honour lists. Of the latter, 2 obtained Honours in two subjects. Of the 22 names thus appearing in the Honour lists, 22 were placed in the Second Division.

Of the whole number examined, 518 or over 23 per cent. passed, against 14 per cent. in the year 1904.

Of the 1,496 candidates who failed, 1,013 were rejected in English, 621 in Philosophy, 347 in Mathematics, 229 in the Second Languages, 157 in History, 276 in Physics and Chemistry, 27 in Physiology and Botany, and 203 failed to obtain the minimum aggregate.

The following is a comparative statement of the total number of candidates, the number passed and the percentage of successful candidates from each Province for the years 1904 and 1905.

	MARCH, 1904.			MARCH, 1905.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.
Bengal ...	2,106	309	14.67	2,093	489	23.36
Central Provinces.	69	8	11.59	67	13	19.4
Central India States.	27	6	22.2	21	10	47.61
Burmah ...	20	7	35	9	4	44.44
Ceylon ...	9	1	11.1	19	2	10.52
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>14.83</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>23.44</b>

\* 1 Disallowed.

The following tables show (1) the number of candidates from each Province who took up the A and the B Courses respectively, (2) the optional subjects taken up by the A Course and the B Course candidates, and (3) the divisions in which the successful candidates were placed :—

## A. COURSE.

	Number of Candidates.	SECOND LANGUAGE.										HISTORY.	MATHEMATICS.	PASSED.		TOTAL.		
		Pass.					Honours.							First Division.	With Honours.			
		Latin.	Hebrew.	French.	Sanskrit.	Persian.	Latin.	French.	Sanskrit.	Arabic.	Persian.	Pass.	Honours.			Without Honours.		
													Pass.		Honours.		Second Division.	
Bengal ...	1286	4	1	1	572	110	1	2	28	1	14	388	28	134	2	43	241	286
Central Provinces ...	47	1	...	...	32	2	...	...	1	1	...	8	...	2	...	...	12	12
Central India States...	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Ceylon ...	14	10	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
TOTAL ...	1356	15	1	1	607	112	2	2	32	1	15	398	28	140	2	43	259	304

## B. COURSE.

	Number of candidates.	PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.		PHYSIOLOGY AND BOTANY.	GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.	GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.	PASSED.				TOTAL.
		Pass.	Honours.				With Honours.		Without Honours.		
							First Division.	Second Division.			
Bengal	807	681	35	87	4	1	...	20	183	203	
Central Provinces	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Central India States	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	
Burmah	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	
Ceylon	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
TOTAL	853	726	35	87	4	1	...	20	194	214	

\*1 Disallowed.

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	216	Second Language	15
Philosophy.	87	History	12
Mathematics	41	Physics and Chemistry	30

The divisions in which the candidates from each Province passed, and the religions which they professed, are shown in the following tables :—

PROVINCES.	Number of candidates.	PASSED.			TOTAL.
		With Honours.		Without Honours	
		First Division	Second Division		
Bengal ... ..	(a) 2,093	2	(b) 63	(c) 424	489
Central Provinces ...	67	...	...	13	13
Central India States ...	21	...	...	10	10
Burmah ... ..	9	...	...	4	4
Ceylon ... ..	19	...	...	2	2
TOTAL ... ..	2,209	2	63	453	518

RELIGION.  
BENGAL.

	Number of candidates.	PASSED.			TOTAL.
		With Honours.		Without Honours	
		First Division	Second Division		
Hindus ...	1,877	2	52	382	436
Mahomedans ...	118	...	6	23	29
Christians ...	(d) 40	...	(e) 5	(f) 10	15
Others ...	(g) 58	...	...	9	9
TOTAL ...	2,093	2	63	424	489

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Hindus ...	57	...	...	11	11
Mahomedans ...	2	...	...	1	1
Christians ...	3	...	...	1	1
Others ...	5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	67	...	...	13	13

(a) Of these 16 were females.

(b) " 1 was a female.

(c) " 1 "

(d) Of these 9 were females.

(e) " 1 was a female.

(f) " 1 "

(g) " 7 were females.

## CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

	Number of can- didates.	PASSED.			TOTAL.
		With HONOURS.		Without Honours	
		First Division	Second Division		
Hindus ...	14	...	...	9	9
Mahomedans ...	1	...	...	...	...
Christians ...	1	...	...	...	...
Others ...	5	...	...	1	1
TOTAL.	21	...	...	10	10

## BURMAH.

Hindus ...	2	...	...	1	1
Christians ...	2	...	...	1	1
Others ...	5	...	...	2	2
TOTAL. ...	9	...	...	4	4

## CEYLON.

Hindus ...	7	...	...	...	...
Christians ...	10	...	...	1	1
Others ...	2	...	...	1	1
TOTAL. ...	19	...	...	2	2

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each Province, and the number passed :—

## A. COURSE.

	Number of can- didates.	PASSED.			TOTAL.
		WITH HONOURS.		Without Honours	
		First Division	Second Division		
Bengal ... ..	658	...	10	157	167
Central Provinces ...	91	...	...	6	6
Central India States ...	5	...	...	3	3
Ceylon ... ..	5	...	...	...	...
TOTAL. ... ..	699	...	10	166	176



## B. COURSE.

	Number of can- didates.	PASSED.			TOTAL.
		With Honours.		Without Honours	
		First Division	Second Division		
Bengal ... ..	487	...	7	121	128
Central Provinces ...	14	...	...	1	1
Central India States...	7	...	...	4	4
Burmah ... ..	5	...	...	1	1
Ceylon ... ..	4	...	...	1	1
TOTAL. ...	517	...	7	128	135

At the B. A. Examination held in March, 1906 there were 2,039 candidates.

For the B. Sc. Examination held in March, 1905 there were 15 candidates, of whom 3 were successful and 12 failed. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the Pass list and 2 in the Honour lists. Of the latter 2 obtained Honours in two subjects. Of the 4 names thus appearing in the Honour lists 2 were placed in the First division and 2 in the Second division.

At the B.Sc. Examination held in March, 1906, there were 18 candidates.

The M. A. Examination was held in December, 1905. There were 189 candidates (including 2 females) for that degree, of whom 71 were successful, 82 failed (including 2 females) and 36 were absent. Of the 10 candidates who were placed in the First Class, 3 passed in English, 1 in History, 1 in Mathematics (B), 3 in Physics (B) and 2 in Physics (C).

The Institutions from which the candidates came up, the subjects of Examination, and the number passed, are shown in the following table :—

## M. A. EXAMINATION, 1905.

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS	ENGLISH.		SANSKRIT.		PALI.	LATIN.		HIBREW.	PERSIAN.	HISTORY.	PHILOSO- PHY.	MATHEMA- TICS.		NATURAL & PHYSICAL SCIENCE.						TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	No. of can- didates.	No. passed.	Group A.	Group D.		No. of can- didates.	No. passed.					Group A.	Group B.	Chem- istry.	Phy- sics B.	Phy- sics C.	Bota- ny.	No. of can- didates.	No. passed.		No. of can- didates.	No. of cap- didates.	No. passed.	No. of can- didates.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Bangabasi College.	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

The Examination for the Premchand Roychand Studentship was held this year in Literary subjects. Applications were received from six candidates, two of whom presented themselves for examination. On the results of the examination, a studentship of Rs. 1,400 a year, tenable for two years, was awarded to Radhakumud Mukhopadhyay, M.A., of the Presidency College.

At the B.L. Examination held in December, 1905, there were 634 candidates, of whom 103 were successful, 63 were absent, and 468 failed. Of the successful candidates, 4 were placed in the First Division and 99 in the Second. On the recommendation of the Board of Examiners, the Syndicate awarded a gold medal to Gopal Shridhar Lulay of the Morris College, Nagpur, who stood first in the First Division.

The Colleges from which the candidates passed are shown in the following table :—

Colleges.	Number of candidates.	NUMBER PASSED.	
		First Division	Second Division
Bangabasi College ...	31	...	5
Behar National College, Bankipur ...	32	...	4
Brajmohan Institution, Barisal ...	15	...	1
Canning College ...	1	...	...
City College ...	38	...	7
Dacca College ...	60	...	8
Hughli College ...	9	...	1
Krishnath College, Berhampur ...	13	...	3
Krishnagar College ...	4	...	...
Metropolitan Institution ...	95	...	20
Midnapur College ...	2	...	1
Morris College, Nagpur ...	24	2	3
Patna College ...	16	...	2
Rajshahye College ...	5	...	...
Rangoon College ...	3	...	...
Ravenshaw College ...	6	...	...
*R. C. ...	1	...	...
Ripon College ...	250	2	36
T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur ...	16	...	5
Victoria College, Cooch-Bihar ...	13	...	3
TOTAL ...	634	4	99

\*Ex-student of the late Rajchandra College, Barisal.

At the Honours-in-Law Examination held in December, 1905, there were 3 candidates, none of whom passed.

For the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination in Medicine, held in March, 1905 there were 41 candidates of whom 2 passed in the Second Division, 2 were absent and 37 failed. Of the candidates who failed, 23 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

For the First M. B. Examination held in March, 1905, there were 11 candidates, of whom 1 passed in the First Division, 4 in the Second, and 6 failed.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination held in March, 1905, there were 27 candidates, of whom 2 passed the Combined Examination in the Second Division, 1 was absent in the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and 25 failed. Of the candidates who failed, 3 attained the Standard of the First L. M. S. Examination, 5 passed the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination in the Second Division, and 15 attained the Standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination.

For the Second M. B. Examination held in March, 1905, there were 18 candidates, of whom 1 passed in the First Division, 2 passed in the Second Division, 1 was absent and 14 failed.

For the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination held in April, 1905, there were 38 candidates, of whom 11 passed, 7 failed, and 20 were absent.

For the First L. M. S. Examination held in April, 1905, there were 101 candidates, of whom 53 passed, 37 failed, and 11 were absent.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S. Examination held in April, 1905, there were 7 candidates, of whom 1 passed in the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. and 1 in the First L. M. S. Examination, 4 were absent in the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination, and 2 failed in the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S., and 6 in the First L. M. S. Examinations.

For the Second L. M. S. Examination held in April,

1905, there were 103 candidates, of whom 12 passed, 82 failed, and 9 were absent.

For the Second L. M. S. Re-examination held in December, 1905, there were 63 candidates, of whom 53 passed and 10 failed.

For the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in March, 1906, there were 68 candidates.

For the First M. B. Examination held in March, 1906, there were 7 candidates.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination held in March, 1906, there were 30 candidates.

For the Second M. B. Examination held in March, 1906, there were 19 candidates.

There were 30 candidates for the First Examination. Examinations in Engineering. in Engineering, of whom none passed in the First Division, 16 passed in the Second Division, and 14 failed.

There were 26 candidates for the B. E. Examination, of whom 1 passed in the First Division, 8 in the Second, and 17 failed.

Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., having re-Appointment of Vice-Chancellor. signed, the Governor-General in Council was pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., to be the Vice-Chancellor of this University.

On the 14th October, 1905, the Syndicate unanimously agreed to recommend to the Senate that the Honorary Degree. Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales. At a meeting of the Senate held on the 11th November, 1905, it was unanimously resolved "that the Honorary Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law be conferred on His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, on the ground that, by reason of eminent position and attainments, he is, in their opinion, a fit and proper person to receive such degree." The recommendations of the Syndicate and the Senate were in due course confirmed

by His Excellency the Chancellor and the Degree of Doctor in the Faculty of Law was conferred on His Royal Highness at a Special Convocation of the Senate held on the 5th January, 1906.

At a meeting of the Senate held on the 19th August, 1906, Dr. Satischandra Banerjee, M.A., LL.D., was appointed Tagore Law Professor for one year from 1st August, 1906. The subject of his lectures is "The Law of Specific Relief in British India."

His Excellency the Chancellor was pleased to nominate Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis, M.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., to be an Ordinary Fellow of this University.

At a meeting of the Syndicate held on the 26th January, 1906, Mr. K. C. Banurji, M.A., B.L., having been reported to be seriously ill, Mr. C. Little, M.A., was appointed Officiating Registrar of the University.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. E. Pargiter, B.A., having retired, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E., was elected President of the Faculty.

Vacancies in the lists of Honorary and Ordinary Fellows of the University.

The following is a list of vacancies that occurred during the year through death, retirement or resignation :—

## HONORARY FELLOWS.

### DIED.

Sir Baba Khem Singh Bedi, K.C.I.E.  
Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A.  
Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar.  
Mr. Rajnarain Mitra, L.L.M.  
The Hon'ble Babu Saligram Singh, B.L.

### RETIRED.

Lt.-Col. C. H. Joubert, M.B., I.M.S.  
Mr. D. B. Horn, C.I.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E.  
Mr. C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.

## ORDINARY FELLOWS.

## RETIRED.

Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F R.S.  
 Mr. John Van Someren Pope, M.A.  
 Mr A C. Edwards, M A.  
 Lt -Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S.  
 Col. S. H' Browne, C.I.E., M.D, I.M.S.  
 Lt.-Col. J. Lewtas, I M.S.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. E. Pargiter, B.A.

## RESIGNED.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. G. Woodroffe, M.A, B.C.L.

The Syndicate beg to acknowledge with thanks the receipt of a grant of Eighty thousand Rupees to the Calcutta University by the Government of India.

The undermentioned gentlemen conducted the University Examinations in 1905-1906 :—

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

Moderator—Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

*Paper-Setters* { H. M Percival, Esq., M.A.  
 { J. N. Dasgupta, Esq, B.A. (Oxon.)

## EXAMINERS.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq, B.A. (Oxon.), *Head Examiner.*

Mrs. Nirmalabala Som, M.A.

Babu Jaygopal Banerjee, M.A.

J. H. Little, Esq.

E. R. Greene, Esq.

Babu Phanibhushan Basu. M.A.

„ Rajanikanta Guha, M.A.

„ Kunjabihari Basu, M.A., B.L.

„ Harendrakumar Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Bhushanchandra Das, M A.

Rev. C C. McCown, B A, B.D.

Babu Bijaygopal Mukerjee, M.A.

W. R. Le. Quesne, Esq.

Rev. J. M W. Duncan,

Rev. E W. P Keeling, B A.

Babu Aswinikumar Mukerjee, M.A.

„ Lalitmohan Chatterjee, M.A.

Maulavi Muhammad Azizul Huq, M.A.

Babu Rakhaladas Ghosh, M.A.

Mr. M. L. Prittam Singh, M.A.

S. R. Kirkpatrick, Esq, B.A.

### MATHEMATICS.

Moderator.—Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.  
*Paper-Setters* { D. N. Mallik, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.  
 { Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A., B.L.

### EXAMINERS.

Dr. C. E. Cullis, M. A., Ph. D., *Head Examiner.*  
 Babu Saradamohan Bhattacharyya M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Ray, M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A.  
 „ Upendranarayan Sinha, M.A.  
 „ Rakhalraj Biswas, M.A.  
 „ Bhagabaticcharan Das, M.A.  
 „ Saradaprasad Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Anathnath Palit, M.A.  
 „ Saradaprasanna Das, M.A.  
 „ Raicharan Biswas, M.A.  
 „ Harilal Chaudhuri, M.A.  
 „ Ramendranath Ghosh, M.A.  
 „ Satischandra Ray, M.A.  
 A. B. Stokes, Esq.  
 F. Walford, Esq.

### HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Moderator—H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
*Paper-Setters* { Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.  
 { Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

### EXAMINERS.

#### HISTORY.

Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., *Head Examiner.*  
 „ Hemchandra De, M.A.  
 „ Girischandra Mitra, M.A.  
 „ Gopalchandra Ganguli, M.A.  
 „ Birchandra Sinha, M.A.  
 „ Mohinimohan Datta, M.A.  
 „ Khagendranath Jittra, M.A.  
 „ Kaliprasanna Banerjee, B.A.  
 „ Manmathamohan Basu, B.A.  
 „ Nimaichandra Das, M.A.  
 „ Benimadhab Ganguli, M.A.

#### GEOGRAPHY.

W. H. A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., *Head Examiner.*  
 Mr. J. H. Ellis, M.A.  
 Babu Haricharan Ray, M.A.  
 „ Umeschandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L.  
 „ Birajmohan Majumdar, M.A.  
 „ Bhagavati Sahay, M.A., B.L.



- Maulavi Mahmud, B.A.  
 Babu Purnachandra Kundu, M.A.  
 „ Sasibhushan Basu, M.A.  
 „ Saratchandra Majumdar, M.A.  
 „ Bamacharan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

### SANSKRIT, BENGALI, AND BENGALI TRANSLATION.

- Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A., *Head Examiner*.  
 „ Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 Pandit Rajendranath Bidyabhushan.  
 Babu Kulojaprasad Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 Pandit Debeschandra Kabiratna.  
 Babu Gobinlal Bonnerjee, B.A.  
 „ Jogendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Janakinath Bhattacharyya.  
 „ Haridas Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Rajanikanta Chatterjee, Bidyaratna, B.A.  
 „ Umapati Datta Sarma, B.A.  
 „ Padmanath Bhattacharyya, M.A.  
 „ Sitalchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Brajanath De.  
 „ Pramathanath Banerjee, M.A.  
 Pandit Ganganath Jha, M.A.  
 „ Pramathanath Trrkabhushan.  
 Babu Madhusudan Rao (*to look over answer papers written in Uriya character.*)

### BENGALI.

Rai Sahib Haranchandra Rakshit.

### GREEK.

- Rev. A. P. Begg, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 H. Stephen, Esq., M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Rev. Fr. L. Stevens, S.J. (*Examiner*).

### LATIN.

- J. S. Zemin, Esq. (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).  
 W. W. Hornell, Esq. (*Paper-Setter*).

### FRENCH.

- Rev. Father E. Francotte (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Miss Raymond (*Examiner*).

### GERMAN.

Dr. T. Bloch.

### ARMENIAN.

M. J. Seth, Esq.

## ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmād (*Paper-Setter in Persian*).Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali, (*Paper-Setter in Arabic and Examiner in Persian*).Maulavi Kamaluddin (*Examiner in Arabic*).R. F. Azoo, Esq. (*Examiner in Arabic*).Maulavi Md. Kazim Shirazi (*Examiner in Persian*).

## URDU.

Maulavi Md. Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L. (*Paper-Setter*).Maulavi Md. Quasim (*Examiner*).

Hindi	...	{ Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A. ( <i>Paper-Setter and Examiner</i> ).
		{ Babu Jagannath Chaube ( <i>Examiner</i> ).
Uriya	...	Babu Madhusudan Rao.
Tamil	...	S. Samuels, Esq., B.A.
Telugu	...	S. Rengiah Chetti, Esq., B.A.
Mahrathi	...	Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole, Esq.
Gujrathi	...	D. D. Mehta, Esq., M.A.
Burmese	...	A. W. Lonsdale, Esq.
Khasi	...	Rev. Dr. J. Roberts, D.D.
Parbatia	...	{ Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee, B.L. ( <i>Paper-Setter</i> ).
		{ Rev. R. Kilgour, B.D. ( <i>Examiner</i> ).
Assamese	...	Babu Upendranath Baruya.
Pali	...	C. Duroisolle, Esq.
Drawing	...	{ B. G. Gwyther, Esq. ( <i>Paper-Setter</i> ).
		{ Percy Brown, Esq. ( <i>Examiner</i> ).
		{ B. Heaton, Esq., ( <i>Examiner</i> ).

## F. A. EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

Moderator—Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

*Paper-Setters.* { H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
 { J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon).

*Examiners.*H. M. Percival Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner*.

F. W. Sudmersen, Esq., B.A.

Babu Adityanath Mukerjee, M.A.

Babu Satischandra De, M.A.

Babu Matilal Chatterjee, M.A.

Babu Jyotishchandra Banerji, M.A.

Rev. J. Brown, M.A.

L. Tipping, Esq. B.A.

Rev. J. Mackintosh, B.A., B.D.

J. S. Zemin, Esq.

Rev. D. E. Evans, M.A.

R. L. Maitra, Esq., M.A.

J. A. Chapman, Esq.

## MATHEMATICS.

Moderator—Dr. C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.

*Paper-Setters.* { J. A. Cunningham, Esq., M.A.  
                               { D. N. Mallik, Esqr., B.Sc.

*Examiners.*

C. W. Peake, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner.*

Babu Kalipada Basu, M.A.

„ Baidyanath Basu, M.A.

„ Kshetramohan Banerjee, M.A.

„ Rajmohan Sen, M.A.

„ Asutosh Chatterjee, M.A.

„ Syamadas Mukerji, M.A.

„ Krishnaprasad De, M.A.

„ Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M.A.

„ Suryyakumar Karfarma, M.A.

Rev. Fr. P. Hipp, S.J.

## SANSKRIT.

Moderator—Mahamahopadhyay Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

*Paper-Setters.* { Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.  
                               { Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.

*Examiners.*

Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A., *Head-Examiner.*

Babu Ramkumar Chakrabarti.

„ Saratchandra Gupta, M.A.

„ Joges Chandra Sastri.

„ Durgadas Bhatta, M.A.

„ Satkari Adhikari, M.A.

„ Saratchandra Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Banamali Chakrabarti, M.A.

„ Surendranath Bhattacharyya, M.A.

„ Madhusudan Rao (*To look over answer papers written in Uriya character*).

## BENGALI.

Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M.A.

## ARABIC.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, (*Paper-Setter*).

Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, (*Paper-Setter*).

Maulavi Abu Nasr Md. Waheed, M.A. (*Examiner*).

„ Kamaluddin, (*Examiner*).

## PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, (*Paper-Setter*).

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad, (*Paper-Setter*).

Maulavi Zahadur Rahim Zahid, M.A. (*Examiner*).

Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashraf Ali, (Do.)

## URDU.

Maulavi Mahammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L. (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).

## PALI.

Babu Satishchandra Acharyya, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
C. Duroiselle, Esq., (*Examiner*).

## GREEK.

Rev. A. Tomory, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
Rev. Fr. L. Stevens, S. J. (*Examiner and Paper-Setter*).

## LATIN.

W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A., (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).  
H. Stephen, Esq., M.A., (*Paper-Setter*).  
Rev. R. Gee, M.A., (*Examiner*).

## FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E. Francotte, S. J.

## GERMAN.

Dr. T. Bloch.

## ARMENIAN.

M. Jacob Seth, Esq.

## PHYSICS.

Moderator.—G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.  
*Paper-Setters.* { Babu Ramendrasunder Trivedi, M.A.  
                          { P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

*Examiners.*

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., *Head Examiner*.  
W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E.  
Rai Kumudnikanta Banerji, Bahadur, M.A.  
Babu Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M.A.  
    „ Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A.  
    „ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

Moderator—Sir A. Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S.  
*Paper-Setters* { P. Mukerjee, Esq., B.Sc.  
                          { E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.

*Examiners.*

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A., *Head Examiner.*  
 Babu Chandrabhushan Bhaduri, B.A.  
 B. N. Dass, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.  
 Dr. Upendranath Brahmachari, M.A., M.D.  
 Rai Chunilal Bose, Bahadur, F.C.S., M.B.  
 Babu Chunilal De, M.A.

## BOTANY.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## HISTORY.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), (*Paper-Setter*).  
 M. Prothero, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner.*  
 Babu Bipinbihari Sen, M.A.  
 „ Pramathanath Chatterji, M.A.  
 Babu Santosh Chatterjee, M.A.

## LOGIC.

H. Stephen, Esq., M.A., (*Paper-Setter*).

*Examiners.*

Dr. P. K. Ray, D. Sc., *Head Examiner.*  
 Babu Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Lalgopal Cakrabarti, M.A.  
 „ Hiralal Halder, M.A.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).

*Examiners.*

Babu Kaliprasanna Banerji, B.A.  
 „ Sarat Chandra Sastri.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.

Babu Somnath Jharkhandi, B.A.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URIYA.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.

## SANITARY SCIENCE.

Col. K. P. Gupta, M.A, M.D, I M.S. (*Paper-Setters*).

S. C. Mahajanabis, Esq, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.

Dr. F. Pearse, M. D.

## B. A. EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

## PAPER-SETTERS.

Charles H. Tawney, Esq, C.I.E., M.A.

J. Mann, Esq., M.A.

*Examiners.*

## (PASS AND HONOUR COURSES).

Rev. Fr. F. X. Crohan, S.J.

N. N. Ghose, Esq., F.R.S.L. (H).

S. L. Thomson, Esq., B.A., B.D.

Rev. G. Bruce, M.A. (H).

Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.

M. Ghose, Esq., B.A. (H).

Rev. A.B. Wann, M.A., B.D. (H).

Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.

## PHILOSOPHY.

## PAPER-SETTERS.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

Dr. G. Thibaut, C.I.E., Ph.D.

*Examiners.*

Rev. J. Lamb, M.A, B.D.

Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A.

„ Brajendranath Sil, M.A.

Rev. W. S. Urquhart, M.A.

## (HONOUR COURSE.)

Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.

## MATHEMATICS.

## PAPER-SETTERS.

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, *Saraswati*,  
M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S, F.R.S.E.

F. Turner, Esq., B.A.

*Examiners.*

G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.  
 F. Turner, Esq., B.A.  
 Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.  
 D. N. Majlik, Esq., B.Sc., B.A.

## SANSKRIT.

## PAPER SETTERS.

Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.  
 Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.

*Examinerss.*

Mahamahapadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.  
 Babu Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Umacharan Banerjee, M.A.  
 „ Asutosh Sastri, M.A.

## HISTORY.

## PAPER-SETTERS.

M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.  
 J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (Oxon.).

*Examiners.*

Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A.  
 C. H. Browning, Esq., M.A.

## ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Shams-ul-Ulama Shaik Mahmud Gilani (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 R. F. Azoo, Esq.,  
 Maulavi Abu Nasr. Md. Waheed, M.A. : } (*Examiners in Arabic*).  
 Shams-ul-Ulama Mirza Ashruf Ali, }  
 Mr. Zabadur Rahim Zahid, M.A., } (*Examiners in Persian*).

## GREEK.

Rev. Alex. Tomory, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 N. L. Hallward Esq. M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 W. W. Hornell, Esq. B.A. (*Examiner*).  
 Rev. R. Gee, M.A. ( Do. )

## LATIN.

Mr. Harinath De, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Rev. J. Edwards, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 W. W. Hornell, Esq., B.A. (*Examiner*).  
 Rev. R. Gee, M.A. (*Examiner*).

## FRENCH.

Rev. Fr. E. Francotte, S.J.

## PHYSICS.

P. Brühl, Esq. (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).  
 A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

W. Tate, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.  
 E. R. Watson, Esq.

## GEOLOGY MINERALOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S.

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Capt. D. M'Cay, I.M.S.

## BOTANY.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN BENGALI.

Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Babu Dineschandra Sen, B.A. (*Examiner*).

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Maulavi Md. Yusuf Jaffari (*Examiner*).

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN HINDI.

Lala Sitaram, B.A.

## ORIGINAL COMPOSITION IN URDU.

Babu Madhusudan Rao.



## B. Sc. EXAMINATION, 1906.

## ENGLISH.

Sir Alex. Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S. (*President of the Board of Paper-Setters*).

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., F.R.S., A.R.C.S.

A. Howard, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

C. Little, Esq., M.A.

## PHYSICS.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

## CHEMISTRY.

W. Tate, Esq., F.C.S., A.R.C.S. (*Paper-Setter*).

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A. (*Examiner*).

## MATHEMATICS.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. (*Paper-Setter*).

C. W. Peake, Esq., M.A. (Do.)

C. Little, Esq., M.A. (*Examiner*).

## PHYSIOLOGY.

Dr. S. B. Mitra, M.B., B.Sc.

## BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S. (*Paper-Setter*).

A. Howard, Esq., M.A., F.L.S. (*Examiner*).

## GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.

## MINERALOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.

## M. A. EXAMINATION, 1905.

## ENGLISH.

C. H. Tawney, Esq., C.I.E., M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).

J. Mann, Esq., M.A. (*Paper-Setter*).

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.

J. N. Dasgupta, Esq., B.A. (*Oxon.*) } *Examiners.*

Rev. A. B. Wann, M.A., B.D.

## SANSKRIT (A).

Babu Nrisinha Chandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L. (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).  
 Mahamahopadhyay Govinda Sastri (*Paper-Setter*).  
 Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).  
 Dr. T. Bloch, (for Asoka Inscriptions).

## SANSKRIT (B).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar  
 Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.  
 Mahamahopadhyay Kamakhyanath Tarkabagis.  
 Dr. T. Bloch.

## SANSKRIT (D).

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.  
 Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.  
 Rai Rajendrachandra Sastri, Bahadur, M.A.  
 Dr. T. Bloch.

## ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Lieut-Col. G.S.A. Ranking, M.D., I.M.S.  
 Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.  
 Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.  
 Dr. E. D. Ross, Ph. D.

## PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.  
 Dr. P. K. Ray, D. Sc.

## HISTORY.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
 M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

## MATHEMATICS.

## Group A.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L.,  
 F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.  
 Dr. C.E. Cullis, M.A., Ph. D.  
 R. P. Paranjpye, Esq., M.A.

## Group B.

G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L.,  
 F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.  
 F. Turner, Esq., M.A.

## PHYSICS (B).

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

Dr. J. C. Bose, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## PHYSICS (C).

A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

E. R. Watson, Esq., B.Sc.

## CHEMISTRY.

W.H.A. Wood, Esq., M.A., F.C.S., F.R.G.S. (*Paper-Setter and Examiner*).W. Tate, Esq., A.R.C.S., F.C.S. (*Paper-Setter*).

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

J. A. Cunningham, Esq., B.A.

H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.

## BOTANY.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.

## PRACTICAL EXAMINATION.

P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E.

Capt. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.

## GEOLOGY.

T. H. Holland, Esq., F.R.S., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.

## PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTSHIP EXAMINATION, 1905.

### ENGLISH.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
H. R. James, Esq., M.A.

### SANSKRIT.

Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.  
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.

### COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY, PALÆOGRAPHY AND EPIGRAPHY.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
Mahamahopadhyay Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.  
Dr. T. Bloch.

### LOGIC & MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.  
Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

### NATURAL THEOLOGY & MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji, M.A., B.L.  
Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.

### HISTORY.

H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.  
M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.

## HONOURS-IN-LAW EXAMINATION, 1905.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. M. W. Brett, C.S.I.  
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Asutosh Mookerjee, Saraswati, M.A., D.L.,  
• F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

## B. L. EXAMINATION, 1905.

*Paper-Settlers* { W. Graham, Esq.  
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.

### *Examiners.*

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice F.E. Pargiter, B.A., *President, Ex-officio.*  
T. Thornhill, Esq., B.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law.*

Brajendra Lal Mitra, Esq., M.A., B.L., *Bar-at-Law*.

K. Chaudhuri, Esq., M.A., B.L., *Bar-at-Law*.

Babu Mohinimohan Chakrabarti, M.A., B.L.

Babu Mahendrakumar Mitra, M.A., B.L.

Babu Krishnaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.

P. L. Buckland, Esq., B.A., *Bar-at-Law*

Babu Jnanendranath Basu, B.L.

Sudhansumohan Bose, Esq., M.A., *Bar-at-Law*.

Subodhchandra Ray, Esq., B.A., LL.B., *Bar-at-Law*.

S. Khuda Bukhsh, Esq., B.C.L., *Bar-at-Law*

Babu Dwarka Nath Mitra, M.A., B.L.

C. E. Grey, Esq., B.A., *Bar-at-Law*.

Babu Akshaykumar Banerjee, B.L.

Babu Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L.

Maulavi Muhammad Mustafa Khan, M.A., B.L.

## SECOND L. M. S. RE-EXAMINATION, 1905.

Lt.-Col. G. F. A. Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., *President, Ex-officio*.

Medicine	...	{ Major Harold Browne, M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. Asst Surgeon Gopal Chandra Chatterjee, M.B.
Surgery	...	{ Major D. M. Moir, M.A., M.D., I.M.S. Dr. S. P. Sarbadhikari, M.D.
Midwifery	...	{ Capt. C.R. Stevens, M.D., I.M.S. Dr. Kedarnath Das, M.D.
Pathology	...	{ Lt.-Col. C.P. Lukis, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. Capt. D. McCay, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O., I.M.S.
Hygiene	...	{ Dr. W. W. Kennedy, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. J. N. Mittra, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.S.A.
Medical Jurisprudence		{ Lt.-Col. J. B. Gibbons, I.M.S. Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, L.M.S., V.H.S.

## L. M. S. AND M. B. EXAMINATIONS, 1906.

### *Board of Examiners.*

Lt.-Col. G. F. A. Harris, M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., *President, Ex-officio*.

Chemistry	...	{ Capt. J. A. Black, M.B., I.M.S. Rai Chunilal Basu, Bahadur, M.B., F.C.S.
Botany	...	{ P. Brühl, Esq., F.C.S., F.G.S., M.I.E.E. I. H. Burkill, Esq., M.A.
Comparative Anatomy		{ Lt.-Col. A.W. Alcock, C.I.E., F.R.S., M.B., LL.D., I.M.S.
Anatomy	...	{ Dr. N. Annandale, B.A., D.Sc. Capt. J.J. Urwin, M.B., I.M.S.
Materia Medica	...	{ Dr. Suratchandra Basu, M.A., M.B. R. G. Kar, Esq., M.R.C.S.
Physiology	...	{ Asst. Surgeon Harinath Ghosh, M.B. Capt. D. M'Cay, M.B., I.M.S.
Medical Jurisprudence		{ Asst. Surgn. Ganendranath Mitra, M.D. Major J.C.S. Vaughan, M.B., I.M.S.
Medicine	...	{ Rai Debendranath Ray, Bahadur, V.H.S., L.M.S. Major E. H. Brown, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., I.M.S. Dr. Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.

Surgery:	...	{ Capt. E O. Thurston, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
		{ Asst. Surgn. Mrigendralal Mitra, M.B., F.R.C.S.
Midwifery	...	{ Lt.-Col. F. S. Peck, I.M.S.
		{ Dr. Kedarnath Das, M.D.
Pathology	...	{ Capt. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B., I.M.S.
		{ Asst. Surgn. Satyasaran Chakrabarti, M.B.
Hygiene	...	{ Dr. F. Pearse, M.D., F.R.C.S. M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
		{ Capt. W. W. Clemesha, M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S.

## ENGINEERING EXAMINATIONS.

### F. E. EXAMINATION, 1906.

#### *Board of Examiners.*

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Inglis, *President, Ex-officio.*

#### I. Mathematics—

- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| (1) Computations and Mensuration                       |                       |
| (2) Algebra, Trigonometry and Pure Analytical Geometry | ...                   |
| (3) Statics and Dynamics                               | ...                   |
| (4) Differential and Integral Calculus                 | ...                   |
|  | C. Little, Esq., M.A. |

#### II. Materials of Construction ... E. R. Gardiner, Esq.

#### III. Natural and Experimental Science—

- |              |     |  |     |                                    |
|--------------|-----|--|-----|------------------------------------|
| A. Chemistry | ... | { (1) Question Paper                                 | ... | { J. A. Cunningham, Esq.,<br>B. A. |
|              |     | { (2) Practical Examination                          | ... |                                    |
| B. Physics   | ... | { (3) Theory of Light, Heat, Electricity & Magnetism | ... | { A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.         |
|              |     | { (4) Applied Physics.                               | ... |                                    |
|              |     | { (5) Practical Examination                          | ... |                                    |

#### IV. Drawing—

- |               |     |     |                     |
|---------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| (1) Practical | ... | ... | B. Heaton, Esq.     |
| (2) Questions | ... | ... | B. G. Gwyther, Esq. |

#### V. Geodesy—

- |               |     |     |                        |
|---------------|-----|-----|------------------------|
| (1) Practical | ... | ... | T. H. Richardson, Esq. |
| (2) Questions | ... | ... | E. R. Gardiner, Esq.   |

### L. E. & B. E. EXAMINATIONS, 1905.

#### *Board of Examiners.*

The Hon'ble Mr. W. A. Inglis, *President, Ex-officio.*

#### I.—MATHEMATICS—

- |  |     |                             |
|--|-----|-----------------------------|
| (1) Differential and Integral Calculus | ... | { G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A. |
| (2) Hydrostatics                       | ... |                             |

## II.—NATURAL SCIENCE—

- |                               |     |                            |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| (1) Geology                   | ... | } P. N. Bose, Esq., B. Sc. |
| (2) Mineralogy and Metallurgy | ... |                            |

## III.—ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| (1) Details of Construction                  | E. R. Gardiner, Esq.                          |
| (2) Roads and Railways                       | H. W. Joyce, Esq.                             |
| (3) Hydraulic Engineering                    | C. H. Demello, Esq.                           |
| (4) Applied Mechanics                        | H. Wardle, Esq.                               |
| (5) Mechanism and Steam-Engine               | F. Walford, Esq.                              |
| (6) Attested designs for an Engineering work | ... W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E. |

## IV.—DRAWING—

- |               |   |
|---------------|---|
| (1) Practical | W. H. Everett, Esq., B.A., B.E., M.I.E.E. |
| (2) Questions | W. Banks Gwyther, Esq., F.R.I., B.A.      |

## V.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS—

- |                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1) Pure Mathematics          | G. W. Küchler, Esq., M. A.             |
| (2) Mixed Mathematics         |  |
| (3) Chemistry                 | ... H. E. Stapleton, Esq., B.A., B.Sc. |
| (4) Physics                   | V. H. Jackson, Esq., M.A.              |
| (5) Materials of Construction | P. G. Jacobs, Esq.                     |
| (6) Geodesy                   | Rai Sahib Annada Prasad Sarkar, B.E.   |

SENATE HOUSE,  
*The 3rd April, 1906.*

}

C. LITTLE,  
*Offg. Registrar.*

# INDEX.



**ABINASCHANDRA MEDAL**—Awarded, p. 87.

**ACCOUNTS OF THE UNIVERSITY**—pp. 204-234 : ordered to be laid before the Senate, p. 235; Abstract Statement of the, passed, p. 236; Comptroller and Auditor-General requested to audit the, p. 340; Abstract statement of the, passed, p. 342; Suggestions made, in the Report on the audit of the, adopted, p. 395; Abstract Statement of the, p. 399; Report on the audit of the, ordered to be recorded, p. 423; Abstract Statement of the Accounts, pp. 428-430; 471-73, 691, 827; Report on the annual audit of the, pp. 832-834; Report adopted and accounts passed by the Senate, p. 835.

**ACTING ALLOWANCES**—Granted to Assistants in the University Office, p. 690.

**ADMISSION TO UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS**—Resolution of the Syndicate recommending candidates other than regular Students for, p. 3.

**ADMISSION OF STUDENTS INTO AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS**.—Late admission of Rakhachandra Mukerjee, Debendranath Ghosh, Praphullachandra Datta, Jaminikanta Bagchi, sanctioned, p. 190; of Nanigopal Chaudhuri, Anathnath Mitra, Syamacharan Acharyya, Naliniprasad Mukerjee, Tribeni Sahay, sanctioned, pp. 191-192; of Abdul Qayoum, Priyabrata Chatterjee, Annadaprasad Ray, Sarojkumar Patrahabis, Haralal Datta, Nibaranchandra Hajra, Lalitmohan Ghosh, Indranarayan Pal and Jogendranath Ray-Chaudhuri, sanctioned, pp. 237-241; Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam informed that the Principal of a College should have full discretion in the matter of admitting students in his College, p. 327; Late admission of Paresnath Palchaudhuri, Jugalkisor Saran, Debendranath Ray, Birhal Dubay, Surendranath Bhaumik, Shivagobinda Prasad, Satishchandra Basu, Md. Abdul Majid, Jatindranath Chakrabarti, Abdul Jubbar Biswas, Haridas Mitra, Kiranchandra Ghosh, Jatindranath Bagchi, Rajanikanta Guchhait, sanctioned, pp. 330-333; Admission of Radhakrishna Pulli to an affiliated Institution, granted, p. 341; late admission of Phanibhushan Mukerjee, Maizuddin Sarkar, Patitpaban Banerjee, Harakumar Das, Radharaman Bhattacharyya, Kalidas Chatterjee, Ramnand, Ibnul Hossain, Pandit Trilokinath and Bisweswar Bhattacharyya, sanctioned, pp. 343-46; late admission of Abdoolabhoj Laljee and Aswinikumar Raychaudhuri, sanctioned, p. 385.

**AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES**—The Committee appointed to inspect the Mofussil Colleges instructed to inspect the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, Bankura Wesleyan Mission College, and the Hazaribagh D. U. M. College, p. 238; Principal, Chittagong College, asked to wait for the rules regarding the, p. 463.

**ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY**.—B. A. Examination of the, considered equivalent to the B. A. Examination of this University; p. 11;



Entrance Examination of the, considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, pp. 197, 465; Intermediate Examination of the, considered equivalent to the F. A. Examination of this University, p. 341.

**ALTERATION IN THE NAMES OF CANDIDATES.**—The name of "Suniti Ghosh" changed to "Suniti Laura Ghosh," the name of "Praphulla Bose" changed to "Praphulladhan Bose," p. 112; the surname of "Nanimohan *Bhattacharyya*" changed to "*Chattopadhyay*," p. 115; the name of "Luke Seal" changed to "L. B. Seal," the surname of "Basantakumar *Das*" changed to "*Daspurkayastha*," the surname of "Santoshnath *Ray*" changed to "*Raychaudhuri*," pp. 199-200; the name of "David Basu" changed to "David Blochman," p. 238; the surname of "Jagadbandhu *Bairagi*" changed to "*Das*," the surname of "Jagadbandhu *Pramanik*" changed to "*Sarkar*," pp. 339-340; the name of "Atiqullah" changed to "E. Atticus," p. 393; the surname of "Haripada *Mallik*," changed to "*Bandyopadhyay*," pp. 393-94; the surname of "Mahendrachandra *Saha*" changed to "*Raychaudhuri*," p. 428; the name of "Wazzafer" changed to "*Syed Abu Zafar*" pp. 469-70; the name of "Amulya-krishna Guha" changed to "*Amulyakumar Guha*"; the name of "Syamacharan De" changed to "Subodhkumar De"; the name of "Abdul Jubbar Biswas" changed to "*Atul Khair Muhammad Abdul Jubbar*"; the name of "J. S. Cohen" changed to "Joseph Duke Sassoon"; the surname of "Upendrachandra *Saha*" changed to "*Khan*," pp. 470-71; the surname of "Bipinchandra *Das*" changed to "*Dasgupta*"; the surname "*Dhar*" added to the name of "Lalnarayan," the title "Akhauri" prefixed to the name of "Bhagwat Prasad" p. 685.

**ALTERATION IN THE STATEMENT OF AGE**—Applications from Kasinath Das, Taraprasanna Ganguli, Haripada Mukerjee for, refused, pp. 13-14; from Brindabanchandra De for, refused, p. 115; from Rameshwar Prasad and Sudhansubhushan Ghosh for, refused, p. 199; from Sasadhar Chaudhuri for, refused, p. 240; from Jnanendranath Ghosh for, refused, p. 394; from Ramnarayan Prasad for, refused, p. 428; from Atulkrishna Banerjee for, refused, p. 684; from Susilchandra Datta for, granted, p. 684; from Raghunandan Prasad for, granted, p. 820.

**AMRITANATH MITRA PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 324.

**ANSWER PAPERS.**—Ordered to be disposed of, p. 114.

**ASSISTANT REGISTRAR.**—Two months' privilege leave granted to the, p. 690; arrangements made in the office in consequence of the privilege leave granted to the, p. 690.

**ATTENDANCE AT LECTURES.**—Admission of Kashi Ram to the F. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures, refused, p. 11; Subodhchandra Ray permitted to appear at the B. A. Examination in the A. Course after attending lectures, for 6 months, p. 11; inquiry made as to the reason why Satischandra Chakrabarti should not continue his studies in the Dupleix College where French is taught, p. 106; a candidate who has completed his attendance at lectures and paid his College-fees up to May, permitted to appear at the next Examination without further attendance at lectures, p. 117; Atulchandra Chakrabarti allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination after attending lectures in Mathematics for 6 months, p. 190; application from some of the students in the Gauhati Cotton College to take up Sanitary Science without attending lectures in the subject, rejected, p. 192; Abdur Razzak excused from attending further lectures in

Persian, p. 335 ; attendance of Asitranjan Ghosh at Honours lectures in History, not excused, pp. 335-26 ; attendance of Sayed Atful Ali Chaudhuri from June, 1905, allowed to be counted, p. 337 ; Sanatkumar Ghosh exempted from further attendance at lectures in Mathematics, pp. 340-341 ; Letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, suggesting that a certificate of attendance from each Professor may be exacted from the students, referred to the Regulation Committee, pp. 385-86 ; Mirza Ishaq Begg exempted from attending further lectures in Persian, p. 386 ; Abinashchandra Sen exempted from attending further lectures in Statics and Dynamics, p. 386 ; application from certain students of the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, for exemption from attendance at lectures in Sanitary Science, rejected, p. 386 ; Anadinath Mukerjee's attendance at lectures in the Daulatpur Hindu Academy, ordered to be counted, p. 397 ; Pandurang Vishwanath not allowed to take up Physiology without attending lectures in the subject, p. 397 ; attendances of Jitendramohan Basu, Narendrachandra Datta and Akhilchandra Majumdar in the 3rd Year Class of the Agartala College, ordered to be counted, p. 423 ; attendances of Lal Mohan Chatterjee and Kshetramohan Karmakar in the Agartala College, ordered to be counted, p. 424 ; Kyaw Zan Hla excused from attending further lectures in Pali, p. 424 ; students from the Burdwan Raj College not allowed to take up Sanitary Science without attending lectures in the subject, p. 424 ; Girindrabihari Datta's deficiency in the, not excused, p. 463 ; Anantakumar Guha's and Maung Ba Han's deficiencies in the, excused, p. 464 ; Gangacharan Mukerjee's deficiency in the, not excused, p. 464 ; Kshirishchandra Ray's, Mukundalal Pal's and Makhanlal Ganguli's deficiencies in the, not excused, p. 499 ; Majlal Dasgupta's deficiency in the, excused, p. 680 ; unsuccessful candidates at the F.A. and B.A. Examinations are required to attend College lectures for six months only, p. 823.

**BAD SCHOOLS.**—List of the, pp. 100-104 ; Schools marked with asterisks ordered to be removed from the list of recognised Schools and the rest ordered to be wained, p. 105.

**B. A. EXAMINATION.**—Students in the 4th year class of the D. U. M. College, Hazaribagh, recommended to the Senate for admission to the, p. 51 ; Admission of C. Balkrishna to the, sanctioned, provided he complies with the conditions prescribed by regulations, p. 52. Report of the Examiners for the, pp. 71-73. Names of the successful candidates at the, pp. 74-86. Application from Bijaykumar Mitra for permission to appear at the, as a regular student after attending lectures for six months, granted, pp. 105-106. Application from Assistant Surgeon Gauriprasad Bhattacharyya for admission to the, granted, p. 109. Application from Miss L. M. Stratford for admission to the, refused, p. 110. Application from Bindheswari Saran for admission to the, granted subject to his compliance with the regulations, p. 110. Munindranath Sadhu who has passed the F. E. Examination, ordered to be admitted to the, p. 193 ; Lalnarayan Dhar recommended to the Senate for admission to the, p. 193 ; candidates for admission to the, as teachers, recommended to the Senate, pp. 193-195. Admission of Samuel Devanayagam to the, as a teacher, refused, p. 197. Sailendramohan Chaudhuri recommended to the Senate for admission to the, as a teacher, p. 240. Practical Examination in Chemistry at the, ordered to be held in Calcutta, p. 326. Mr. P. Brühl appointed Examiner in Botany in place of Mr. G. C. Bose, p. 343. Admission of Ramaranjan Ghosh, B.E., to the, sanctioned, p. 466. Application of Jogeschandra Basu for a revision of his results at the, rejected, p. 471. Vacancies in the list

- of Examiners at the, in 1906, filled up, pp. 522-523. Rev. R. Gee, M.A., appointed Examiner in Latin at the, in place of Mr. H. R. James, M.A., resigned, p. 672. Dhirendranath Guha whose name was struck off from the Rolls of the Dacca College on account of gross misconduct, admitted provisionally to the, and asked to submit an Explanation of his conduct, p. 678. Asutosh Mitra not allowed to take up the Honours Course in Sanskrit at the, as he did not attend lectures in the course, p. 680. Miss Eleanor Edwards who passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University not allowed to appear at the, as a teacher, p. 693. Text-books for the, in 1908, pp. 764. 767-772. Resolutions of the Syndicate relating to the admission of Dhirendranath Guha to the, pp. 819-820. Note by Rev. E. M. Wheeler on the papers in Latin set at the, in 1906; ordered to be placed before the Board of Examiners for the, p. 824.
- BANERJEE, BABU BIRENDRANATH.**—Promoted to be 4th Assistant, p. 113.
- BANERJEE, BABU NAGENDRANATH, 2ND ASSISTANT.**—Pay of, raised from Rs. 90 to Rs. 100, p. 690.
- BANERJEE, RAI T. N., BAHADUR.**—Supplied with available copies of the Calcutta University Calendar, Minutes and Tagore Law Lectures, p. 694 695.
- BANERJEE, MR. K. C., M.A., B.L.**—Six weeks' leave granted to, p. 398. The Resolution of the Syndicate conveying their expression of deep sympathy with, on account of his serious illness, p. 450. Casual leave granted to, p. 502.
- BANKIMBIHARI SEN MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 88.
- BANKIMCHANDRA GOLD MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 87.
- BANKIMCHANDRA SILVER MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 90.
- BASU, BABU AMRITALAL.**—Promoted to be 3rd Assistant, p. 113.
- BEARER.**—Employment of an additional, sanctioned, p. 341.
- BEERESHUR MITRA MEDAL.**—Awarded to Babu Satishchandra Ray, p. 8. Subject for the Essay for the, in 1906, p. 675.
- B. E. EXAMINATION.**—Mr Everett appointed Examiner in Practical Drawing at the, in place of Mr B. Heaton, resigned, p. 3. Report of the Examiners for the, p. 322. Letter from Mr. Walford regarding unsatisfactory results in Physics at the, ordered to be communicated to the Principal, C. E. College, p. 322. Names of the successful candidates at the, p. 323. Letter from the Principal having reference to the report of Mr. W. Walford regarding the results in Physics at the, ordered to be recorded, p. 348. Mr. G. C. Maconchy appointed Examiner at the, in place of Mr. Demello, p. 498.
- BELILIOS INSTITUTION, HOWRA.**—Copy of a letter from Babu Satyacharan Datta and an advertisement of the Supdt of the, forwarded to the Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, for inquiry and report, p. 462.
- BENGAL COUNCIL ELECTION.**—Steps taken for the, pp. 92-97. Report of the result of the, ordered to be supplied to the Fellows, p. 185.
- BIHARILAL BASU SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 187.
- BISHNUPRIYA DEVI PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 87.
- B. L. EXAMINATION.**—Application of Sureschandra Chakrabarti for admission to the, without attendance at lectures, refused, p. 109.

Application of Ahmed for admission to the, on his attending lectures for a year and a half, refused, p. 109. Examiners for the, appointed, p. 185-86. Admission of Sibnarayan Sinha to the, granted, p. 197. Admission of Gurudittamal Metta, and D. Subbiah to the, provided they prosecute their Law Studies in this University, granted, p. 198. Admission of Parashuram Nanuram, blind student to the, granted, p. 335. Admission of D. S. Madhava Rao and Jaldhanjibhoy Kapadia to the, granted, p. 337; Admission of K. Venkatappa Sastri to the, granted, p. 338. Jnanendrakrishna Biswas permitted to appear at the, p. 346. Admission of Raghakrishna Pulli and Dhanapati Ganguli to the, sanctioned, p. 390-91. Letter from one of the Examiners at the, taking exception to question No 3 in the second half of the 7th Paper, referred to the President of the Faculty of Law, pp. 423-24. Admission of Nandalal Basu to the, sanctioned, p. 426. Admission of K. Ramaswamy to the, sanctioned, p. 426. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, pp. 452-53. Names of the successful candidates at the, pp. 453-55. Paper-setters for the, appointed, p. 498. Mr. A. A. Khan who had attended the LL. B. lectures of the Allahabad University not allowed to appear at the, p. 681-682. Timmala Rao, B.A. (Madras) allowed to appear at the, after prosecuting a regular course of study in Law in an affiliated College, p. 683. Representations from unsuccessful candidates at the, refused, p. 686. B. K. Ramanuja Iyengar, B.A. (Madras), allowed admission to the, on his attending the requisite percentage of Lectures in a College affiliated to this University in Law, p. 822. Text-books for the, in 1908, same as in 1907, p. 839. Text-books for the, pp. 840-43.

**BOARD OF ACCOUNTS.**—Recommendation of the, adopted by the Syndicate, p. 203. Appointed for the year, 1906-1907, p. 838.

**BOARD OF MODERATORS.**—Objections to certain questions set at the F. A. Examination in 1906 in Mathematics, Physics and Logic, placed before the, p. 824.

**BOARD OF STUDIES.**—Letters from Pandit Syamacharan Kaviratna, Babu Abinashchandra Mukerjee and Pandit Gauri Datta Misra referred to the, pp. 14-15. Letters from Messrs. Bhattacharyya & Co., and the Supdt. Orissa Mission Press, referred to the, p. 113. Letters from Messrs. M. Prothero, A. K. Ray & Co., Longman & Co., Macmillan & Co., and J. Grey, forwarding books for adoption as text-books referred to the, pp. 200-201. Letter from Babu Kedarnath Basu, referred to the, p. 340. Letters from Babu Kedarnath Basu and Messrs. Methuen & Co., referred to the, p. 394. Letter from Messrs. Longmans, Green & Co., referred to the, p. 502. Sanskrit Vyakaran-Sopan published by Messrs. B. Banerjee & Co. referred to the, p. 685. Balbodhavyakarana edited by Pandit Madhava Prasad Pathak, referred to the, p. 685. Boards requested to make recommendations as to the appointment of paper-setters, p. 722.

**BOMBAY UNIVERSITY.**—Matriculation Examination of the, considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, pp. 53, 338.

**BONUSES.**—To the Assistant Registrar and clerks, ordered to be paid, p. 114.

**B. SC. EXAMINATION.**—Report of the Examiners for the, pp. 65-66. Names of successful candidates at the, pp. 66-67. Text-books for the, in 1908, pp. 771-772.

**BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1905-1906.**—Ordered to be circulated, p. 116.

**BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1905-1906.**—Approved, p. 202.

- CAMBRAY & CO, MESSRS. R.**—Letter from, forwarding certain Law books, referred to the Committee of the Faculty of Law, p. 341.
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.**—Senior Local Examination of the, considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, pp. 12, 822.
- CENTRE OF EXAMINATION.**—Silchar appointed a, p. 383. Amritanath Banerjee and Paresnath Banerjee not allowed to change the, pp. 427-28. Gobindachandra Chatterjee permitted to change his, p. 561.
- CHATTERJEE, BABU SUDINKRISHNA.**—Appointed additional Assistant, p. 114.
- CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF ASSAM.**—A letter from the, having reference to the subjects of study for the Entrance, F.A., and B.A. Examinations referred to the Regulation Committee, pp. 184-185.
- CLERKS AND LIBRARIANS.**—Not to be treated as teachers, p. 106; no eligible for admission to the University Examinations, p. 338.
- COATES MEMORIAL PRIZE.**—Report on the theses submitted for the, p. 90; no Prize was awarded, p. 90.
- COPDEN MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 488.
- COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS.**—Licentiate of the, not eligible for admission to the B.A. Examination of this University, pp. 683-684.
- COMPARATIVE TABLES.**—Showing the results of the Entrance, F.A., B.A., and B.Sc. Examinations of 1905, pp. 243-290.
- CONTINGENT BILLS.**—pp. 55-62, 241-42, 400-402, 695-99.
- CONVOCATION (SPECIAL).**—held, pp. 440-447.
- CONVOCATION (ANNUAL).**—Vice-Chancellor requested to ascertain a date for holding the, p. 451; held, pp. 565-587; a new section with the heading "Convocation for conferring degrees" added after the Rules relating to the Senate, p. 626.
- DAS, MR. B. N.**—Offer of, to present two Silver medals in memory of his parents, declined, p. 469.
- DATES OF EXAMINATIONS.**—Dates for holding the F.E. and L.M.S. Examinations changed, p. 461; dates for holding the Examinations in 1906 and 1907, fixed, p. 498.
- DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.**—Rs. 1,50,000 transferred to the, p. 675.
- DEPUTATION ALLOWANCE.**—Government of Bengal thanked for sanctioning the, of Messrs. Küchler and James, p. 460.
- D. L. DEGREE.**—Conferred on Babu Priyanath Sen, M.A., B.L., p. 456. Application of Mr. K. Ramanath Shenai, B.A., M.L. (Madras), for permission to proceed to the, refused, p. 468.
- DOVETON COLLEGE.**—Request of the Honorary Secretary of the, for nominating a person on the Board of management for the, not complied with, p. 383.
- DRAFT REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.**—Request of the Registrar, Madras University, to be supplied with the, not complied with, p. 9. Government of India requested to grant an extension of six months' time for the submission of the, p. 321; Regulations relating to Registrar and his Staff, pp. 357-59; Regulations relating to the appointment of University Professors, Readers and Lecturers, pp. 359-362. The proposal to refer the Arts and Science Regulations at once to the Senate, not carried, p. 476. Proposal to appoint a

committee of the Faculty of Arts to redraft the, lost, pp. 476-77 ; Proposal to substitute "a classical language" for "one other language" lost pp. 504-505. Motion to bring forward an amendment of which no notice has been given, lost, p. 505. Discussion on the motion regarding the fixing of text-books for the Matriculation Examination, pp. 505-506 ; Government of India requested to grant a further extension of time for the submission of the, pp. 510-511 ; consideration of the, in Engineering, postponed, pp. 511-12 ; Letter from the Government of India declining to grant a further extension of time for the submission of the, pp. 521-22 ; Letters referred to the Senate, p. 522 ; Letters laid before the Senate, pp. 527-31 ; Letters considered by the Senate, pp. 531-538 ; Regulations relating to Law Examinations, adopted by the Senate, pp. 555-556 ; Regulations relating to Examinations in Medicine considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 556-562, 596-600 ; Regulations relating to matters covered by the existing Bye-laws other than those relating to the Registrar, considered by the Senate, pp. 617-618 ; Regulations relating to Faculties, considered by the Senate, pp. 626-630 ; Regulations relating to Syndicate, considered by the Senate, pp. 630-632 ; Regulations relating to Boards of Studies, considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 643-645 ; Regulations relating to Examiners considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 645-51, 659-61 ; Regulations relating to the Election of Fellows by the Faculties, adopted by the Senate, p. 601 ; Regulations relating to the Election of Fellows by the graduates, adopted by the Senate, p. 661 ; Regulations relating to the Register of Graduates, considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 661-63, 701-704 ; Regulations for Private Students, considered and adopted by the Senate, p. 704 ; Regulations relating to Academical costume, adopted by the Senate, p. 705 ; Regulations relating to the Affiliation of Colleges, adopted by the Senate, p. 705 ; Regulations relating to the Admission of Female candidates to University Examinations, adopted by the Senate, pp. 705-706 ; Regulations relating to the Board of Accounts, adopted by the Senate, p. 706 ; Regulations relating to the Transfer of Students, adopted by the Senate, pp. 706-707 ; Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts, considered by the Faculty of Arts, pp. 709-712, 717-721 ; Regulations relating to the Recognition of Schools, considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 729-32 ; Regulations relating to Matriculation Examination, considered and adopted by the Senate, pp. 732-42 ; Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Arts, adopted by the Senate, pp. 743-59 ; Regulations relating to the Intermediate Examination in Science, adopted by the Senate, pp. 759-760 ; Regulations relating to the B. Sc. Examination, adopted by the Senate, pp. 760-61, 775 ; Regulations relating to the M. Sc. Examination, adopted by the Senate, pp. 775-78 ; Regulations relating to the B. A. Examination, adopted by the Senate, pp. 778-792 ; Regulations relating to the M. A. Examination, adopted by the Senate, pp. 792-95 ; General Rules for Examinations added to the, pp. 797-98.

**D. Sc. EXAMINATION.**—Mr. D. L. Day informed that no further information than that published in the Calendar can be given regarding the, pp. 384-85. Admission of Mr. S. L. Gokhale to the, refused, p. 680.

**DUFF SCHOLARSHIPS.**—Awarded, p. 89.

**DWARKANATH SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 187.

**EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.**—Khagendrachandra Nag asked to apply to the authorities of the, for admission to its LL. B. Examination, p. 392.

**ENDOWMENT.**—Babu Basantakumar Raha requested to raise his donation to Rs. 1,000 for creating an, pp. 338-39. Offer of the President,

Inglis Memorial Fund, to make over to the University G. P. Notes for Rs. 1,500 for creating an, thankfully accepted, p. 340, 393. Offer of Rs 500 from Babu Basantakumar Raha, for creating an, not accepted, p. 393.

**ENGINEERING EXAMINATIONS.**—Draft Regulations regarding the, ordered to be printed and circulated, p. 133; Draft Regulations regarding the, pp. 141-167. Dates for holding the, fixed, p. 380; Examiners for the, appointed, pp. 380-381 Consideration of the Regulations regarding the, deferred, pp. 438-439.

**ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.**—No general grace marks in Latin were allowed to candidates at the, p. 1. Marks gained by the successful candidates from Assam at the, not to be supplied to the D. P. I., Assam, p. 9. Statement of the results of the, p. 88; the procedure followed here in conducting the, ordered to be explained to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, pp. 111-112; The Board of Studies in English requested to select pieces in English for the Examination in 1907, p. 116; Portions of the English Selections for the, selected, p. 183. Students in the Entrance Class of the Dakshineswar H. E. School ordered to be admitted to the, provided they pass the Test Examination held by the Inspector of Schools or held in a recognised school named by him, p. 189. Objectionable passages in Andersen's Pali Reader, ordered to be omitted from the Course, p. 189. Students from the Thakurgaon H. E. School permitted to appear as private students at the, p. 237. Students from the Bishop's College School whose Vernacular is certified to be English, allowed to take up the special paper in English at the, p. 357. D. P. I., Burma, informed that B. Penna may be admitted to the, as a private student, provided he fulfils the usual conditions, pp. 424-25. The case of Pulinbihari Dasgupta regarding his admission to the, as a regular student ordered to be referred to the Inspector of Schools, p. 425. A Santhali student permitted to answer the special paper in English at the, p. 464. Letter from Mr. J. N. Dasgupta having reference to the Examination in English at the, in 1904 and 1905, ordered to be recorded, p. 489. Vacancies in the list of Examiners at the, filled up pp. 522-23. Babu Kanjabihari Basu, M.A., and Pandit Pramathanath Tarkabhushan appointed Examiners in English and Sanskrit in the places of Rev. A. E. Brown and Babu Dineschandra Chatterji, B.A., respectively at the, p. 672. The Principal, Sankrit College, informed that the Examination in 1908 will be conducted under the old courses, p. 679. Portions of the English Selections for the, in 1908, fixed, p. 763. Text-books for 1908 in Greek, Latin, &c., and in History and Geography, prescribed, pp. 765-66, 770.

**ESHAN SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 87.

**EXAMINERS.**—Principle adopted by the Syndicate in appointing the, p. 489. Appointment of, for 1906, pp. 489-497. Letters from gentlemen having reference to the books, keys, &c., written by them, ordered to be put up at the time of the next selection of, pp. 687-88.

**EXTRA CLERKS.**—Appointment of, sanctioned, p. 562.

**FACULTY OF ARTS.**—Minutes of the, pp. 474, 503, 513, 545, 588, 602, 619, 633, 652, 664, 708, 716, 829. Rev. Father E. Lalont, S.J., C.I.E., M.I.E.E., elected President of the, p. 890.

**FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.**—Minutes of the, pp. 132, 151, 552, 640, 714.

**FACULTY OF LAW.**—Minutes of the, pp. 63, 129, 168, 713, 839.

**FACULTY OF MEDICINE.**—Minutes of the, pp. 134, 417, 520. Draft Regulations in Medicine adopted by the, p. 520.

**F.A. EXAMINATION.**—Statement of the results of the, p. 89. Admission of A Dason to the, refused, p. 110. Admission of Aswinikumar Ray, Pramathanath Basu and Manmathanath Basu to the, granted, pp. 110-111. Admission of Sibendra-chandra Basu and Annilal Som to the, refused, p. 111. Letter from Rev. A. B. Wann taking exception to the first part of Macaulay's Essay on Boswell's Life of Johnson for the, in 1907, referred to the Board of Studies in English, p. 116. Admission of Charles Francis to the, granted, p. 196. Admission of Students from the Bankura Wesleyan Mission College to the, recommended to the Senate, p. 328; Recommendation accepted by the Senate, pp. 353-354. Admission of students in the Daulatpur Hindu Academy to the, recommended to the Senate, p. 396; Recommendation accepted by the Senate, p. 435. Admission of Bawa Harkishan Singh and Subajikrishna Rao to the, refused, p. 427. Principal, Holkar College, informed that a student who has completed his lectures may at once take his admission into the Bombay Grant Medical College without losing his right to appear at the, p. 465. A student, who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University, is allowed to appear at the, provided he prosecutes a regular course of study in an Institution affiliated to this University, p. 468; Vacancies in the list of Examiners at the, filled up, pp. 522-23. Mr. Hornell appointed Paper-setter in Latin in place of Mr. James resigned, p. 672. Text-books for the, in 1908, prescribed, pp. 764, 766, 767, 769-772.

**F. E. EXAMINATION**—Report of the Examiners, p. 70. Names of the successful candidates, p. 70; the name of the, changed to "Intermediate Examination in Engineering," p. 640; Mr. Macdonell appointed Examiner in Physics in place of Mr. Jackson at the, p. 723.

**FEE-RECEIPTS.**—Letter from the Principal, Pabna Institution suggesting that provision should be made to show the respective ages of candidates in their, referred to the Committee of the Senate, p. 10.

**FELLOW OF THE UNIVERSITY.**—Lt.-Col. C. P. Lukis appointed as, p. 378.

**FEMALE CANDIDATES.**—Admission of successful female candidates to the B. A. Degree, p. 508.

**FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE B. CLASS**—Rajendranath Das who has passed the, not, allowed to join the F. A. Class, p. 11; not considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination, p. 500.

**FIXED DEPOSIT.**—Rs. 2,00,000, ordered to be held for six months, from 25th April, 1905, in, p. 15. Consideration of letters from the several Banks having reference to the holding of Examination fees on, deferred, till the reply from the Bank of Bengal on the subject is received, p. 115; Rs. 1,80,000 ordered to be held for six months in, p. 396.

**GANGAMANI MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**GENERA AND ORDERS IN ZOOLOGY.**—Major Alcock requested to select the, for the B. A. Examination, p. 91; for the B. A. Examination prescribed, pp. 186-87.

**GILCHRIST TRUSTEES.**—The Registrar requested to ascertain from the Secretary to the, whether, it would be possible now by the trustees to do something for Education in India, pp. 673-674.



**GOODEVE MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 7.

**GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIP.**—Committee appointed to recommend candidates for the, pp 3-4. Babu Praphullachandra Chakrabarti, M A., recommended for Election to the, p 185

**GOVERNMENT GRANT**—Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, relating to the, p. 671; Rs 6'000 for printing expenses, charged to the, p 689; grant of Rs 6,829, being the amount of salaries of Messrs. Kùchler and James for the period of their deputation under the University, p 8f8 Senate convey thanks to the Government of India, for, p. 835.

**GRAJN COMPENSATION ALLOWANCE**—Granted to whole-time menials of the University, p. 694.

**GRATUITY**—Sanctioned to the widow of Babu Harimohan Mukerjee, late 3rd Assistant in the University Office, p. 113.

**GRIFFITH MEMORIAL PRIZE.**—Prize for 1903 awarded to Babu Herambachandra Maitra, p. 7

**GUARDS**—Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee informed that he must comply with the request of the Syndicate by sending some of the teachers of his School to act as, pp 500-501; the teachers of the Darjeeling ' H E School directed to act as, p. 501.

**GURUPRASANNA GHOSH LEGACY.**—Letter from the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendranath Basu, having reference to the, referred to the Hon'ble Messrs Justice Mitra and Justice Mookerjee for opinion, p 14. Executors to the Estate of late Babu Guruprasanna Ghosh requested to advertise the properties for sale, pp. 326-27 Messrs. B N Basu informed that the properties belonging to the Late Babu Guruprasanna Ghosh should be sold in the ordinary way, p 461.

**HARISCHANDRA PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 87.

**HEMANTAKUMAR MEDAL.**—Awarded, p 87.

**HERSCHEL MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 87.

**HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION**—Considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, p. 111, p. 346.

**HONORARY DEGREE of D. L.**—Resolution of the Syndicate recommending to confer the, on H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, p 347; recommendation accepted by the Senate, pp 349-53. A Sub-Committee appointed to discuss with H. H. the Rector, the procedure to be adopted for conferring the, on H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, pp. 379-380.

**HONOURS IN-LAW EXAMINATION.**—Examiners for the, appointed, p. 186. Applicants for admission to the, admitted, p. 328. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Brett appointed Examiner in place of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Geidt, p. 328. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, p 456. Application from T. R. Raghavendra Rao, a Law graduate of the Madras University, for admission to the, refused, p. 821. Text-books for the, in 1907 same as in 1906, p. 839, pp. 843-45.

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY**—A copy of the Report on the Inspection of Colleges supplied to the, p. 685

**INGLIS MEMORIAL FUND.**—Rs. 1,500 invested on account of the, p. 398.

**INDIAN UNIVERSITIES ACT.**—Order of the Syndicate with reference to Sec. 19 of the, p. 34

**INSPECTION OF COLLEGES.**—Letter from the Vice-Chancellor regarding the, pp. 126-27. Appointment of Inspectors to inspect the Calcutta and Mofussil Colleges. Rules framed by the Madras University for the, adopted, pp. 127-128. Dr. P. N. Ray appointed in place of Babu B. N. Sil as a member of the Inspection Commission, p. 131. The views expressed in the letter from the Madras University ordered to be utilized in this University, pp. 181-182. Mr. J. V. S. Pope thanked for his offer of services in connection with the, p. 182. The papers in connection with the, laid before the Senate, pp. 296-310. The recommendations of the Syndicate as regards the appointment of Committees in connection with the, accepted by the Senate, pp. 311-12. Committee for the, appointed, p. 312. Babu Herambachandra Maitra appointed a member of the Committee for the, p. 321. The appointment of Babu Herambachandra Maitra as a member of the Commission for the, in the place of Babu B. N. Sil ratified by the Senate, p. 353. Rules regarding the, and points to be reported on the, pp. 365-370. Inspection of the Dupleix College, Chandernagor, postponed, p. 379. Government of Bengal thanked for lending the Services of Messrs. Küchler and James to the University in connection with the, and requested to reconsider their decision as regards the Salary and Deputation allowance of the officers, p. 382. Regulations regarding the points to be reported at an, adopted by the Senate, pp. 409-413. Consideration of the returns A and B deferred, p. 413. Govt. of Bengal requested to lend the services of Mr. James as a member of the commission for the, in place of Mr. Küchler, pp. 422-23 Part I of the Report of the Commission appointed to inspect the Calcutta Colleges, ordered to be circulated to the Senate, p. 451. Appointment of Mr. James in the place of Mr. Küchler as a member of the Commission for the, laid before the Senate for notification, p. 452. Honoraria paid to the members of the committee for the, pp. 823-824.

**INSPECTING PANDIT.**—Application from Hidaet Hossain for permission to appear at the B. A. Examination as an, refused, p. 109.

**INVESTMENT.**—Rs. 7,000 invested on account of the P. R. Fund, pp. 15-16; Rs. 13,500 invested on account of the several Endowment Funds, pp. 17-50.

**JAGATCHANDRA DASGUPTA CORONATION MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 7.

**JAIN YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.**—Request of the, to class the Jains as a separate caste in the University records, refused, pp. 382-83.

**JAIN CONFERENCE.**—A letter, from the General Secretary of the, suggesting that Jain candidates may be classed as a separate caste, ordered to be considered when such an application comes from the Jain Community within the Jurisdiction of this University p. 240.

**JATINDRACHANDRA MEDAL AND PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**JAYNARAYAN PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**JOGENDRACHANDRA GHOSH'S RESEARCH PRIZE IN COMPARATIVE INDIAN LAW.**—Subject for the Essay to be submitted by the Competitors for the, in 1909, fixed, p. 825.

**JYOTISHCHANDRA MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**KALIDAS NYAYARATNA MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**KESABCHANDRA SEN MEDAL AND PRIZE.**—Awarded, pp. 87, 88.

**KIRTICHAND MACKENZIE MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**KISORI MOHAN-HARAKINKAR SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 187.

- LAW EXAMINATIONS**—Draft Regulations adopted by the Faculty of Law with modifications, pp. 158-169: Subcommittee appointed to incorporate the modifications in the Draft Regulations, p. 169. Revised Draft Regulations regarding the, pp. 170-180. Consideration of the Regulations regarding the, deferred, pp. 437-438.
- L. E. EXAMINATION**.—Abolished, p. 641.
- L. E. AND B. A. EXAMINATIONS**.—Practical Examination in Physics at the, ordered to be held, p. 99.
- LIBRARY**.—Committee appointed to consider the letters from Mr. Bernard Quaritch, and Mr. Kitchler, regarding the purchase of books for the, p. 53. A copy of the "Parapaksha Girvakra" ordered to be purchased for the, p. 113. The request of Mr. Forbes to purchase a copy of his Biographies of the King-Emperor and the Queen in Hindustani for the, not complied with, p. 200. Offer of the Honorary Secretary, Asiatic Society of Bengal to sell some of the books for the University Library, refused, p. 395.
- LIBRARY COMMITTEE**—Brahma Sutram and Vedanta Saram by Pandit Nitya Swarup Brahmachari referred to the, p. 823.
- LITTLE, MR. C., M.A.**—Letter from, accepting the appointment of Registrar, ordered to be recorded, p. 481. Appointed Offg. Registrar of the University, p. 451. Appointed Registrar of the University, p. 835.
- L. M. S. EXAMINATIONS**.—Report of the Examiners for the, p. 67. Names of the successful candidates at the, pp. 68-69. Examiners for the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination, appointed, pp. 90-91. Application of Syed Mukhtary Ahmed for admission to the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination, refused, p. 112. The Syndicate decline to take any action on the applications of Sailendranath Gupta and Mahfizur Rahim who were admitted to the 1st L. M. S. Examination by order of the Senate and were successful, pp. 115-116. The Expression "Second L. M. S. Examination" as used in para 17 is not to include the 2nd L. M. S. Re-Examination pp. 116-117. Admission of Tassaduq Hossain to the, refused, p. 338. Application of Jnanendramohan Sen for admission to the, without attending College lectures, refused, pp. 392-93. Board of Examiners for the, pp. 421-22. Report of the Board of Examiners, pp. 456-457: names of the successful candidates at the, pp. 457-458.
- LUKIS, LT.-COL. C. P., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.**—Appointed Fellow and attached to the Faculty of Medicine, p. 378.
- MADRAS UNIVERSITY**—B. A. Examination of the, considered equivalent to the B. A. Examination of this University, p. 12. Mr. G. Ramadas, B.A., of the, not allowed to appear at the M.A. Examination of this University, p. 682.
- M. A. EXAMINATION**—Admission of Muhammad Abdulla to the, refused, pp. 12-13. Admission of Gulam Yazdani to the, refused, pp. 51-52. Application for holding the Examination in Mathematics and Physics on separate dates, refused, p. 105. Applications from P. U. R. Aiyar, R. V. A. Aiyar and B. D. Gopalachari for admission to the, refused, p. 110. Professor Rhys Davids appointed to set papers in Fali for the, p. 116. Candidates for admission to the, as Private Students or teachers recommended to the Senate, pp. 192-193. Admission of Syed Haider Reza to the, refused, p. 196. Admission of Bhabeshchandra Ray to the, granted, pp. 196-97. Admission of Tarafdar Hossen, Durgadas Sandhi and S. K. Sundarocharhi to the, refused,

p. 198. Admission of N. Sreniwas Aiyanger, P. Kailas Nath, Abdur Rahim Khan and Sundarlal Srivastava to the, refused, pp. 238-240. Examiners for the, appointed, pp. 344-346. Admission of K. M. Abdul Majid to the, refused, p. 337. Mr. P. Bruhl, appointed Examiner in Botany in place of Mr. G. J. Bose, p. 343. Mr. M. Ghose appointed Examiner in Latin in place of Mr. C. Russell, resigned, p. 343. N. Natisa Aiyar's admission to the, granted, p. 390; Admission of Kalicharan Chatterjee, Bhaskar Vishnu Phadke, Prabhakar Venkatesh Goray and Syed Jalaluddin Haidet to the, refused, pp. 391-392. Admission of Baidyanath Narayan Sinha to the, provided he prosecutes his studies in a College affiliated to this University, sanctioned, p. 392. Admission of C. J. Vedavyesachar to the, refused, p. 398. Admission of Amritalal Banerjee to the, refused, p. 427. Owing to a mistake by the Press, the candidates at the, taking up Mathematics (B) were given a fresh paper on the sixth day of the, p. 428. List of text-books in Hebrew for the, modified, p. 460. Admission of Devichand and Darabsett, refused, p. 468. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, pp. 481-84; Names of successful candidates at the, pp. 484-88. The opinion of the Syndicate on the remarks made by a candidate who took up Latin at the, ordered to be communicated to the Head of his College, p. 489. Application for setting alternative questions at the, in History, refused, p. 680. Mr. C. Coulthrop, B.A. (Madras), not allowed to appear at the, p. 689.

**MALI.**—Charge of Rs 5 on account of the pay of the, sanctioned, p. 395.

**MALPRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH THE EXAMINATIONS.**—No action taken on the representation from the Head Master, Contai H. E. School, regarding the expulsion of Aghorchandra Das, a candidate of the said school at the last Entrance Examination, p. 825.

**MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 87.

**MANACKJEE RUSTOMJEE SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 7.

**MARKS AWARDED BY THE EXAMINERS.**—Last date for sending the marks of the B. L. Examiners, fixed, p. 422. Last dates for the submission of the, fixed, p. 674. Extension of time for the submission of, p. 828.

**MATILAL MALLIK MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 488.

**MATRICULATION EXAMINATION.**—Proposal for prescribing suitable text-books for the, rejected, p. 514. Proposal for referring the syllabuses in the various subjects for the, to the Boards of Studies, rejected pp. 514-515. Proposal for fixing the minimum age of the candidates for the, at 15 instead of 16, rejected pp. 515-517; Proposal for passing the, by compartments, rejected, pp. 517-518; Proposal to count the marks obtained in the optional subjects at the, towards the total, accepted, pp. 518-519. Fee for admission to the, fixed, at Rs. 12, pp. 546-547; Proposal for substituting Entrance for Matriculation lost, p. 547; Draft Regulations for the, considered paragraph by paragraph, pp. 547-551. Letter from the Secretary to the Government of India regarding the fixing of age limit of candidates at the, ordered to be laid before the Senate, p. 379. Proposal to introduce Drawing as optional subject at the, carried, pp. 477-78. Compulsory subjects at the, fixed by the Faculty, pp. 478-79. Optional subjects at the, fixed by the Faculty pp. 479-80. Note that no school will be allowed to send up candidates in any of the

- optional subjects, for the, unless it makes arrangements for teaching that subject, adopted by the Faculty of Arts, p. 480. Draft Regulations for the, considered by the Faculty of Arts, pp. 589-594. Proposal to raise the pass marks in English at the, pp. 407; 589-594; 620-624; 635-639; 653-657; 665-669, rejected, pp. 603-607.
- M. B. EXAMINATIONS.**—Report of the Board of Examiners for the, p. 4; Names of the successful candidates at the, pp. 5-7. Admission of Khaliluddin Ahmed to the, Second M. B. Examination, recommended to the Senate, pp. 397-98. Board of Examiners for the, pp. 421-422. Admission of Khaliluddin Ahmad to the, sanctioned by the Senate, p. 435. Mr. Brühl appointed Examiner in Botany at the, in place of Captain A. T. Gage, resigned, p. 459. Admission of D. D. Gilder to the, refused, p. 468. Admission of two passed students of the Dacca Medical School to the combined M.B. Examination, refused, p. 499. Passed Students of the Dacca Medical School admitted to the, pp. 680-681. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, p. 802. Names of successful candidates at the pp. 803-805. The order sanctioning admission of passed students of the Dacca Medical School, to the, rescinded, p. 819.
- MCCANN MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 87.
- MCLEOD MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 7.
- M. D. EXAMINATION.**—Mr. J. N. Mitra, M.B., admitted to the, p. 672-673. Date for holding the, in 1906, fixed p. 673. Board of Examiners to conduct the, appointed, p. 673.
- MEDICAL COURSE.**—Letter from the Government of India having reference to the extension of the, from five to six years, referred to the Senate, The question of extending the, from five to six years decided by the Senate, in favour of five years' course, pp. 122-125.
- MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.**—Application from Miss Alice Parkeyan Samuel for admission to the, referred to the Faculty of Medicine, p. 52. Dates for holding the, fixed, p. 380. Regulations regarding the, adopted by the Faculty of Medicine, pp. 417-419.
- MEDICAL REGULATIONS.**—Revised Basis of the, pp. 135-140.
- MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY.**—Invitation to send delegates to represent the Calcutta University at the Jubilee celebration of the, no action taken, p. 396.
- MENIAL SERVANTS.**—Allowance of one month's pay ordered to be paid to each of the, pp. 114-115.
- MENTAL DISEASES.**—Recommended by the Hon'ble the Rector for inclusion in the new Regulations as a subject for the Medical Examination, p. 134.
- MISCELLANEOUS PRINTING CHARGES.**—A supplementary grant for the, sanctioned, p. 501-502.
- MODERATORS IN ARTS.**—Appointed, p. 459.
- MOOKERJEE, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE ASUTOSH, SARASWATI, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.**—Appointed President of the Faculty of Law, p. 713. Appointed Vice-Chancellor in place of Sir Alexander Pedler, Kt., C.I.E., F.R.S., resigned, p. 722. Address on the appointment of the, as Vice-Chancellor, pp. 725-728.
- MOUAT MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 452.

- MUKERJEE, BABU G. C., M.A.—Appointed to carry on the duties of the Registrar, p. 398.
- MUKERJEE, BABU NIRMAL CHANDRA—Appointed additional Assistant, p. 114.
- NATURAL ORDERS IN BOTANY.—Captain A. F. Gage requested to select the, for the L. M. S. and M. B. Examinations, p. 91; selected, p. 186.
- NEW REGULATIONS.—Proposal that the Government of India be asked that the New Regulations come into operation from 1910, carried, pp. 798-99.
- PACHETE SANSKRIT PRIZE.—Awarded, p. 89.
- PADMAVATI MEDAL.—Awarded, p. 87.
- PANDIT.—Kedarnath Bidyabinod who is starving as a, allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination as a teacher, p. 434.
- PANJAB UNIVERSITY.—Entrance Examination of the, considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, pp. 197-98, 239-40, 683.
- PAPER-SETTERS.—Resolution of the Syndicate regarding the appointment of p. 805; appointment of, for the Examinations in 1906 and 1907, pp. 807-817.
- PEARYCHAND MITRA MEDAL.—Awarded, p. 87.
- PHILIP SAMUEL SMITH PRIZE.—Awarded, p. 87.
- PLEADERSHIP EXAMINATION.—Attendance at lectures for the, not counted towards the attendance at lectures for the B. L. Examination, p. 336.
- POPE, MR. J. V. S., M.A.—Letter from, resigning his Fellowship, p. 676.
- PRASANNAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI MEDAL.—Awarded, p. 87.
- PREONATH DUTT LEGACY.—Report of the Committee appointed to suggest a scheme for utilising the, adopted by the Senate, p. 508.
- PRIVATE STUDENTS.—Letter from the D. P. I., Burma, having reference to the Regulations regarding the admission of, to the Entrance Examination, referred to the Committee of the Senate, pp. 9-10; Admission of Krishnakisor Ganguli to the F. A. Examination as a, refused, pp. 106-107; Admission of, to the University Examinations recommended to the Senate, pp. 107-108; Admission of, refused, pp. 108-109; admission of T. V. Ramkrishna Iyer to the B. Sc. Examination as a, refused, pp. 109-110; Admission of, to the University Examination, sanctioned by the Senate, p. 354; admission of, refused, p. 426; D. P. I., Eastern Bengal and Assam, informed that the Syndicate are unable to prevent the students from the Dacca Collegiate School to appear at the Entrance Examination as private students, pp. 462-63; Students of the Kotwalipara Union Institution allowed to appear at the Entrance Examination as private students, p. 463; Admission of, to the M. A. Examination recommended to the Senate, p. 465; Admission of Kamalabala Basu to the B. A. Examination as a, recommended to the Senate, p. 466. Subodhchandra Kar's admission to the M. A. Examination as a, recommended to the Senate, p. 500; Mukundalal asked to state whether he has passed the B. A. Examination of this University, p. 500; Admission of Debendranath Ganguli to the M. A. Examination as a, refused, p. 501; Admission of, to the M. A. and B. A. Degrees, pp. 508-509. Admission of, to the M. A. Examination, sanctioned by the Senate, pp. 509-510. Admission of the, to the M. A. Examination, recommended to the Senate, p. 681. Admission of Surendralal Mukerjee to the B. A. Examination as a,

refused, p. 693. Admission of the employes in the office of the D. P. I., Burma, to the M. A. Examination as, refused, pp. 818-819. Admission of the, to the M. A. Examination, recommended to the Senate, pp. 820-21, recommendation accepted by the Senate, p. 837.

**PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE OF GOVERNMENT.**—Attention of the Government of Bengal drawn to the fact that nomination in October would give no chances to the M. A. 's of the present year who pass with distinction, p. 51. M. A. 's of the previous year were allowed to be reckoned as graduates of the year in which the nominations are made, p. 98. Notice inviting applications for appointment in the, ordered to be issued, p. 98. Committee appointed to deal with the applications for appointment in the, p. 98. Reports of the Committee, pp. 323-324.

**P. R. STUDENTSHIP.**—The Studentship awarded to Jatindranath Sen extended to him for a further period of 3 years, p. 7. Babu Jatindranath Sen informed that he cannot retain his Scholarship unless he continues the special investigation originally undertaken by him p. 187. Awarded to Radhakumud Mukerjee, M.A., p. 452. Agricultural Chemist to the Government of India requested to state whether the investigation in which Babu Jatindranath Sen is now engaged forms part of his duties as an Assistant in his office, p. 461. Babu Jatindranath Sen allowed to retain his scholarship for the remaining period, p. 676.

**P. R. S. EXAMINATION.**—Applicants for admission to the, ordered to be admitted to the, pp. 98-99. The question of defining the limits of the Scientific subjects for the, referred to the Boards of Studies, p. 99. Report of the Board of Examiners for the, p. 451. Studentship awarded to Radhakumud Mukerjee, p. 451.

**RADHA KANTA MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 87.

**RAJKRISHNA-KSHETRAMANI SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 187.

**RAKHALDAS GHOSH'S PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 70.

**RANKING, LT.-COL., G.S.A., M.D., I.M.S.**—Letter from, resigning his Fellowship, p. 3.

**RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.**—Recognition of the Nalchira Parikshit School, refused, p. 10. Recognition of the Candrodai English Institution, Jaffna, for another year, refused, p. 10. Recognition of the Dakshineswar School and the Thakurgaon H. E. School, deferred, p. 105. The name of the proprietor of the Panchthupi T. N. Institution ordered to be enquired into, p. 188. Itachona Srinafayan Institution provisionally recognised for one year, p. 188. The Manager of the Sahapur and Pakuria High Schools called upon to show cause why their schools should not cease to be recognised, p. 188. The Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, requested to report on the case of the Kotwalipara Union Institution, p. 188; application for the recognition of the Nalchira Parikshit School, refused, p. 189. Recognition of the Bansberia Public H. E. School, deferred, p. 237. Panchthupi T. N. Institution, recognised for one year, pp. 328-29. Recognition of the Bansberia Public H. E. School, Saktipur Maharajkumar Mahimchandra Institution and Binodpur H. E. School, refused, pp. 329-30; Harina H. E. School recognised under the name of Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution, p. 330; Secretary, Sohagdal Bell Academy asked to apply for the recognition of his Institution when the New Rules come into operation, p. 330. The Report of the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, regarding the Kotwalipara

Union Institution, ordered to be wired f and circulated, p. 339. The order withdrawing the privilege of recognition from the Kotwalipara Union Institution, rescinded and the Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, requested to report about the institution at the end of one year, p. 383. Recognition of the Sahaj H. E. School ordered to be continued and that of the Pakuria H. E. School withdrawn, p. 384. Recognition of the Matari Coronation H. E. School, withdrawn, p. 384. Sambalpur H. E. School retained in the list of recognised schools, p. 384. The authorities of the Bhagalpur Madrasa called upon to show why the privilege of recognition should not be withdrawn from the Institution, pp. 461-62. Agartala H. E. School recognised under the name of Umakanta Academy, p. 462. Goalpara High School recognised under the name of Brithiram High School, p. 462. The Inspector of Schools, Dacca Division, informed of the grounds on which the order withdrawing the privilege of recognition from the Kotwalipara Union High School, was rescinded, p. 676. The name of the Sovabazar City Collegiate School, changed to "Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution" p. 676. The recognition of the Edward Institution, Calcutta, allowed to stand over till the New Regulations are framed, p. 677. Privileges of recognition withdrawn from the Bhagalpur Madrasa, p. 677. Secretaries of the Banwarilal and Victoria High Schools at Serajgunj asked to furnish reasons why the privileges of recognition should not be withdrawn from the schools, in pursuance of a letter from the Chief Secretary to the Government of Eastern Bengal and Assam, pp. 677-678. Recognition of the T. N. Institution, Panchthupi, extended to one year, p. 817. Recognition of the Upper Assam Institution, Debrugarh, deferred, awaiting report of the Inspector of Schools, p. 817. Secretary, Ukil's Institution, Dacca, asked to submit an explanation why the privileges of recognition should not be withdrawn from the School, p. 818.

**RECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.**—Resolution that all communications intended for the Government of India, should, be forwarded through the, p. 762.

**REFUND OF FEES.**—Application from D. John for, refused, p. 14. Application for, refused, p. 686. Application for, granted, p. 687. Application for, granted, p. 693. Application for, granted, p. 695. Application for, granted, p. 822.

**REMUNERATION.**—Revised scale of, pp. 805-806.

**REMUNERATION BILLS** —pp. 54, 118-120.

**REMUNERATION TO GUARDS.**—Sub-Committee appointed to consider the question of the, p. 395. Report of the Sub-Committee, appointed to consider the question of, adopted by the Syndicate, pp. 420-421.

**RESIDENCE OF STUDENTS IN HOSTELS AND MESSSES.**—Discussion on the general rules regulating the, pp. 371-77. General Rules regulating the; the amended motion of Mr. Russell "that it was ..... Mess" carried, p. 413-416. Consideration of the General Rules regulating the, postponed, pp. 435-436. Resolution of the Syndicate regarding the steps to be taken to ascertain from Government the nature of financial support it will lend to College messes, pp. 448-49. Letter from the Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal stating that the Government of Bengal is prepared to continue to bear all financial responsibility and to exercise control in regard to the, for four years more, p. 524. Letter referred to the Senate, p. 524; laid before the Senate, pp. 600-601. Draft Regulations relating to the, considered by the Senate, pp. 611-617.



**RESULTS OF THE EXAMINATIONS.**—Representations from unsuccessful candidates to revise the rejected, p. 117.

**RITCHIE PRIZE**—Awarded, p. 455.

**ROSS, DR. E. D., Ph.D.**—Appointed to supervise the work of Examiners in Arabic, Persian and Urdu at the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations on a remuneration of Rs. 500 with the usual fee for each paper he examines, p. 408.

**RULES FOR THE GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.**—Rule 17 of the, altered as suggested by the D. P. I., Assam, pp. 327-28

**RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS.**—Modification in the, p. 806.

**SANSKRIT ENTRANCE COURSE.**—A fee of rupees 100 ordered to be paid to Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee for editing the, p. 201.

**SARADAPRASAD SCHOLARSHIP.**—Awarded, p. 89.

**SARADAPRASAD PRIZES.**—Awarded, pp. 89-90.

**SCHOOL FINAL EXAMINATION.**—Considered equivalent to the Entrance Examination of this University, p. 432.

**SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.**—Copies of the Draft Regulations for the Matriculation Examination, Intermediate Examinations in Arts and Science, ordered to be sent to the Secretary, Joint Board of Examiners, of the, p. 326.

**SENATE.**—Minutes of the, pp. 121, 291, 348, 403, 431, 507, 525, 540, 554, 563, 595, 609, 625, 642, 700, 724. Resolutions to hold meetings of the, from day to day till the consideration of the Regulations is finished, p. 728. Minutes of the, pp. 735, 741, 745, 750, 758, 774, 786, 790, 796, 831.

**SENATE HOUSE.**—The plan and estimate for constructing a wooden staircase in the north verandah of the, approved, p. 396.

**SONAMANI PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 488.

**SREEGOPAL BASUMAILIK FELLOWSHIP.**—Draft Scheme for the, as modified by the Trustees, accepted by the Syndicate, p. 9. Trustees requested to make over to the University necessary funds for the first year's Fellowship and the necessary advertisements ordered to be issued, p. 184.

**STATESMAN.**—An endorsement from the Secretary to the Government of India forwarding the orders of the Government of India having reference to the publication of a confidential note written by Lord Curzon in the, ordered to be recorded, p. 498-99.

**STEPHEN FINNEY MEDAL.**—Awarded, p. 90.

**SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.**—Admission of, to the B. A. Examination, sanctioned by the Senate, p. 434. Application of Hrishikes Mukerjee for admission to the B. A. Examination as a, refused, p. 466.

**SYLLABUSES.**—Letter from the Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, having reference to the Arabic and Persian Courses, referred to the Committee appointed to prepare the Syllabuses in the subject, pp. 99-100.

**SYNDICATE.**—Minutes of the, pp. 1, 2, 65, 126, 131, 181. Mr. Macdonell informed that his resignation as a member of the, not accepted, pp. 181. Minutes of the, pp. 321, 343, 347, 378, 420, 448, 450, 481, 521, 670. The order of the dated the 9th April, 1898, precluding members of the, from any honorarium for setting question papers, rescinded, pp. 694. Minutes of the, 762. Draft Annual Report of the, for 1905-1906, ordered to be laid before

the Senate, p. 727. Resolution that a statement showing the percentage of passes in the different sections in languages at the various Examinations be inserted in the Annual Reports of the, p. 772. Annual Report of the, adopted by the Senate, p. 832. Annual Report of the, pp. 847-886.

**BULATORS.**—Appointment of, p. 459.

**GORE LAW LECTURES.**—Subjects for the, in 1907, named, p. 130; available copies of the, ordered to be supplied to the Sessions Judge of Calcutta, p. 686; order of the Syndicate regarding the publication of the, p. 826.

**GORE LAW PROFESSORSHIP.**—Applications from candidates for the, ordered to be laid before the Faculty of Law, p. 8; Committee appointed to report upon the synopses and Introductory lectures tendered by candidates for the, pp. 63-64; Report of the Committee, pp. 129-130; Dr. Satischandra Banerjee, M.A., LL.D., recommended to the Senate for appointment as, pp. 130; 182; Advertisement for the, in 1907, issued, pp. 182-83; Dr. Satischandra Banerjee, M.A., LL.D., appointed by the Senate as Tagore Law Professor for 1907, p. 292.

**GOVERNMENT MEMORIAL PRIZE.**—Awarded, p. 88.

**TEACHER.**—Admission of A. B. Salpekar and F. B. Murphy to the B.A. Examination as teachers, recommended to the Senate, pp. 10-11; the results of Ba Shiwe who appeared at the Entrance Examination as a, ordered to be withheld, p. 51; resolution of the Syndicate regarding the admission of teachers to the F. A., B. A., and M.A., Examinations, under section 19 of the Universities Act, p. 106; Admission of teachers to the University Examinations recommended to the Senate, pp. 195-196, 241, 333-35, 387-96, 425-26, 465-68, 821; Recommendations accepted by the Senate, pp. 354-58, 432-34, 510, 821; Admission of K. S. Yado, B. V. Upsani, M. N. Ghosh, Daulatram Beri, P. C. Ghosh, D. Sivaprakasam, Kedarnath, R. T. Raja, G. C. Bhaduri, A. C. Datta and Manoranjan Ghosh to the University Examinations as teachers, refused, p. 335; Haripada Sinha and Rakhaldas Chatterjee not allowed to complete their six-months' service as a, before the date of the Examination, p. 336; Admission of Dayanidhi Das, Gajadhar Pershad, D. Gulab Singh, A. R. Sahani, D'Souza, K. Subramaniam, Jnanendralal Maatra, M. Subramaniam, R. H. Mansukar, T. C. Tharmalingam, Rasbihari Das and P. B. Shiqu, as teachers, refused, pp. 390-91; Annadaprasad Chanda not allowed to complete his six months' service as a, before the date of the Examination, p. 398; Admission of H. R. Osborne to the B. A. Examination as a, refused, p. 467; No order passed on the application of Sasimohan Sarkar for admission to the B.A. Examination as a, p. 467.

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.**—The salient features in the despatch from the Government of India on the subject of the, ordered to be notified to all affiliated Colleges, p. 97.







